

The Quarterly  
Journal of Medicine

I N D E X

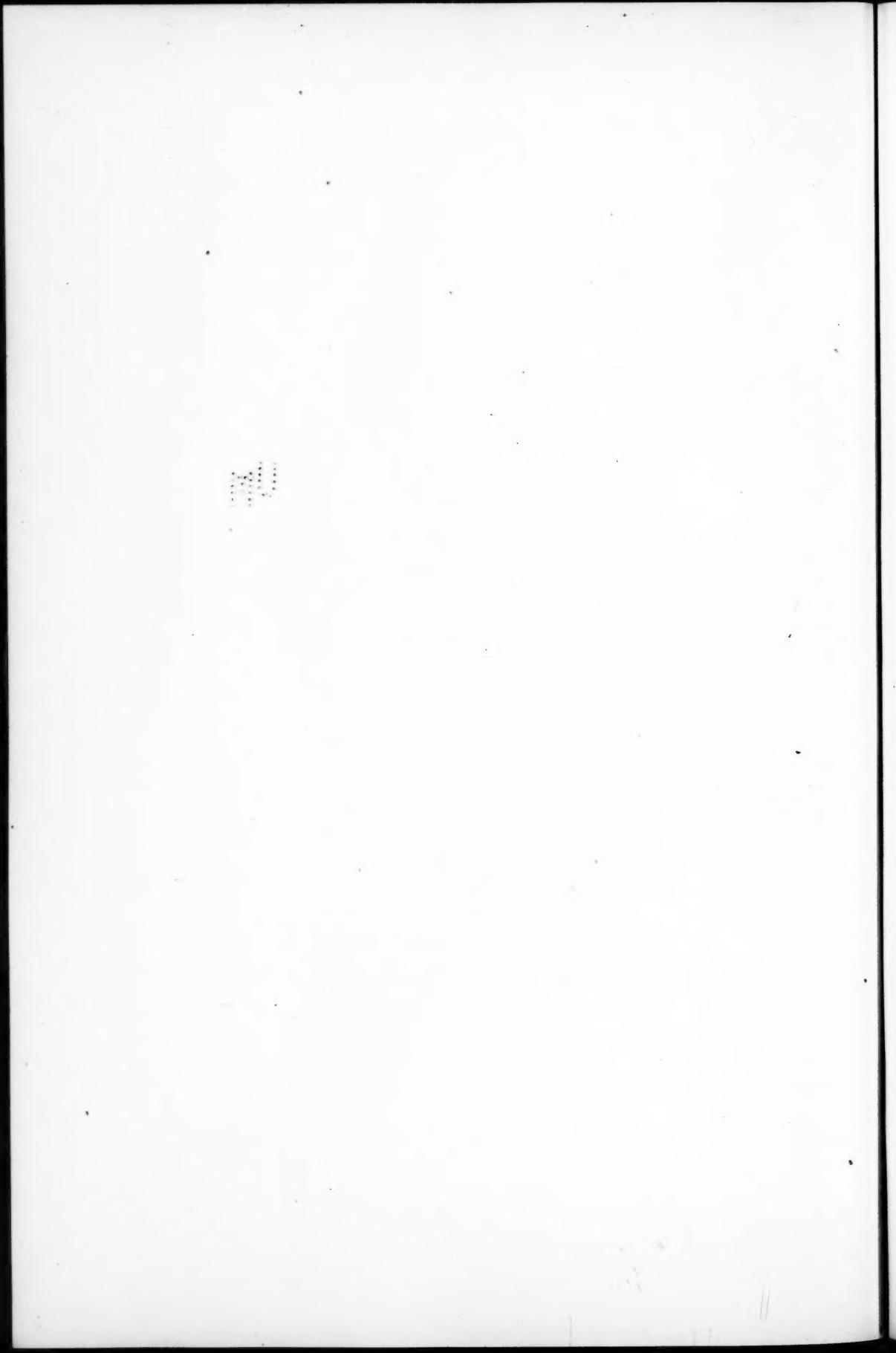
TO VOLUMES I-XII

1907-1919

COMPILED BY

H. M. BARLOW

OXFORD  
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS  
1921



## INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XII

A

**Abderhalden reaction**, viii. 150; ix. 138  
development of, ix. 148  
general considerations on, ix. 138  
haemolytic system in relation to, viii. 151  
in cancer, ix. 149  
in chorea, ix. 151  
in dementia praecox, ix. 151, 152  
in diagnosis of pregnancy, ix. 142, 147, 157  
results of, ix. 147-9  
in ductless gland diseases, ix. 150, 152, 157  
in epilepsy, ix. 151, 152  
in infectious diseases, ix. 152  
in pulmonary tuberculosis, ix. 152  
in scarlet fever, ix. 153  
in syphilis, ix. 153  
modus operandi, ix. 142  
(McDonagh, J. E. R.), viii. 129  
observations on, viii. 150, 151  
on what dependent, ix. 158  
physiological considerations on, ix. 139  
possible sources of error in, ix. 146, 155, 157  
principles of, ix. 139  
relation to theory of anaphylaxis, ix. 159  
results of different workers with, ix. 148, 155  
review of the work of, ix. 153, 155  
Wassermann reaction compared with, viii. 152

**Abderhalden-Fauser reaction**, ix. 151

**Abdominal aorta**, gunshot injury of, xi. 91  
shell perforation of, cases illustrating, xi. 96, 97

**Abdominal condition**, in acute leukaemia, vi. 299, 300  
in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 252, 255  
in chest wounds, xi. 272  
in chloroma, i. 241  
in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 227  
indications for operative measures, i. 390

**Abdominal crises**, acute, nature of conditions  
classed as, i. 388  
bacterial endocarditis and, vii. 320  
cutaneous tenderness in, i. 388, 414

**Abdominal disorders**, acute (other than appendicitis), cutaneous tenderness in, i. 408  
cutaneous tenderness in, clinical bearing of, i. 387, 390  
deductions and conclusions, i. 414

**Abdominal effusion**, in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 227

**Abdominal massage**, increasing peristalsis, iii. 382

**Abdominal muscles**, during spinal anaesthesia, v. 352, 353, 366  
haemorrhage from, in influenza, xii. 264  
paralysis of, in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 93  
position of stomach influenced by, iii. 377  
tonicity of, in enteric fever, viii. 91-5

**Abdominal operations**, massive collapse of lung  
complicating, xii. 147

**Abdominal pain**, acute, in mumps, viii. 264  
as symptom of urinary tract infection in children, iv. 269, 279

**Abdominal pain (cont.)**:  
in enteric fever, viii. 91  
in paratyphoid fever, ix. 98  
in sulphhaemoglobinæmia, xi. 103, 104, 110

**Abdominal reflexes**, i. 117  
early study of, i. 118  
how evoked, i. 121  
in acute specific fevers, i. 120  
in scarlet fever, i. 123-30  
in typhoid fever, i. 119, 120  
subdivisions of, i. 121

**Abdominal tenderness**, in enteric fever, viii. 91  
in jaundice of infective origin, x. 122, 124  
*see also* Cutaneous tenderness

**Abdominal viscera** : *see* Visceral

**Abdominal wall**, tonicity of, in enteric fever, viii. 92, 93

**Abdomino-thoracic wounds**, xi. 90  
hernia and double pneumothorax complicating, case illustrating, xi. 99

**Abnormal inception of the cardiac rhythm** (Mackenzie), i. 39-48  
*see also* Cardiac rhythm

**Abnormalities, human**, inheritance of (Gossage, A. M.), i. 331-47

**Abortion**, ammonia-nitrogen excretion after, xii. 73  
hypophrectomy causing, vii. 192  
vomiting after, xii. 73

**Abram, J. H.**, oedema of the orbital tissues, v. 368-70

**Abscesses**, formation of, aggressins in relation to, vii. 331, 339

**A-C interval**, apparent lengthening of, third heart sound and b-wave in relation to, iv. 292  
decrease in, iii. 355  
effects of atropin on, iii. 139  
events during the, i. 146; iv. 39  
extra-systoles and, i. 146, 485  
greatly lengthened, iii. 130  
effect on auricular and ventricular contractions, iii. 138  
tracings showing, iii. 131  
with partial and complete heart-block, case of (Griffith and Cohn), iii. 126-51  
in acute endocarditis, iv. 37, 39  
in auriculo-ventricular heart-block, iv. 59, 60  
in extra-systoles, iv. 69  
in sinus arrhythmia, v. 329, 330  
in true bigeminy, iv. 73  
length of, iii. 346, 349; iv. 39, 301, 305, 309  
variations in, i. 485; iii. 346; iv. 310  
main waves in the, iv. 292  
nature and characteristics of, iii. 346, 349; iv. 301  
of an auricular extra-systole, vi. 210  
prolongation in auriculo-ventricular valve disease, iii. 352, 355, 359  
prolongation in mitral stenosis, ii. 359, 364

**Accessory factors in diet**, xi. 324, 330, 337  
diseases associated with the absence of, xi. 324  
*see also* Vitamines

**Accessory sinuses, nasal:** *see* Nasal sinuses

**Accommodation, paralysis of,** in diphtheritic paralysis, xi. 198; xii. 17, 23, 24, 29

**polyneuritis with,** xii. 34

**Acetic acid,** in gastric juice, vi. 311

**Aceto-acetic acid,** absence during starvation, ii. 331

action of, ix. 308

animal experiments, ix. 387

amino acids producing, ix. 376

amount in acid and normal urine, ix. 389

amount in the blood, ix. 389

amount in organs after death from diabetic coma, ix. 394

and oxybutyric acid, constant ratio between, ix. 348

and salicylic acid, analogy in structure between, ix. 397

appearance in urine, ii. 329

as cause of diabetic coma, ix. 307, 357, 396

base for, ix. 390, 392

conversion into acetone, ii. 330

conversion of oxybutyric acid into, ix. 347, 381, 393

distribution in the tissues, ix. 385

effect of glycocoll on excretion of, ix. 347

excretion of, v. 419-21

by the liver, ix. 395

during starvation, xii. 69, 74

formula of, ii. 329; ix. 397

in diabetes, action of, ix. 386

in diabetic urine, ix. 307-9, 334, 335

compared with normal urine, ix. 395

effect of carbohydrate on, ix. 345, 355

quantitative estimation of, ix. 313

ratio to oxybutyric acid, ix. 347, 357

relationship of hydroxybutyric acid and acetone to, ix. 380

in urine, in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, xii. 62, 73, 78

neutralization of, ix. 390

place of formation of, ix. 383

production of, ii. 329; ix. 377, 400

from butyric acid, ix. 386

from fat, ix. 364-8, 400

from oxybutyric acid, ix. 381-3

from protein, ix. 378

perfusion experiments, ix. 368, 382

quantitative test of, ii. 330; v. 420

tests for, comparison of, xii. 78

*see also* Acetone

**Acetone,** absence during starvation, ii. 331

action of, ix. 308, 386

as cause of diabetic coma, ix. 386

chemical formula of, ii. 329

conversion of diacetic acid into, ii. 330

diabetic coma in relation to, ix. 313

excretion in diabetes, diet influencing, ix. 335

excretion during increased body temperature, vi. 88, 106, 113

fasting producing, ix. 368

formation of, ii. 329

from leucin, ii. 332

in diabetes, action of, ix. 386

in diabetic urine, ix. 335, 367, 371, 395

action of, ix. 386

relationship to aceto-acetic acid and hydroxybutyric acid, ix. 380

in the breath, in diabetes, ix. 380

**Acetone (cont.):**

in organs following death from diabetic coma, ix. 394

in urine and breath, ii. 330

organs containing, in diabetic coma, ix. 385

production of, from fat, ix. 364

from protein, ix. 365

perfusion experiments, ix. 368, 382

tests for, xii. 78

**Acetone bodies,** ii. 329

carbohydrates in relation to, vii. 21

clinical conditions in which found, ii. 330

diminished excretion following ingestion of carbohydrate, ii. 331

excretion by the kidneys, v. 419

excretion during variations in diet, vii. 18, 24

fat as the source of, ii. 331

harmful effects of excessive production of, v. 419

in diabetes mellitus, ii. 337

increased excretion of, vi. 114

origin and formation of, v. 419; ix. 314, 383, 385

production of, from protein groups, ix. 379

quantity excreted in the urine (Hart, T. S.), v. 419-21

uric acid excretion in relation to, vii. 21

*see also* Acetonuria

**Acetonuria,** action of fat on, ix. 365

and haemoporphyrinuria, periodic vomiting of childhood with, i. 49

carbohydrate abolishing, ii. 331

effects of protein on, ix. 336, 345

fasting producing condition of, ii. 340

fatty foods during, ii. 331

in amyotonia congenita, x. 8, 11

in diabetes, ix. 335, 336, 345

in dietetic experiments, vii. 18, 24

in pregnancy, xii. 61-79

of fevers, to what due, ii. 337

of gastro-intestinal diseases, to what due, ii. 337

of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, xii. 61-79

of starvation, substances diminishing, ii. 332

pre- and post-operative, ii. 340

protein in relation to, ii. 331

salicylates producing, vi. 531

tests for, xii. 78

treatment of, ii. 340

uric acid excretion during, vii. 21

*see also* Diabetic urine

**Acetylatoxyl,** formula of, x. 292

**Achalasia of the cardia,** age and sex incidence, viii. 303

causes of, viii. 302

definition and history of, viii. 300

diagnosis of, viii. 304

observations on (Hertz, A. F.), viii. 300-8

pathology of, viii. 300

prognosis of, viii. 305

symptoms of, viii. 303

treatment of, viii. 305

waterbrash in relation to, viii. 306

**Achalasia of the oesophagus,** ix. 414, 420, 427

**Acholia,** diagnosis of, x. 9

examination for, x. 9

in amyotonia congenita, x. 9, 10

**Achloruria,** ii. 435

**Achloruric jaundice,** ii. 435

*see also* Cholaemia

**Achondroplasia**, and dwarfism, i. 193  
cause of, i. 193  
characteristic manifestations of, i. 193, 194  
pelvic diameter in, i. 196  
undescribed form of dwarfism compared with, i. 194, 197

**Achyilia gastrica**, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 453, 465, 468  
gastric analysis in cases of, vi. 327  
hypochlorhydria in, iii. 102  
peptolytic ferment in gastric juice in, vi. 76, 78, 79

**Achyilia pancreatica**, diagnosis of, vii. 469, 471  
oil-test of, vii. 460

**Acid brine**, precipitation of proteins from the blood by, xi. 20, 22, 23

**Acid intoxication**, acidosis developing into, ii. 326  
ammonia in urine indicating the degree of, ii. 335, 336  
as cause of diabetic coma, ix. 307–10, 392  
causing fatty liver, ii. 340  
diabetes a condition of, ii. 338  
diagnosis of, ix. 310  
mechanism of production of, ii. 325; ix. 310  
neutralizing action of ammonia in, ii. 335  
salicylates producing, vi. 531, 533, 539  
scurvy attributed to, ii. 343  
treatment of, ix. 307, 309  
uraemia as an, ii. 343

**Acidity, gastric** : *see* Gastric contents ; Gastric hyperacidity ; Hydrochloric acid, &c.

**Acidosis**, v. 419–21; vii. 21, 22; viii. 98; xii. 50, 56  
acetonuria and, ii. 330  
action of the blood in, ii. 326  
alcohol in, ii. 332  
alkaline neutralization of, ii. 326  
alveolar carbon dioxide in, xii. 50  
ammonia causing, ii. 334  
ammonia excretion indicating degree of, ii. 335, 336; xii. 67  
blood condition in, ii. 336; xii. 50, 56  
buffer value of the blood in, xii. 56  
by acetone bodies, ii. 329  
carbohydrates in relation to, ii. 331; vii. 21  
carbon dioxide in venous blood in, ii. 336  
carbon dioxide tension during, xii. 76  
cause and mechanism of, ii. 325, 336  
characteristics and nature of, ii. 325  
condition of the tissues in, ii. 337  
conditions in which found, v. 419  
critical review of (Spriggs, E. L.), ii. 325–44  
diacetic acid causing, ii. 329  
diastase output during, vi. 377  
diet in relation to, ii. 328  
due to high altitudes, xii. 57  
during fasting, ii. 328; vi. 116; vii. 24; xii. 68, 74, 311  
during increased body temperature, vi. 106, 113, 115, 117  
during treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 406  
dyspnoea in relation to, viii. 98, 102  
effect of fasting on, xii. 311  
effect of increasing amounts of carbohydrate on, xii. 313  
effect of protein on, ix. 336, 338, 345  
effect on the heart, ix. 276  
experimental production by mineral acids, ii. 326, 327

**Acidosis (cont.)** :  
following hydrochloric acid administration, xii. 76  
following starvation, ii. 328, 331, 340; vii. 24  
harmful effects of, v. 419  
heart disease with, associated with renal affections, viii. 104  
in acute yellow atrophy, ii. 342  
in amyotonia congenita, x. 8, 11  
in children, vi. 377  
in diabetes, ii. 337  
in heart disease, viii. 103  
in pancreatic disease, vii. 465  
in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, xii. 61–79  
in phosphorus poisoning, ii. 342  
in pneumonia, viii. 108  
cases illustrating, viii. 109, 110  
in pregnancy, viii. 105; xii. 61–79  
in puerperal eclampsia, ii. 342  
in trench nephritis, xi. 125, 233, 236, 239, 249, 252, 256  
lactic acid causing, ii. 332  
liver in relation to, ii. 339  
methods of estimating, v. 420  
mineral acids causing, ii. 326  
oxybutyric acid causing, ii. 329  
oxygen dissociation curves of the blood in, xii. 50, 59  
pancreatic disease with, ix. 27  
post-anæsthetic poisoning in relation to, ii. 339  
protein and fat diet causing, vii. 24  
quantitative tests for, v. 420  
recurrent vomiting of children in relation to, ii. 341  
spasmodic dyspnoea with, viii. 111  
symptom complex of, viii. 98  
tests for, ii. 326  
tetany in relation to, xi. 308, 309  
toxaemic vomiting of pregnancy in relation to, ii. 342  
upon a diet of protein and fat, ii. 328  
uraemia in relation to, ii. 239, 343  
uric acid excretion and, vii. 24  
without change in blood reaction, ii. 336

**Acids**, action of, animal experiments, ix. 303  
action in the intestines, ix. 179  
fatty, cholesterol-esters of, vii. 221  
in steatorrhoea, vi. 248–55  
free, in urine, ix. 389  
haemolytic action of, vi. 402  
mineral, poisoning by, ii. 326, 327  
of diabetic urine, ix. 301–405  
production of, ix. 363  
reducing carbon dioxide content of blood, iii. 225

**Aerocyanosis**, and livedo reticulata in chronic cardiac failure, vi. 388

**Acromegaly**, abnormalities of sexual organs in, v. 184  
adrenal changes in, viii. 67  
adrenal hypertrophy in, v. 184  
case illustrating changes in, vi. 128–37  
causal-factors, vi. 127, 128  
characteristics, vi. 127  
circulatory apparatus in, vi. 136  
digestive tract in, vi. 133  
dyspituitarism influencing, vi. 126  
excessive glandular activity in, how counteracted, vii. 204

**Acromegaly** (cont.) :  
 glycosuria in, vii. 197  
 hyperpituitarism theory of, vii. 200  
 influence of ductless glands on, vi. 141  
 lungs and larynx in, vi. 132  
 nature of growth changes in, vi. 141  
 pancreatitis in, vii. 477  
 partial extirpation of hyperplastic gland in treatment of, vii. 204  
 pituitary gland in, v. 184; vi. 127; vii. 179  
 pituitary tumour in, vi. 127  
 post-mortem changes in, vi. 128  
 sexual infantilism and, vi. 128, 142  
 sexual libido in active stage of, vii. 203  
 skeletal changes in, vi. 134, 139  
 testicles in, vi. 132, 138, 139  
 theories of, vi. 127, 128  
 thyroid changes in, vi. 131, 138, 139

**Actinic light**, effect on colon and typhoid bacilli, ix. 58

**Actino-congestion**, toxicity of, vii. 273, 275

**Actinomyces**, characteristics of, v. 370  
 infection by, v. 370

**Actinomyosis**, lardaceous disease in, viii. 213, 214  
 of orbital tissues, v. 369, 370  
 paths of infection in, v. 370

**Activity**, excessive, effect on relatively normal structures, vii. 404  
 functional : *see* Functional activity.

**Acute abdomen**, in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 219, 221

**Adams-Stokes disease**, association of heart-block with, ii. 19  
 case illustrating, vi. 229, 232  
 cause of, i. 46; ii. 20  
 condition of the heart in a case of (Gibson, A. G.), i. 182-5  
 convulsions in, iv. 6  
 destruction of auriculo-ventricular bundle in, iv. 498, 503  
 of vagal origin, iv. 505, 507  
 with chronic bradycardia interrupted by short paroxysms of tachycardia, case illustrating, iv. 498  
 with normal *a-v* bundle, but degenerative neuritis in both vagus nerves, iv. 503  
*see also* Bradycardia

**Addis, Thomas**, effect of calcium salts and citric acid on calcium content and coagulation time of the blood, ii. 149-63  
 hereditary haemophilia, iv. 14-31

**Addison's disease**, accessory thyroids in, i. 299  
 adrenal changes in, viii. 63, 79  
 cause of, x. 172, 177  
 condition of parathyroids in, i. 299  
 pigmentation of oral mucous membrane without connexion with, xii. 404-8  
 pituitary gland in, viii. 287, 299  
 symptoms of, x. 172, 177  
 origin of, x. 172, 177

**Adenin**, formation of, vii. 33

**Adenitis**, acute, lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia resembling, v. 74  
 relapsing pyrexia with, v. 74, 99  
 complicating scarlet fever, frequency of, i. 129  
 tuberculous : *see* Tuberculous adenitis

**Adeno-carcinoma**, of the appendix, i. 463, 467

**Adenoma sebaceum**, tuberous sclerosis with, iv. 49

**Adenomata**, adrenal, v. 158, 171  
 visceral, general characteristics, i. 467

**Adenosin**, a purin nucleoside, vii. 33

**Adipose tissue**, of new-born infants, viii. 333

**Adiposis**, cholesterol content of blood serum in, vii. 226  
 pituitary deficiency causing, vi. 127, 128, 142; vii. 189, 191, 201  
 segmentary, of lower limbs, x. 134  
*see also* Lipodystrophy; Obesity

**Adiposities, cerebral**, pituitary body in relation to, vii. 201

**Adiposgenitalis**, degenerative, vi. 127, 128

**Adrenal cortex**, adenomata of, viii. 51  
 lipid content of, viii. 73  
 anatomy and substance of, viii. 47  
 association with sexual functions, v. 180, 185  
 benign tumours of, v. 158  
 bodily growth and sexual maturation influenced by, viii. 72  
 cholesterol in, vii. 221  
 development of, v. 157, 171  
 and sex organs, v. 187  
 enlargement of, changes in sex characters associated with, v. 174, 184, 187  
 functions of, v. 157, 188  
 hermaphroditism in relation to, v. 167, 187, 189  
 hyperplasia in pseudo-hermaphroditism, v. 168, 187  
 hypertrophy in acromegaly, v. 184  
 lipoid of, viii. 49, 81  
 characteristics and examination of, viii. 49, 50  
 conditions influencing, viii. 71  
 exhaustion of, viii. 71  
 quantitative examination in various diseases, viii. 55-80  
 test for, viii. 50  
 lumen formation in, v. 171  
 malignant tumours of, v. 158, 171, 188  
 age, sex, and frequency of, v. 173  
 microscopical structure of, v. 170  
 microscopical structure of, v. 171  
 physiology of, v. 157  
 pituitary gland in association with, v. 184  
 rests and tumours of, and relation to other ductless glands, especially to sex (Glynn, E. E.), v. 157-89

**Adrenal extract**, limitations of, i. 310

**Adrenal glands**, action of, x. 177  
 action of secretions of, x. 177  
 adrenalin content of, viii. 51, 56, 87; x. 168  
 age changes in, viii. 73  
 conditions influencing, viii. 71  
 methods of estimating, viii. 51  
 adrenalin reduction without change in lipoid, viii. 71  
 and high blood-pressure, cases illustrating, iii. 41-51  
 athero-sclerosis and, viii. 82, 85  
 carcinoma of : *see* Suprarenal carcinoma  
 cholesterol content of, vii. 232, 234; viii. 72, 83  
 condition at birth, viii. 73, 74  
 effect of salvarsan and neosalvarsan on, x. 312

**Adrenal glands (cont.) :**

effect of starvation on, viii. 56, 71  
 enlargement of, viii. 84-7  
 sex abnormalities associated with, v. 163-70, 180, 184-7  
 exhaustion of, viii. 54, 75  
 fat content of, viii. 50  
 function of, cholesterol metabolism in relation to, vii. 232  
 ganglion cells of, viii. 47, 48  
 histological condition in conditions associated with high blood-pressure (Philpot, A.), iii. 34-51  
 histological examination of, viii. 49, 50  
 hyperplasia of, pseudo-hermaphroditism associated with, v. 169, 187  
 in acromegaly, viii. 67, 68  
 in acute fevers, viii. 59, 79  
 in Addison's disease, viii. 63, 79  
 in anaemia, viii. 64, 80  
 in carcinoma, viii. 62  
 in children, viii. 59, 73  
 in chronic interstitial nephritis, iii. 35, 37; viii. 84  
 in diabetes, viii. 67  
 in exophthalmic goitre, viii. 68  
 in foetus, viii. 74  
 in gastric and duodenal conditions, viii. 64, 65, 80  
 in heart failure, viii. 57, 77  
 in kidney disease, viii. 69, 84, 85, 87  
 in leukaemia, viii. 65  
 in malaria, xii. 374, 380, 381  
 in malignant endocarditis, viii. 61, 78  
 in Mongolism, ii. 60  
 in nervous diseases, viii. 62  
 in pituitary disease, viii. 67  
 in pneumonia, viii. 58, 79  
 in post-operative shock and death, viii. 66  
 in thyroid disease, viii. 68  
 in tuberculosis, viii. 63, 79  
 in various septic conditions, viii. 60, 79  
 increased activity of, iii. 40  
 lecithin content of, viii. 49  
 macroscopical and microscopical examination of, iii. 35-8  
 male sex characters in relation to, v. 181  
 masculine and feminine pseudo-hermaphroditism in relation to, v. 182  
 mediastinal sarcoma affecting, xi. 185  
 muscular tone dependent on, viii. 48  
 normal, weight of, viii. 56, 87  
 oedema of, viii. 84-7  
 pancreas in relation to, vii. 482  
 pathological changes in (Elliott, T. R.), viii. 47-89  
 pathological examination of, method, viii. 49  
 pituitary body in relation to, v. 184; vii. 196, 204; viii. 287, 299  
 pseudo-hermaphroditism in relation to, v. 167, 187, 189  
 reaction to infections and intoxications, viii. 47  
 relationship to other glands, viii. 47  
 sarcoma of, i. 265  
 in children with metastasis of the skull (Hutchison, R.), i. 33-8  
*see also* Hypernephroma  
 secretion of, age influencing, viii. 73  
 conditions influencing, viii. 75

**Adrenal glands (cont.) :**

sex abnormalities and, v. 185  
 sex glands in relation to, viii. 72  
 sexual functions in relation to, v. 180, 185  
 sympathetic nervous system in relation to, viii. 48  
 threefold complex of, viii. 47  
**Adrenal hypernephroma :** *see* Hypernephroma  
**Adrenal insufficiency**, viii. 54, 75  
 in malaria, xii. 381  
**Adrenal lipid :** *see* Lipoid  
**Adrenal medulla**, adenoma of, viii. 51  
 adrenalin content of, viii. 51, 87  
 conditions in which reduced, viii. 71  
 benign tumours of, v. 158  
 blood-pressure influenced by, v. 157  
 changes in, conditions causing, viii. 83-7  
 condition at birth, viii. 73, 74  
 enlargement of, viii. 84-7  
 function of, v. 188; viii. 48  
 hyperplasia of chromaffin substance of, iii. 34-38  
 malignant tumours of, v. 158, 171, 188  
 over-activity in disease, viii. 83  
 tissue bulk of, how estimated, viii. 84  
**Adrenal rests**, v. 175, 189  
 extra-renal, frequency of, v. 175  
 tumours of, v. 176  
 hyperplasia of, pseudo-hermaphroditism associated with, v. 169  
 in and near ovaries, v. 177  
 malignant growths of, v. 176  
 ovarian tumours originating in, v. 177  
 pseudo-hermaphroditism and, v. 175, 189  
 renal characteristics, v. 177  
 sex characters in relation to, v. 175, 189  
**Adrenal tumours**, age, sex, and frequency of, v. 173  
 characteristics of, v. 159, 171, 188  
 classification of, v. 157, 171  
 lumen formation in, v. 172  
 microscopical characters of, v. 172  
 secondary deposits of, v. 159  
*see also* Hypernephroma  
**Adrenalin**, action of, x. 166, 176, 178; xi. 345  
 alcohol compared with, x. 145  
 augmenting, x. 166, 181  
 chloroform compared with, x. 151  
 sympathomimetic, x. 166, 168, 181  
 twofold nature of, x. 179, 181  
 action on plain muscle, viii. 48  
 action on the heart, x. 151, 163, 165, 170; xi. 133, 135  
 compared with alcohol, x. 145  
 action on the pupil, vii. 481  
 and barium, antagonistic action of, ix. 280  
 and calcium, antagonistic action of, x. 167-9, 178  
 and chloral hydrate, relation between, x. 153  
 and potassium salts, antagonistic action of, x. 169, 178  
 and the anaesthetics, some relations between, x. 151  
 blood-pressure raised by, iv. 494  
 depressing action of, x. 166, 176  
 and augmenting action, relation between, x. 178  
 effect on arterial pressure, xi. 345

**Adrenalin (cont.):**

effect on paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 131, 133, 135, 136, 139  
 effect on the pulse rate, xi. 345  
 effect on venous pressure, xi. 345  
 exhaustion of, viii. 81  
     anaesthesia causing, viii. 76  
     causes of, viii. 54, 75-80  
     cerebral compression causing, viii. 76  
     conditions causing, viii. 75  
     heart failure causing, viii. 77  
     in anaemia, viii. 80  
     in carcinoma, viii. 81  
     in malignant endocarditis, viii. 78  
     in pneumonia, viii. 79  
     in tuberculosis, viii. 79  
     lipoid loss in relation to, viii. 71  
     preceding death, viii. 54, 77  
     extraction after death, quantitative estimation of, viii. 83  
     in the circulation, vii. 481; viii. 48, 82; x. 177  
     quantitative estimation of, viii. 83  
     in malaria, xii. 382  
     in perfusing solutions, x. 165, 176  
     in treatment of side effects of antisyphilitic treatment, x. 333  
     increase of, and hypercholesterinaemia, vii. 232  
     influence on blood-pressure, viii. 82  
     inhibitory action of, x. 179  
     normal amount in the medulla, viii. 51, 56, 87  
     post-mortem loss of, viii. 53  
     quantitative changes, in acute fevers, viii. 59  
         in cardiac conditions, viii. 57  
         in malignant endocarditis, viii. 61  
         in pneumonia, viii. 58  
         in starvation, viii. 56  
         in various septic conditions, viii. 60  
     quantitative estimation of, viii. 51  
         errors in, viii. 51, 52  
         in various diseases, viii. 55-80  
     methods compared, viii. 51  
     reduction of, conditions in which observed, viii. 71  
         in septic fevers, viii. 71  
     secretion of, in childhood, viii. 73  
     influencing blood-pressure, v. 157  
     storage by the medulla, viii. 48  
     tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthylamine causing exhaustion of, vii. 119

**Adrenalin glycosuria, v. 157**

**Adrenalin mydriasis**, characteristics and phenomenon of, vii. 482  
 conditions in which it occurs, vii. 481  
 on what dependent, vii. 481

**Adrenalin test, Loewi's**: *see* Loewi's adrenalin test

**Adreninaemia, vii. 481**

**Adrenin** : *see* Adrenalin

**Adventitia**, structure and function of, viii. 202  
*see also* Arteries

**Afferent impulses**, passage to higher centres, xi. 55  
 paths of, xi. 55, 56

**Agar**, advantages of, in cultivation of typhoid bacillus, ix. 60  
 preparation of, ix. 60

**Agglutination**, iii. 286  
 experiments in infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285-95

**Agglutination (cont.):**

in cholaemia, ii. 176  
 in dysentery, x. 237, 238; xi. 353, 358  
 in the enteric group of fevers, x. 119  
 in jaundice of infective origin, x. 119  
 in Mediterranean fever, i. 212, 214, 215, 217  
 in paratyphoid fever, ix. 109  
 in typhoid and paratyphoid infections, ix. 63  
 of chromocytes, iii. 287  
 of pooled and individual serum, iii. 287  
 of red blood corpuscles and rouleaux formation, relationship between, iii. 288  
 of serum and red blood cells, iii. 294  
 phagocytosis in relation to, iii. 292  
 spontaneous, iii. 287  
     rarity of, iii. 288  
     technique of, ix. 63

**Agglutinins**, bacterial, and immune serum, iii.

287  
 haemolysing, iii. 289  
 in lymphatic glands, iii. 408, 409  
**Aggressins**, characteristics and features of, vii. 325  
 definition of, vii. 325  
 formation of, vii. 326

in appendicitis (Gardner, A. D.), vii. 325  
 in peritonitis (Gardner, A. D.), vii. 325-19  
 investigation of, methods, vii. 326  
 main action of, vii. 326

**Air**, alveolar : *see* Alveolar air  
 amount breathed per minute, vii. 393

**Air embolism**, in caisson disease, i. 351

**Air passages**, invasion by mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 179

sarcomatous growth of, xi. 179

**Air pressures**, high, duration of exposure to, i. 356

terminology of, i. 349

*see also* Compressed air

**Air supply**, for divers and caisson workers, i. 348, 349

*see also* Compressed air

**Alanin**, nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145

**Albumin**, animal albumins, vii. 275  
 as protective agent for red corpuscles, vi. 156  
 excretion in nephritis, ix. 141  
 hypersensitivity to, vii. 273, 275 : *see also* Anaphylaxis  
 in blood of polycythaemia, ii. 95  
 in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 170, 171, 175, 183, 205, 296

in meningitis, i. 110, 112

in pseudo-chylous body fluids, vi. 465

plant albumins, vii. 275

specific ferments against, ix. 141

tox-albumins, vii. 275

**Albumin-antialbumin reaction**, vii. 279

*see also* Anaphylaxis

**Albuminous substances**, hypersensitivity to, vii. 273

*see also* Anaphylaxis

**Albuminuria**, adrenal changes in, viii. 71

complement-deviation reaction in, vi. 425

complicating mumps, viii. 269

diastase output in, vi. 373

during prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 397

following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 317

in arterio-sclerotic retinitis, x. 45, 63

## INDEX TO VOLUMES I—XII

7

**Albuminuria (cont.):**  
 in cases of renal inefficiency, vi. 508, 510, 511  
 in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 12, 24  
 in civil and army life compared, ix. 130  
 in dermatitis herpetiformis, viii. 158  
 in erythroaemia, ii. 107  
 in infective endocarditis, ii. 307, 316  
 in malaria, xii. 386  
 in nephritis, ix. 142  
 in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 381  
 in pregnancy and pyelitis, ii. 80  
 in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 91, 94  
 in retinal arterio-sclerosis, x. 58  
 in skin disorders, viii. 164  
 in French nephritis, ix. 127, 129; xi. 125, 232; xii. 370  
 periodic or cyclic, ii. 382  
 renal inefficiency and, vi. 510, 511  
 suggesting renal infarction, ii. 307  
 see also Bright's disease; Nephritis

**Albuminuric retinitis**, cholesterol content of blood serum in, vii. 224

**renal efficiency and, vi. 511**

**Alcohol**, accommodation to, x. 145  
 acidosis in relation to, ii. 332  
 action of, adrenin compared with, x. 145  
 calcium affecting, x. 142, 144  
 compared with chloroform, x. 147  
 on sympathetic nerves, x. 145  
 on the circulation, x. 146  
 twofold nature of, x. 141, 155  
 action on the heart, x. 142, 155  
 compared with adrenin, x. 145  
 augmenting action of, x. 144, 155  
 depressing action of, x. 143, 144, 155  
 effect of sudden withdrawal from alcoholics, x. 146  
 effect on blood-viscosity, iv. 365  
 hyperthyroidism in relation to, x. 146, 154  
 in perfusing solutions, x. 144  
 influence on digestion, vi. 334  
 pathology of, x. 145  
 tonic action of, x. 145

**Alcohol poisoning**, intracranial pressure and, vii. 99

**Alcoholic gastritis**, viii. 307  
 analysis of stomach contents in, iv. 465, 466, 467  
 gastric juice analysis in, vi. 333, 334, 338

**Alcoholic neuritis**, vii. 414  
 areas of vibratory sensation in, xi. 41

**Alcoholic peripheral neuritis**, sensory changes in, xi. 39  
 vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 37, 39

**Alcoholic polyneuritis**, vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 34

**Alcoholics**, and salvarsan and neosalvarsan, x. 325, 337  
 cardiac action of, x. 146  
 chronic effect of sudden withdrawal of alcohol from, x. 146  
 hyperthyroidism in relation to, x. 146, 154  
 morning vomiting of, viii. 307

**Alcoholism**, analysis of gastric juice in, vi. 333, 334, 338  
 chronic, Argyll-Robertson pupil in, vii. 414  
 exhaustion theory in relation to, vii. 413  
 nervous symptoms of, vii. 413  
 occupational symptoms of, vii. 413

**Alcoholism (cont.):**  
 risk of anaesthesia in, x. 154  
 vibratory sensation in diagnosis of, xi. 52

**Aldehyde**, producing aceto-acetic acid, ix. 379

**Aleppo boil**, v. 135

**Aleukaemia**, i. 277; iii. 89  
 and lymphatic leukaemia, i. 277

**Aleukaemic leukaemia** : see Leukaemia, aleukaemic

**Alexin**, production of, iii. 408

**Alimentary canal**, absorption of fats in, vi. 243, 252, 253  
 absorption of lactic acid by, iii. 414  
 changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 133  
 congenital maldevelopments in, ix. 421  
 derangements of, and vertigo, iv. 249  
 imidazolylethylamine in, ix. 166, 168  
 involuntary muscular functions of, in relation to uric acid formation, i. 435  
 leiomyomata in muscular coats of, ix. 422, 424  
 myomata of, ix. 423  
 toxic substances in prevention of absorption of, ix. 169, 195

**Alimentary system**, in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70

**Alimentary toxæmias**, imidazolylethylamine in, ix. 166-95  
 treatment of, factors in, ix. 197-201

**Alkalescence**, in diabetes, ix. 397  
 in diabetic coma, ix. 311

**Alkalinity**, diminished, in scurvy, ii. 343  
 in uræmia, ii. 239, 343  
 of cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 174, 205, 296  
 of fluid of pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 307; iv. 158, 162  
 of the blood : see Blood  
 of urine, ii. 326

**Alkalis**, action in the intestines, ix. 178  
 administration in infancy, iii. 261  
 effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 178  
 haemolytic action of, vi. 402  
 in gastric juice, in carcinoma of stomach, iv. 334  
 in treatment of acid intoxication, ix. 307, 309  
 in treatment of coliform infection, iv. 280  
 in treatment of trench nephritis, xi. 246, 256  
 relation to tetany, xi. 308

**Alkalosis**, xii. 75  
 of tetany, xi. 308

**Alkaptonuria**, and diabetes, differential diagnosis, i. 202  
 cardio-vascular changes resulting from, iii. 334  
 chemical characteristics of, iii. 334  
 homogentisic acid and, i. 206  
 ochronosis associated with, i. 202-6; iii. 331, 335; v. 505, 507  
 pigmentation in, i. 203, 205; iii. 332  
 steatorrhœa compared with, vi. 246

**Allantoin**, in the urine, vii. 34

**Allbutt, Sir Clifford**, viscosity of the blood, iv. 342-67

**Allelomorphs and gametes**, i. 331, 332, 335

**Allen treatment of diabetes mellitus**, cases illustrating, xii. 307-16

**Allergie**, vii. 278, 279, 283  
 in syphilis, vii. 286

**Allorhythmia**, iv. 58

**Allorhythmia** (*cont.*) :  
 extra-systoles causing, v. 323  
 triple rhythm and, v. 318, 322

**Alternation of the heart** (Lewis, T.), iv. 141-4  
*see also* *Pulsus alternans*

**Altitudes, high** : *see* *High altitudes*

**Aluminium preparations**, in treatment of  
 gastric ulcer, iv. 416

**Alveolar air**, analysis of, in case of prolonged  
 Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 393, 397  
 in uraemia, vii. 396

carbon dioxide content of, xii. 39, 40, 43

carbon dioxide pressure in, xii. 42, 59

in artificial pneumothorax, xi. 7, 8, 13  
 leakage into pleural cavity in artificial  
 pneumothorax, xi. 9

measurement of apparatus for, xii. 40, 42

samples of, how obtained, xii. 42, 44, 46

**Alveolar carbon dioxide**, vii. 394, 397 ; xii. 39,  
 40, 42  
 effect of fasting on, xii. 311  
 in acidosis, xii. 50

in cases of vomiting in pregnancy, xii. 67, 77

in trench nephritis, xi. 252  
 pressure of, xii. 42, 59  
 variations in, at the end of expiration, xii.  
 46, 59

**Alveolar ventilation**, xii. 39, 58  
 measurement of, xii. 39, 41-5, 58  
 on what dependent, xii. 39

**Alveoli**, haemorrhages into, in malaria, xii. 383,  
 384

**Amaurosis**, quinine, spasm of retinal arteries  
 in, x. 32  
*see also* *Blindness*

**Amaurotic idiocy, family** : *see* *Family cerebral  
 degeneration*

**Amblyopia**, as symptom of infective endo-  
 carditis, ii. 309  
 rapid onset in chronic nephritis, vi. 509

**Amboceptor**, in Wassermann reaction, viii. 130  
 of Ehrlich's side-chain theory, relation of  
 protective ferment to, ix. 159

**Amino-acids**, viii. 145  
 absorption and distribution of, ix. 139  
 activity of, viii. 145  
 acylated, production of, ix. 374  
 amphoteric nature of, viii. 147  
 catabolism of, ix. 376  
 defective cleavage causing leucin and tyrosin,  
 i. 27  
 effect on Wassermann reaction, viii. 148  
 formation and production of, ix. 139, 374,  
 376  
 glyoxal derivatives of, ix. 376  
 hyperacidity of gastric contents and, viii. 314  
 in syphilitic sera, viii. 145, 148  
 reactions of, viii. 145

**Ammonia**, acidosis in relation to, ii. 333-5  
 amount in sweat, vi. 90  
 conversion into urea, ii. 333  
 formation of, and lactic acid excretion, iii. 230  
 in filtrate nitrogen in the blood, xi. 23  
 in gastric contents, iv. 321, 479  
 in urine, test of acid production, ii. 326  
 neutralization of acids by, ii. 335  
 neutralizing sulphuric acid, ix. 305  
 nitrogen excretion in form of, ii. 334  
 nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145  
 normal constituent of urine, ii. 333

**Ammonia** (*cont.*) :  
 toxicity of, ii. 326

**Ammonia excretion**, ii. 333  
 animal experiments, ix. 304  
 conditions increasing, ii. 335  
 during increased body temperature, vi. 88,  
 92, 98, 115  
 during starvation, vi. 116  
 excessive, how counteracted, ix. 307  
 in diabetes, ii. 334 ; ix. 305, 348  
 indicating degree of acid poisoning, ii. 336  
 labile nature of, ix. 307  
 on protein and fat diets, vii. 18, 21  
 oxybutyric acid and, ii. 335  
 protein influencing, ii. 333

**Ammonia index** : *see* *Ammonia-nitrogen ex-  
 cretion*

**Ammonia intoxication**, as cause of uraemia,  
 ii. 236

**Ammonia-nitrogen excretion**, after abortion,  
 xii. 73  
 a measure of acidosis, xii. 67  
 during fasting, xii. 68, 74, 311  
 factors on which dependent, xii. 67  
 fall of, after abortion, xii. 73  
 hydrogen-ion concentration of urine and,  
 xii. 76  
 in cases of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy,  
 xii. 61-79  
 in diabetes mellitus, xii. 310, 315

**Ammonium chloride**, and trimethylamine,  
 toxic actions of, ii. 244, 245

**Amnesia aphasia**, associated with cerebral  
 abscess, xi. 153

**Amoebae**, and refractile cells, x. 198, 200 ; xi.  
 353-5  
 characters of, x. 197 ; xi. 353, 354  
 in colon, examination for, x. 192 ; xi.  
 352  
 in the liver, x. 228  
 in the spleen, x. 227  
 in sections of tissues, demonstration of, x.  
 194  
 staining of, x. 194, 198 ; xi. 350  
*see also* *Entamoebae*

**Amoebiasis**, x. 192 ; xi. 351, 353, 358  
 bacteriological and serological investigations  
 of, x. 196, 239 ; xi. 358  
 diagnosis of, x. 207 ; xi. 353, 354  
 enteric associated with, x. 231-3, 238  
 in Mediterranean Expedition Force, 1915,  
 x. 236, 237, 238  
 post-mortem findings in, x. 226  
 tables of cases of, x. 210, 218, 221, 226  
 treatment of, x. 236, 239 ; xi. 357, 361  
 visceral changes in, x. 228-31  
 with inflammation, x. 220 ; xi. 359, 360  
*see also* *Dysentery*

**Amoebic dysentery** : *see* *Dysentery*

**Amoebic infection**, in goitrous cases, ii. 286

**Amoebic ulceration**, characteristics of, x. 212,  
 217  
 combined with diphtheroid inflammation,  
 x. 215  
 healing and scarring, x. 216  
 macroscopical and microscopical examina-  
 tion of, x. 212-17  
 tables of cases of, x. 210, 218, 221, 226  
 without signs or symptoms of dysentery,  
 x. 240

**Amoeboid parasites**, massing of, in cerebral capillaries, in malaria, xii. 375, 382

**Amphoteric sera**, viii. 132, 147

**Amphotericism**, viii. 132, 147

**Amputation**, for thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 291, 298

**Amrein, O., and F. Lichtenhahn**. Pneumothorax treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs, vi. 487-503

**Amyl nitrite**, action of, xi. 344  
action on the heart, iii. 142, 357; iv. 286  
causing lactic acid, iii. 421  
effect on arterial pressure, xi. 344  
effect on pulse rate, xi. 344, 345  
effect on venous pressure, xi. 344  
inhalations in bradycardia, xii. 412  
vasodilator action of, ii. 261, 262

**Amylase**, and sugar, relation between excretion of, ix. 239  
in acute pancreatitis, ix. 229, 242  
in blood, in diabetes mellitus, ix. 238, 243  
in blood serum, estimation of, ix. 221  
nature and action of, ix. 231  
normal content of, ix. 223  
in blood and urine, in chlorosis, ix. 224  
in diabetes, ix. 238, 243  
in diseases of gall-bladder, ix. 240  
in nephritis, ix. 238, 243  
in pancreatic disease, ix. 229-37, 242  
in carcinoma of pancreas, ix. 233, 242  
in cases of jaundice, ix. 237  
in gall-stone cases, ix. 237, 243  
in pancreatic secretion, estimation of, ix. 219  
in passive congestion of pancreas, ix. 236, 242  
in tuberculous peritonitis, ix. 237  
in urine, in diabetes mellitus, ix. 238, 243  
nature and action of, ix. 231  
normal content of, ix. 223  
quantitative variations, ix. 225  
rate of excretion of, ix. 226  
test of pancreatic efficiency by, ix. 227  
*see also* Amylolytic ferments

**Amyloid degeneration of the parathyroids**, i. 289

**Amyloid infiltration of arteries**, viii. 213  
*see also* Lardaceous disease

**Amylolytic ferments**, characteristics, ix. 241  
in the blood, vi. 362  
quantitative estimation as aid to diagnosis, ix. 216-44  
in the urine, xii. 351  
in the urine (Corbett, D.), vi. 353-83  
experiments confirming, vi. 359  
quantitative determination as aid to diagnosis, ix. 216-44  
quantitative estimation of, vi. 352-60  
influence of diet on, vi. 362  
review of the literature of, ix. 216  
*see also* Diastase

**Amyotonia congenita**, i. 85; iii. 313  
acholia in, x. 9, 10  
bile administration in, x. 16  
calcium retention in, x. 13  
case illustrating, i. 81  
characteristics and features of, x. 7, 17  
creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 81, 85, 87  
creatinin excretion in, x. 14, 15, 17  
dietetic experiments in, x. 11

**Amyotonia congenita (cont.)**:  
faeces in, x. 9, 10  
hepatic insufficiency in, x. 10, 16  
metabolism in a case of (Powis, F. and Raper, H. S.), x. 7-19  
mineral metabolism in, x. 11  
nitrogen metabolism in, x. 14  
post-mortem appearances, i. 84  
potassium retention in, x. 13  
summary of conclusions on, x. 17  
treatment of, x. 16, 17  
uric acid excretion in case of, i. 431  
urine in, x. 8, 11, 14  
*see also* Myotonia congenita; Myotonia

**Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis**, sensory changes in, xi. 51

**Anaemia**, adrenal changes in, viii. 64, 80  
adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 80  
analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 454  
and lymphocytæmia, iii. 82  
bacterial endocarditis simulated by, vii. 319  
bothriocephalus, causation of, vi. 429  
chronic, telangiectases causing, i. 57  
corpuscular fragility in, vii. 372, 380, 382, 387  
cyanosis with, vii. 77  
experimental production of, viii. 21, 26  
haemoglobin in, vi. 188, 189  
haemoglobin and iron content of blood in, vi. 185, 186, 190, 193  
haemolysins producing, vii. 370  
idiopathic, diastase output in, vi. 379  
in acute gastric ulcer, animal experiments, viii. 21  
clinical observations, viii. 23  
effects upon pathological processes (Bolton, C.), viii. 19-32  
experimental investigation of, viii. 25  
in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 355  
in children, with suprarenal sarcoma, i. 33  
in infective endocarditis, ii. 314  
in myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349  
in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 376  
in sprue, i. 2, 7  
in trench fever, xi. 375  
leukanaemia in relation to, i. 89-91, 99  
lymphatic gland changes in, iii. 400, 403  
myelo-splenic, i. 97  
pernicious: *see* Pernicious anaemia  
phagocytosis in, iii. 292  
polycythaemic, ii. 95, 100  
profound, epistaxis causing, i. 56  
rheumatism causing, iii. 16  
resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 409, 410  
secondary, corpuscular fragility in, vii. 372, 381, 387  
gastric ulcer in relation to, viii. 21  
haemoglobin and iron content of blood in, vi. 188  
haemolysis in, rate of, vii. 372  
in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 88  
multiple telangiectases with, ix. 68  
severe, appearances in, i. 89  
simple, compared with pernicious form, i. 98  
splenic: *see* Splenic anaemia  
splenomegaly with, ii. 171  
syphilitic, ii. 389  
telangiectases and, i. 55  
tendency to diagnosis of chlorosis in, viii. 20  
*see also* Chlorosis; Leukaemia, &c.

**Anaemias, haemolytic**, vi. 428

**Anaerobes**, in chest wounds, xi. 278, 280

**Anaesthesia**, adrenalin exhaustion during, viii. 54, 76  
adrenalin secretion affected by, viii. 76  
body calcium in relation to, x. 141  
cause of, x. 154  
in Thomsen's disease, viii. 118  
mechanism of the production of, x. 141, 154  
oxidation disturbance in, x. 141  
spinal : *see* Spinal anaesthesia  
vomiting following, acidosis in relation to, ii. 339-41

**Anaesthetics**, action of, analysed by the observation of altered cardiac relations to calcium (Burridge, W.), x. 141-56  
and result of, x. 141  
calcium antagonizing, x. 152, 154  
mode of, x. 154  
twofold nature of, x. 141, 153, 155  
action on colloids in the tissues, x. 153  
action on the heart, x. 141, 153, 155  
and adrenalin, some relations between, x. 151  
poisoning following administration of, ii. 339  
surface action of, x. 153

**Anal fistula**, lardaceous disease with, viii. 215

**Anencephaly**, adrenal cortex in relation to, v. 158

**Anaphylactic shock**, drugs lessening, vii. 278  
mechanism of, vii. 277  
post-mortem changes in, vii. 276  
production of, vii. 276; ix. 160  
symptoms of, vii. 276, 277

**Anaphylactoid crises**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 315

**Anaphylatoxin**, vii. 277, 280; ix. 159  
action of, vii. 277  
formation of, vii. 279

**Anaphylaxis**, v. 510  
adoption of the term, vii. 279  
albumin-antialbumin reaction in, vii. 279  
and tuberculin, iv. 378  
antigen or sensitizing substance in, vii. 273, 281  
Arthus phenomenon in, vii. 274  
cause and production of, ix. 142, 159  
definition of, vii. 279; ix. 160  
duration of the state of, vii. 276  
experimental, vii. 273  
incubation period, vii. 275  
historical observations on, vii. 272  
in eclampsia, vii. 289  
in hay fever, vii. 287  
in hydatid disease, vii. 289  
in serum disease, vii. 283  
in syphilis, vii. 285  
in tuberculosis, vii. 284  
in urticaria, vii. 288  
in vaccination and revaccination, vii. 283  
its bearing on medicine (McIntosh, J.), vii. 272-90  
local reactions, vii. 278  
nature of the condition, vii. 273, 279, 281  
passive, vii. 278  
latent period in, vii. 279  
phenomenon of, vii. 272, 279  
relation of Abderhalden reaction to, ix. 159  
salvarsan treatment and, x. 315, 316  
serum complement and, vi. 412  
skin rashes and, vii. 289

**Anaphylaxis (cont.)**:  
specificity in, vii. 277  
theoretical interpretations of, vii. 279  
types of altered reaction in, vii. 282

**Anaplasia** and carcinoma of the appendix, i. 465

**Anasarca**, and cardiac dilatation and pulmonary atheroma, ii. 2, 6, 8  
*see also* Dropsy

**Anatric heart action**, iv. 501

**Aneurysm**, above pulmonary valve, ii. 2  
acquired, causes of, viii. 234  
arterio-venous, cause of, viii. 235  
cardio-vascular hypertrophy causing, viii. 234  
causes and characteristics of, viii. 235-9  
circumscribed, viii. 233  
definition of, viii. 233  
diffuse, viii. 233  
medial degeneration causing, viii. 244  
of aorta, cause of, viii. 237  
direct rupture of, in cerebral arteries, viii. 250  
syphilitic arteritis causing, viii. 249  
dissecting, characteristics and causes of, viii. 239, 240  
definition of, viii. 233  
embolic, viii. 234, 244  
classification of, vii. 306  
in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 306  
false, causes of, viii. 249, 250  
definition of, viii. 233  
syphilitic arteritis causing, viii. 249  
femoral, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 320  
in infective endocarditis, ii. 309  
in muscular arteries, viii. 242  
infective emboli causing, viii. 244  
mixed, viii. 233  
mortality rate, v. 33  
mycotic, of heart valves, vii. 306  
in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 306  
of cerebral arteries, viii. 245-8  
of the aorta : *see* Aorta  
peptic erosion leading to, viii. 235  
rupture of, viii. 233  
causes of, viii. 239  
saccular, medial degeneration causing, viii. 246, 249  
of cerebral arteries, viii. 245-8  
summary of observations on, viii. 252  
thoracic, syphilitic origin of, v. 32  
trauma as a cause of, viii. 234  
true, causes of, viii. 242  
definition of, viii. 233  
syphilitic arteritis causing, viii. 242  
tuberculous arteritis causing, viii. 243  
ulcerative endocarditis causing, viii. 239  
varicose, viii. 235

**Aneurysmal varix**, viii. 233, 235

**Angio-neurotic oedema**, ii. 143, 144  
age and sex incidence, ix. 249  
differentiation of hysterical type from, ii. 135  
intermittent hydrarthrosis in relation to, iii. 208, 209, 210, 217  
Milroy's disease and, i. 326  
persistent hereditary oedema of legs in relation to, i. 325  
urticaria tuberosa compared with, ix. 247  
*see also* Urticaria tuberosa

**Angina cruris**, polycythaemia in, ii. 103

**Angina pectoris**, effect of digitalis in, x. 281  
nocturnal, viii. 99  
pulsus alternans in, iv. 436

**Angio-neurotic renal haematuria**, iv. 510, 512, 518

**Angioma**, telangiectatic, ix. 70

**Amiline dyes**, combination of mercury with, x. 342

**Animal albumins**, vii. 275

**Ankle**, persistent hereditary oedema of, i. 319

**Ankle jerk**, in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 19, 20

**Ankylostomiasis**, iron content of blood in, vi. 186

**Ankylostomum duodenale**, haemolysin isolated from, vii. 370

**Anodal hyperexcitability**, in tetany, xi. 291, 312, 313, 318

**Anorexia**, hysterical, in pregnancy, xii. 70

**Anorexia nervosa**, adrenal condition and adrenalin content in, viii. 56, 71  
adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 80

**Anthracosis**, in compressed lungs, vi. 284

**Anti-albumin**, production of, vii. 273

**Anti-anaphylaxis**, vii. 278

**Anti-beri-beri vitamin**, xi. 325-8, 337

**Antibodies**, anaphylactic, vii. 279 : *see also Anaphylaxis*  
complement deviation, in bacterial infections, vi. 425  
detection of, by complement deviation, vi. 424  
development of Abderhalden reaction simultaneously with, ix. 158  
formation of, vi. 405 ; vii. 273 ; ix. 232  
in lymphatic glands, iii. 408-11  
phenomenon of, vi. 399

**Anticoagulants**, effect on corpuscular resistance, vi. 159, 176

**Antidiarrhoeal serum**, x. 237 ; xi. 358

**Antiferments**, specific, ix. 154, 157 : *see also Antibodies*

**Antigens**, viii. 131  
anaphylactic, vii. 279 : *see also Anaphylaxis*  
cholesterol, viii. 133  
detection of, by complement deviation, vi. 424  
in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, viii. 342  
syphilitic, viii. 129, 131  
amino-acid value of, viii. 131

**Antigen treatment**, of enteric fever (Sadler, F. J.), v. 193-228 : *see also Enteric fever*

**Antiluetin**, x. 340

**Antilytic effect of serum**, vi. 422

**Antimony**, in treatment of trench fever, ix. 449  
spirochaeticidal action of, x. 340

**Anti-neuritic vitamins**, xi. 325-8, 337

**Antiphagocytic action of bacteria**, on what dependent, iv. 372

**Anti-rheumatic specifics**, vi. 519

**Anti-scorbutic vitamins**, xi. 325-8, 337

**Anti-serum**, vii. 378  
haemotoxins and, vi. 403  
tests, vi. 424

**Anti-syphilitic treatment** : *see Salvarsan ; Syphilis, &c.*

**Antityphoid vaccine**, v. 193, 194  
action of, 197  
comparative value of, v. 512  
dosage, v. 193, 204, 212  
period of reaction following, v. 194

**Anuria**, and uraemia, relationship of, ii. 233

**Anxiety**, effect on blood-pressure, v. 356

**Aorta**, abdominal, atheromatous degeneration of, viii. 207  
gunshot injury of, xi. 91  
anatomical relations with the auricles, iii. 367  
and pulmonary artery, communication between, viii. 192  
aneurysm of, viii. 235, 237  
and mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 186  
causes and characteristics, viii. 235-9  
atheromatous degeneration of, viii. 207  
adrenalin lipid and adrenalin in relation to, viii. 83, 85  
in cancerous patients, v. 30, 31  
cholesterol changes in, vii. 225, 231  
coarctation of, characteristics, viii. 196  
patent ductus arteriosus with, viii. 195  
development of the intima of, viii. 202  
dissecting aneurysm of, cases of, viii. 241  
entrance of blood from pulmonary artery into, viii. 195  
influence of adrenalin on, viii. 82  
mucous degeneration of, viii. 211  
non-granulomatous inflammation of, viii. 239  
'pavement' type of, viii. 237  
perforation of, in gunshot wounds of chest, vii. 68  
rupture of, viii. 239  
causes and characteristics, viii. 239  
septic or pyaemic infection of, viii. 217  
syphilis of : *see Syphilitic aortitis*  
transposition of arch of, viii. 189, 199  
tuberculous inflammation of, viii. 239

**Aortic disease**, artificial, murmurs in, vi. 444, 447  
complicating paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 384, 390  
condition of adrenals in, viii. 57, 78  
lengthened a-c interval in, iii. 127, 128  
murmurs in, vi. 444, 447  
patent ductus arteriosus with, viii. 191  
rheumatic (Poynton and Paine), v. 463-93  
an infective process, v. 467  
analysis of series of cases of, v. 479-82  
bacteriology of, v. 473  
blood cultures in, v. 473  
cases illustrating, v. 469, 470, 476  
effect of digitalis in, x. 287  
syphilitic, v. 316 : *see also Syphilitic aortitis*

**Aortic incompetence**, auricular fibrillation in, frequency of, iv. 429  
digitalis in, xii. 189  
effect of vagus compression on, vi. 49  
murmurs of, ii. 42  
signs of, in rheumatic carditis, ii. 41, 43

**Aortic murmurs**, records of, vi. 446

**Aortic obstruction**, arterial pressure in, i. 105

**Aortic pressure**, rise of, influence on heart sounds, vi. 444

**Aortic regurgitation**, blood-pressure in, i. 105 ; v. 310  
digitalis in, cases illustrating, xii. 196-211  
in case with greatly lengthened a-c interval, iii. 128, 129  
premature contractions in, v. 2  
salicylate in, vi. 527

**Aortic valves**, mycotic aneurysms of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 306

**Aortitis**, viii. 216  
during influenza, xii. 175

**Aortitis (cont.) :**

non-granulomatous, cases of, viii. 217  
syphilitic : *see* Syphilitic aortitis  
tuberculous, viii. 218

**Aphasia, amnesia, xi. 153**

cerebral abscess with, xi. 153  
complicating mumps, viii. 265  
in general paralysis, x. 20

**Apituitarism, symptoms of, vii. 188****Apnoea, in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 392, 393**

increased acidity of blood during, vii. 394  
**Apoplexy, serous, vii. 99**

characteristics and cause of, vii. 99  
simple, vii. 99

**Apotoxin, vii. 277, 279****Appendicitis, aggressions in (Gardner, A. D.), vii. 325-39**

methods of investigating, vii. 326  
bilateral nature of, symptoms of, i. 390  
chronic obliterative, and new growths, i. 454, 456  
cutaneous tenderness in, absence of, significance of, i. 400  
absence of, indicating operative measures, i. 402  
boundaries of, i. 388, 392  
cases illustrating, i. 396, 406, 407  
cause of, i. 390, 396  
clinical bearing of, i. 387, 415  
disappearance of, i. 399  
forms of, i. 388, 414  
operation not contra-indicated by, i. 399  
positive and negative tests, i. 392, 395  
types of attack in which observed, i. 395, 399

destruction of nerve tissue during, i. 398  
diagnosis of, i. 387

by cutaneous tenderness, i. 401

diastase output in, vi. 377

following paratyphoid fever, ix. 108

hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, iv. 470, 473

operative measures, indications for, i. 402

primary malignant disease of appendix in relation to, i. 456, 466

recurrent, acute Hodgkin's disease resembling, ix. 84

treatment of, colloidal silver in, vii. 336

bactericides in, vii. 336, 337

**Appendicular concretions of stercoliths, i. 456, 458****Appendix, abscess of, vii. 335**

aggressions in pus of, vii. 330, 335, 339  
cutaneous tenderness usually absent in, i. 400, 401

dangers in treatment of, vii. 335

peritonitis following, i. 401

simulating pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 228

transperitoneal drainage of, vii. 336

adeno-carcinoma of, i. 463, 467

advances in the study of disease of, i. 454

carcinoma of, i. 457, 466

characteristics summarized, i. 469

columnar cell type, i. 457

spheroidal cell type, i. 457, 460, 464, 465

coliform infection and, iv. 278

colloid degeneration of, i. 464, 469

destruction of nerve tissue in wall of, following appendicitis, i. 398

**Appendix (cont.) :**

endothelioma of, i. 457, 467, 468  
diagnosis of, i. 469  
exudates from, aggressive powers of, vii. 330, 335

gangrenous, cutaneous tenderness and, i. 395, 403, 406

innervation of, i. 387, 388, 394, 414  
morphology and histology of, i. 464, 466

muscularis mucosae of, i. 464, 465  
paratyphoid infection of, ix. 104, 120

perforated ulcer of, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 108, 120

primary malignant disease of (Elwell, R. G.), i. 454-69

age incidence, i. 460

appendicitis in relation to, i. 456, 466

case illustrating, i. 457

clinical aspects of, i. 460

diagnosis and symptoms, i. 461

early diagnosis of, i. 455

early records of, i. 454

histological aspects, i. 463

microscopic appearances in, i. 458-60

nomenclature of, i. 457

operative results, i. 461

rarity of, i. 469

relation of caecum to, i. 462, 463

relation of inflammatory conditions to, i. 456

structure and position of appendix in relation to, i. 466

reaction of nervous system to stimulation from, i. 408, 414

**Appendix areas, cutaneous, i. 388, 389, 414****Appendix band, i. 388****Appendix triangle, cutaneous area of, i. 389****Apraxia, characteristics of, x. 26**

definition of, x. 26

forms of, x. 25

voice sounds indicating, x. 25, 26

**Aqueduct of Sylvius : *see* Sylvius****Arabinose, excretion of, ii. 449, 452**

formula of, ii. 439

ingestion of, ii. 450, 452

relation of galactose to, ii. 452

**Arginin, diaminovaleric acid from, ix. 167**

nitrogen content of, viii. 145

**Argyll-Robertson pupil, in chronic alcoholism, vii. 414**

in syphilis, v. 373

in syphilitic pseudo-tubes, v. 371, 373

in tubes, 409

**Arm, gunshot wounds of, sensory changes due to, xi. 45**

hysterical oedema of, cases illustrating, ii. 135-42

muscular weakness of, iii. 317

paralysis of, ii. 406 : *see also* Brachial birth palsies

**Armenian boil, v. 135****Army, Mediterranean fever in, i. 209, 212**

treatment of syphilis in, x. 350

*see also* British Expeditionary Force ; War

**Aromatic bodies, in the urine, iii. 333****Arrhythmia : *see* Cardiac arrhythmia****Arrowroot, in uric acid experiments, vii. 17****Aracetin, formula of, x. 292****Arsenite, action on the kidney, vi. 506**

cholaemia in relation to, ii. 175, 177

**Arsenic (cont.) :**

excretion following intravenous injections, x. 310  
excretion following salvarsan injections, x. 309  
in chloroma, iii. 80  
in intermittent hydrarthrosis, iii. 219  
in leukanaemia, iii. 3, 5, 11

**Arsenical compounds**, blindness due to, x. 293  
dermatitis due to, x. 295  
in treatment of syphilis, x. 292  
jaundice due to, x. 295  
water impurities in preparation of, x. 327-32  
*see also* Salvarsan; Neosalvarsan, &c.

**Arsenical poisoning**, lactic acid and, iii. 423

**Arsenobenzol**, discovery of, x. 294  
in treatment of infantile kala-azar, v. 131  
in treatment of tropical sore, v. 141

**Arsenobillon**, x. 295

**Arsenophenylglycine**, formula of, x. 293  
in treatment of infantile kala-azar, v. 130  
production of, x. 293

**Arterial circulation**, as mode of pneumococcal infection, iv. 214

**Arterial conditions**, in cancerous subjects, v. 29, 31, 32

**Arterial disease**, digitalis in, x. 284, 285, 290  
auricular fibrillation associated with, vi. 440

pulsus alternans in, x. 275  
cases illustrating, vi. 454-62

incidence and prognostic value of, vi. 453, 454

syphilitic manifestations of, v. 316: *see also*

Syphilitic arteritis

*see also* Arteritis; Aneurysm; Lardaceous disease

**Arterial duct**: *see* Ductus arteriosus

**Arterial lesions of the brain**, question of the side affected in (Jones, E.), iii. 233-42

**Arterial pressure**: *see* Blood-pressure

**Arteries**, absence of pulsation in, ix. 289, 293, 296

action of digitalis on, x. 276, 281

action of imidazolylethylamine on, ix. 187

amyloid infiltration of, viii. 213

causing arterio-sclerosis, viii. 233; *see also*

Lardaceous disease

atheromatous degeneration of, viii. 207-9: *see also* Atheroma

calcification of, causes of, viii. 211

fatty degeneration with, viii. 210

medial, viii. 211

carbon dioxide pressure in, in acidosis, xii. 50

central and peripheral, estimation of blood-pressure in, iv. 489

cerebral: *see* Cerebral arteries

cholesterol changes in, vii. 225, 231

coats of, viii. 201

growth of, viii. 202

coronary: *see* Coronary arteries

degeneration of, viii. 237

atheroma in relation to, viii. 212

blood-pressure in relation to, viii. 212

causing aneurysm, viii. 237

fatty, viii. 209, 210

in cancerous patients, v. 29, 31, 32

in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 293-5

intimal, viii. 207, 240

manometric tracings in, i. 105

**Arteries (cont.) :**

medial, viii. 210, 240  
and arterio-sclerosis, viii. 232  
aneurysm due to, viii. 244, 246  
causing direct rupture, viii. 250

Mönckeberg's, viii. 211

mucous, viii. 211

dilatation of: *see* Aneurysm; Vasodilators  
direct rupture, syphilitic arteritis causing, viii. 249

disappearance of pulse of, viii. 39  
drugs increasing tone of, iv. 493, 494: *see also*

Vasodilators

effect of pituitary extract on, vii. 195

effect of salvarsan on, x. 312, 313

elastic, anatomy of, viii. 201

aneurysm of, viii. 235

hypertrophy of, viii. 204

inflammations of, viii. 217, 229

syphilitic affection of, viii. 223

elastic recoil of, effect on blood-pressure, xi. 344

fibrosis of, medial, viii. 211

intimal, viii. 209

hardening of: *see* Arterio-sclerosis

hypertrophy of, and arterio-sclerosis, viii. 232

blood-pressure in, viii. 204

intimal, viii. 206, 231

atheroma with, viii. 208

medial, viii. 204

in dyspituitarism, vi. 136

inflammations of, viii. 216: *see also* Arteritis

intima of, functions of, viii. 203

lardaceous disease of, viii. 213

lesions in, in influenza, xii. 265, 285

media of, function of, viii. 203

muscular, anatomy of, viii. 201

aneurysm of, viii. 242

development of, viii. 203

direct rupture of, viii. 252

hypertrophy of, viii. 204, 206

inflammation of, viii. 229

saccular aneurysm due to, viii. 249

of the chest, xi. 181

pathological changes in trench nephritis, xi. 249

peripheral and central, systolic pressure in, comparison of, iv. 489, 492, 496

plugging of, in infective endocarditis, ii. 306, 309, 310

pulmonary: *see* Pulmonary arteries

renal, hypertrophy and degeneration of, viii. 206, 209

resistance of wall of, in blood-pressure estimation, iv. 490

retinal: *see* Retinal arteries

rupture of, viii. 233, 235

causes of, viii. 239

sarcomatous growths affecting, xi. 180, 181

small, viii. 231: *see also* Arterioles; Telangiectases

structural alterations in relation to syphilis (Turnbull, H. M.), viii. 201-53

structure of, classification of abnormalities in, viii. 203

changes in, during growth of individual, viii. 202

normal, viii. 201

syphilis of: *see* Syphilitic arteritis

**Arteries (cont.):**

thrombo-angiitis of : *see* Thrombo-angiitis obliterans  
 thrombosis of, in arteritis obliterans, ix. 289  
 venae comites of, thrombosis of, ix. 290  
 visceral, in erythraemia, ii. 109  
*see also* Aneurysm ; Embolism ; Endarteritis, &c.

**Arterio-constrictors**, arterial tonus increased by, iv. 493

care in the administration of, iv. 494

**Arterio-fibrosis**, viscosity a cause of, iv. 353

**Arterioles**, engorgement of, in malaria, xii. 375  
 lesions in, in influenza, xii. 265, 285  
 measurement of systolic pressure in, iv. 489  
 rupture of, following medial degeneration, viii. 252

syphilitic inflammation of, viii. 231

toxins affecting, in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers, xi. 339

**Arterio-sclerosis**, viii. 232

abnormal inception of cardiac rhythm in, i. 39, 43

associated with extra-systoles, abnormal cardiac rhythm in, i. 43

auricular fibrillation with, iv. 428, 429, 430, 433

blood-pressure in, i. 105 ; iv. 496

blood viscosity in, iv. 362, 363

characteristics and causes of, viii. 232

cholesterol content of blood-serum in, vii. 224, 225

conditions described as, viii. 232

general, viii. 233

manometric tracings in, i. 105

medial hypertrophy in, viii. 204

prognostic value of pulsus alternans in, vi. 454

prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing in, vii. 390

pulse irregularities in, vi. 454

renal affection and dyspnoea with, viii. 100

renal disease and, v. 313

retinitis of : *see* Retinal arterio-sclerosis

specific gravity of the blood in, iv. 350

syphilis in relation to, viii. 233

third heart sound and *b* wave in case of, iv. 293

uricaemia in, vii. 39

**Arterio-sclerotic endocarditis**, vii. 296

**Arterio-sclerotic retinitis** : *see* Retinitis

**Arterio-venous aneurysm**, cause of, viii. 235

**Arteritis**, viii. 216

causes of, viii. 216

causing rupture of arteries, viii. 239

non-granulomatous, viii. 217

cases of, viii. 217

of large elastic arteries, viii. 216

of muscular arteries, viii. 229

of the aorta, viii. 216

rheumatic, viii. 218

syphilitic : *see* Syphilitic arteritis

tuberculous, viii. 218

causing aneurysm, viii. 243

causing rupture of arteries, viii. 239

*see also* Thrombo-angiitis obliterans

**Arteritis obliterans**, non-syphilitic, of Hebrews : *see* Thrombo-angiitis obliterans

**Arthritis**, associated with ochronosis, i. 204

bacterial infection in, iii. 17

**Arthritis (cont.):**

chronic, intermittent hydrarthrosis and, iii.

209

circumscribed oedema and, ix. 248

following serum treatment, iii. 65

gonorrhoeal, and intermittent hydrarthrosis, iii. 218

gouty, of children, vii. 30

oedema of the erythemas and urticaria in relation to, ix. 248

purulent, *B. influenzae* in cases of, iv. 10

rheumatic : *see* Rheumatic arthritis

rheumatism in relation to, iii. 16

rheumatoid : *see* Rheumatoid arthritis

salicylates in treatment of, iii. 64 ; vi. 526, 536

scarlatinal, iii. 20, 61

bacteriology of, iii. 64

cardiac defects with, iii. 63

cases illustrating, iii. 67-72

causation, iii. 66

characteristics and occurrence of, iii. 61

conditions complicating, iii. 62, 63

nature of the attack, iii. 62, 63

relative frequency of joints involved in, iii. 62

salicylates in treatment, iii. 63, 64

symptoms, iii. 62

*see also* Rheumatism, scarlatinal

serum disease and, iii. 65

toxic (McClure, J. C.), iii. 61-72

bacteriology of, iii. 64

cases illustrating, iii. 67-72

causation of, iii. 66

salicylates in treatment of, iii. 64

*see also* Rheumatic arthritis, &c.

transient, iii. 16

urticaria tuberosa in relation to, ix. 249, 250

**Arthritism**, cancer in relation to, v. 27, 28

skin changes due to, viii. 158, 163

theory of, viii. 158

**Arthus phenomenon**, vii. 274

**Articular pains** : *see* Joints

**Articular rheumatism** : *see* Rheumatic arthritis

**Artificial pneumothorax**, accidents and difficulties in, vi. 276

advantages and effects of, xi. 210, 216

anaemia and hyperaemia of lungs and, vi. 285

apparatus for, vi. 266, 267, 268, 491 ; xi. 13

avoidance of nitrogen embolism in, vi. 271, 273, 276

blood-pressure during, vi. 488

Brauer's technique, vi. 270

cases illustrating, ix. 265

cases illustrating results of, vi. 491-502

cause of dyspnoea following, vi. 488

clinical results of, vi. 280

complications of, vi. 273, 276

avoidance of, vi. 491

conditions interfering with, xi. 209, 211, 212

conditions produced by, xi. 3

cough complicating, xi. 211

critical review (Rist, E.), vi. 259-92

dangers associated with, xi. 8

duration of treatment, vi. 281, 282

early objections to, vi. 263

effect on respiration, xi. 5

embolism complicating, vi. 502 ; xi. 8

emphysema complicating, xi. 8

**Artificial pneumothorax (cont.):**

factors of importance in, xi. 210  
 fixation of lung to diaphragm complicating, xi. 211  
 for pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 209  
 results of, xi. 218  
 Forlanini's technique, vi. 267, 269  
 historical sketch of, vi. 259  
 improved method of, xi. 13, 210  
 in gunshot wounds of the chest, ix. 264  
 in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, vi. 260, 487-503  
 increased tension in, xi. 3  
 indications for, vi. 502  
 intrapleural pressure in, xi. 9, 13  
 leakage of alveolar air during, xi. 9  
 Lemke's technique, vi. 267  
 limited use of, xi. 1  
 local anaesthesia during, vi. 272  
 methods, vi. 487-9  
 morbid anatomy of, vi. 283  
 Murphy's technique, vi. 266, 269  
 object of, xi. 2  
 opinions on the value of, vi. 261  
 permanent immobilization of lung by, vi. 263  
 pleural adhesions complicating, how overcome, xi. 212  
 pleural effusion during, xi. 210  
 prevention of coughing during, vi. 490  
 quantity of nitrogen injected, vi. 274  
 rib mobilization in presence of contra-indications to, xi. 215, 217  
 Rist's technique, vi. 272  
 selection of cases for, vi. 279  
 subsequent injections in, vi. 274  
 technique, vi. 266-71, 272, 487, 489; ix. 264; xi. 9, 13  
 theoretical explanation of therapeutic effects of, vi. 285  
 thoracoplasty and, vi. 500  
 treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by (Morgan, W. P.), xi. 1-17  
 X-ray examination during, vi. 275; xi. 12, 211

**Asaphia**, diagnostic significance of, x. 24

in general paralysis, x. 24  
 instrument recording, x. 24

**Ascites**, and mitral regurgitation, with pulmonary atheroma, fatal case of, ii. 7-8 and pulmonary atheroma, ii. 2 auricular fibrillation, *a-v* block, and paroxysmal tachycardia with, v. 388, 389 chylous, chemical characters, iv. 183; vi. 464

physical and chemical properties of, iv. 183 chylous and pseudo-chylous (Mackenzie Wallis and Schölb erg, H. A.), iii. 301-12; iv. 153-99 aetiology, iv. 168 age and sex incidence, iv. 169 analysis of milky fluids from recorded cases, iv. 166; vi. 463-4 blood-count in case of, iii. 302 cases illustrating, iv. 153, 159; vi. 463 characteristics of each compared, iv. 185 chemical characters of the fluid, iii. 303, 306; iv. 183; vi. 463-7 classification of fluids, iv. 168 conclusions on, iv. 186

**Ascites (cont.):**

general characters of the fluid, iii. 302, 306; vi. 464-8 inorganic salts in fluid of, iv. 158 microscopical examination of milky effusions, iv. 171 milky fluids, iii. 301; iv. 167; vi. 463-8 morbid anatomy, iv. 169 physico-chemical characters of fluids in, iii. 310; iv. 154, 159, 163 prognosis, iv. 171 quantitative examination of fluid in, iii. 307; iv. 156, 161; vi. 464 synopsis of recorded cases of, iv. 187-96 hepatic vein obstruction in relation to, v. 278, 281, 285 in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 88 in bronzed diabetes, vii. 133, 135 in chronic parenchymatous nephritis, protein diet removing, xii. 368 in trench nephritis, ix. 128 pseudo-chylous, adoption of the term, iv. 168 physical and chemical properties of, iii. 310; iv. 172; vi. 464 pseudo-chylous effusions, iii. 301; iv. 170; vi. 463 renal inefficiency causing, vi. 507 *see also* Milky ascites

**Ascitic fluids**, precipitation of proteins from, method of, xi. 23**Asparagine**, growth of nitroso-bacillus in, vii. 88**Asparagine acid**, nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145**Aspartic acid**, action of, combined with hydrochloric acid, viii. 314

in tests of gastric acidity, viii. 311, 312, 314

**Asphyxia**, adrenal changes in cases of, viii. 59, 60

rise of blood viscosity in, iv. 352

*see also* Apnoea

**Asphyxial heart-block** : *see* Heart-block**Aspiration**, clotting interfering with, xi. 77 cough and shortness of breath complicating, xi. 73

effect on intrathoracic pressure, xii. 154, 159

in chest wounds, xi. 283

in haemothorax, xii. 155

technique, xi. 73, 84

in pleural effusion, xii. 154, 155, 158

of an infected haemothorax, xi. 82, 84

technique, xi. 73, 74, 84

with oxygen replacement, xi. 74

**Aspirin**, effect in diabetes mellitus, ii. 424

in cardiac lesions of chorea, iv. 337-9

**Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland**, First annual meeting, 1907, i. 107

Second annual meeting (notice of), i. 223

Fourth annual meeting, 1910, iv. 109

Fifth annual meeting, 1911, v. 153

Sixth annual meeting, 1912, v. 518

Eighth annual meeting, vii. 489

**Astacoid erythema**, *prevariolar*, characteristics and distribution of, ii. 189, 191, 196, 200 relative frequency of (tables), ii. 210, 211**Asthmatics**, uraemic, viii. 104**Asymbolia**, in general paralysis, x. 20**Asymmetry of cerebral affections**, iii. 233-42**Asynergia**, cerebral abscess causing, xi. 154, 155

**Ataxy**, occupational causes of, vii. 406  
*see also* Tabes

**Atheroma**, viii. 207  
 age influencing, viii. 208  
 and dilatation of pulmonary arteries (Rogers, Sir L.), ii. 1-17  
 and medial degeneration, correlation between, viii. 212  
 aneurysm following, viii. 240  
 arterio-sclerosis in, viii. 232  
 blood-pressure in relation to, viii. 208  
 causes of, viii. 208  
 characteristics, viii. 207  
 definition of, viii. 207  
 of cerebral arteries, viii. 245, 248  
 syphilis in relation to, viii. 209

**Athero-sclerosis**, adrenalin causing, viii. 82, 85  
 adrenals in relation to, viii. 82, 85

**Athetosis**, shell-shock causing, ix. 80

**Athletes**, clinical effects of exhaustion in, vii. 406

**Athrepsia**, characteristics and clinical picture of, viii. 321, 322, 332  
 induration a feature of, viii. 332  
 sclerema neonatorum and, viii. 321

**Atmosphere, rarefied** : *see* High altitudes

**Atophan**, in gout, vii. 36, 37  
 uric acid excretion influenced by, vii. 36, 37

**Atoxyl**, action of, x. 292  
 chemical constitution of, x. 292  
 effect in spirochaetosis of hens, x. 292  
 effect on trypanosomes, x. 292  
 formula of, x. 292  
 in treatment of kala-azar, v. 116, 130

**Atrio-ventricular node**, stimulation of, ix. 1, 5

**Atrio-ventricular rhythm**, alternating rhythm  
 and, ix. 4, 5  
 case illustrating, ix. 3  
 causes of, ix. 2  
 effect of vagus paralysis on, ix. 5  
 observations on (Mathewson, G. D.), ix. 1-9  
 production of, ix. 1  
 sounds in, ix. 7

**Atropin**, action on the heart, ii. 214, 217 ;  
 iii. 139-142 ; vi. 48, 52, 55, 66 ; vii. 2 ;  
 x. 117, 157, 160  
 cardiac reaction to, in trench fever, xi. 373  
 counteracting vagus stimulation, vi. 48, 52,  
 53  
 differentiation of types of enteric fever by,  
 x. 117  
 disappearance of bradycardia on administra-  
 tion of, iv. 506  
 effect on auricular contractions, vi. 52, 53, 55  
 effect on auricular fibrillation, vi. 59, 63  
 effect on auricular flutter, vi. 59  
 effect on auricular rate, vii. 2  
 effect on extra-systoles, vi. 53, 63  
 effect on heart-block, vi. 62  
 effect on heart's conductivity, vi. 61  
 effect on intermittent pulse, ii. 353  
 effect on mitral incompetence, vi. 63  
 effect on paroxysmal tachycardia, vi. 59, 60 ;  
 xi. 131, 133, 135, 139  
 effect on ventricular contractions, vi. 65  
 in anaphylactic shock, vii. 278  
 in bradycardia, xii. 412  
 in diagnosis of jaundice of infective origin,  
 x. 118  
 in gastric ulcer, iv. 417

**Atropin (cont.)** :  
 in heart-block, xii. 412  
 vagus stimulation by, ix. 5

**Auditory method of estimating blood-pressure**,  
 vi. 419-26

**Auditory nerve**, paralysis of, following salvarsan  
 administration, x. 326  
 tumour of, impaired hearing due to, iv. 258  
 vertigo, tinnitus, and deafness with, iv.  
 256, 259

**Auerbach's plexus**, iii. 392

**Aural vertigo**, iv. 247, 248, 249

**Auricles**, alternation in, iv. 142 : *see also* Pulsus  
 alternans  
 anatomical relations with the aorta, iii. 367  
 and sinus, block between, ii. 351  
 and ventricles, cardiac impulse by separate  
 paths to, viii. 35, 37  
 conductivity between, ii. 19  
 coupled rhythms of, iv. 67, 73  
 functional connexion between, without the  
 agency of *a-v* bundle, iv. 498, 501  
 simultaneous contraction of, i. 39, 44, 47,  
 48, 138-40 ; iv. 39  
 synchronous contraction associated with  
 coupled rhythm, iv. 78  
 synchronous contraction followed by auri-  
 cular extra-systole, iv. 77  
 synchronous contractions followed by ven-  
 tricular extra-systole, iv. 75  
 backward stimulation of, from single ventri-  
 cular extra-systole, i. 145  
 ballooned, iv. 423  
 cessation of beat of, ii. 19  
 condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of  
 supra-ventricular origin, vii. 215  
 condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of ven-  
 tricular origin, vii. 213  
 condition in Adams-Stokes disease, i. 184  
 conduction in (Naish, A. E.), viii. 33-7  
 mechanism of, viii. 33  
 special path for, viii. 33, 37  
 contraction of : *see* Auricular contractions  
 development from primitive cardiac tube, i.  
 134  
 effect of vagus stimulation on, vi. 48, 50, 54,  
 56, 59  
 effects of vagus compression on, vi. 65  
 embryonic, viii. 33  
 excitability of, agents increasing and de-  
 creasing, vi. 53  
 excitability of multiple foci in, vi. 58  
 function of, iii. 356  
 hypertrophy and dilatation of, atheroma  
 and dilatation of pulmonary arteries with,  
 ii. 1, 2\*  
 production of jugular pulse in cases of, iii. 370  
 vagus stimulation producing, vi. 56  
 impulse conduction from, to ventricle, iv. 308  
 in patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 197  
 influence of vagus on, vii. 2, 10, 11  
 intermediate action of, vii. 6, 8, 9  
 mechanism of conductivity of stimuli from,  
 to ventricle, iii. 346  
 paralysis of, i. 44  
 paroxysmal tachycardia with stimulus pro-  
 duced from, iv. 296  
 pathological condition in case with length-  
 ened *a-c* interval and heart-block, iii.  
 147

**uricles (cont.) :**

pathological condition of muscle of, in diphtheria, viii. 5  
rapid action of, without tachycardia, vi. 235, 240  
rate in complete heart-block, ii. 19, 22  
signs of normal activity of, iii. 361  
stimulation in heart-block, iv. 146

**Auricular-carotid interval :** *see A-C interval*  
**Auricular complex,** of paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 8

**Auricular contractions,** iv. 39  
and ventricular, coincidence of, iv. 308  
case of slow heart action without trace of, vi. 227, 232  
depression of, vi. 54  
disappearance of, i. 40  
effect of atropin on, ii. 214; vi. 52, 53, 55  
effect of exercise on, ii. 215  
effect of greatly lengthened *a-c* interval on, iii. 138  
effect of vagus compression on, vi. 48, 50, 54, 55  
evidence of, i. 40  
extreme rapidity of, ii. 216  
high rate of, without tachycardia, vi. 235  
irregularities in diphtheria, viii. 3  
jugular pulse interpreting, i. 133  
maximum rate of, ii. 213  
premature: *see Auricular extra-systoles*  
sounds accompanying, vi. 445

**Auricular extra-systole,** i. 143, 484; v. 1-3, 333-7

*a-c* interval of an, vi. 210  
and nodal, comparison, iv. 69, 70  
cases with, v. 334  
characteristics, i. 141  
coupled rhythm with second beat due to, vi. 209, 210, 219  
definition of, i. 132  
explanation of, i. 141  
followed by pauses shorter than regular pulse periods, vi. 215  
in diphtheria, viii. 6, 15, 18  
in paroxysmal tachycardia, iv. 297, 299  
length of the pause following, vi. 218  
observations on (Laslett, E. E.), vi. 209-19  
paroxysmal tachycardia with, vi. 209  
regularly recurring, producing prolonged bigeminal rhythm, vi. 209  
relation of auricular fibrillation to, vi. 212  
relation to paroxysmal tachycardia, vi. 212, 213  
retrograde, i. 145  
rhythmic appearance of, vi. 209  
stimulus for production of, i. 140  
synchronous contraction of auricle and ventricle followed by, iv. 77  
tracings showing, i. 141  
undue prolongation of diastole producing, iv. 81

**Auricular fibrillation,** xii. 184  
action of atropin in, vi. 59, 63  
action of digitalin in, v. 377  
aetiology of (Lea, C. E.), iv. 423-33  
aetiology of, iv. 424; vi. 58, 435-40  
age and sex incidence of, iv. 433  
and ventricular, vi. 440  
arterio-sclerosis with, iv. 428, 429, 430

913.52a

**Auricular fibrillation (cont.) :**

auricular flutter and, analysis of records from case of, vii. 7  
case illustrating transition between, vii. 6, 9

*a-v* block with (Lea, C. E.), v. 388-400  
bigeminy of the ventricle and, iii. 337-41  
blood-pressure in, effect of strychnine on, vi. 56

cardiac dilatation associated with, vi. 439  
cases illustrating, vi. 435, 436, 438  
cases with preceding rheumatic fever or chorea, iv. 426, 433  
cases without preceding rheumatic fever or chorea, iv. 427, 433  
cause of death in, vi. 440  
chorea in relation to, iv. 427-9, 433  
complete heart-block and (Lewis and Mack), iii. 273-83

case illustrating, iii. 274  
nature of the attacks, iii. 281  
condition of adrenals in, viii. 57, 78  
conditions under which it occurs, iv. 424  
coupled rhythm and, iv. 82  
depression of auricular conductivity producing, vi. 58  
diagnosis of, iv. 428  
digitalis in, xii. 183, 188, 192, 194  
digitalis inducing, v. 400  
distinctive characters of, iv. 424  
effect of strychnine in, vii. 48, 51, 56

summary of cases, vii. 59  
effect of vagus compression on, vi. 48, 58, 61  
effect of vagus stimulation on, vi. 59; vii. 2, 11

electric oscillations and ventricular contraction in (Lewis, T.), v. 11-14  
electro-cardiographic evidence of, iv. 430  
fibrosis of myocardium associated with, vi. 439, 440

galvanometer in the study of, v. 12-14  
heart sounds in, vi. 445  
in diphtheria, viii. 3, 15, 18  
in previously healthy hearts, vi. 436, 438, 440  
influenza with, iv. 430, 433  
its relation to the associated cardiac lesion, iv. 429

mechanism of, iii. 337  
mitral stenosis frequently unaccompanied by, iv. 424  
mitral stenosis with, iv. 428, 429, 430  
non-rheumatic cases, frequency of, iv. 433  
(observations) on (Gossage and Braxton Hicks), vi. 435-40

paroxysmal tachycardia with (Lea, C. E.), v. 389-400  
pathology of conditions associated with, iv. 425

permanent, attacks of varying duration preceding, vi. 435  
perpetual arrhythmia and, iv. 82  
physical signs of, iv. 431-3  
production of, vi. 58  
pulsus irregularis perpetuus and, iii. 299, 300  
relation of auricular extra-systoles to, vi. 212  
relation to auricular tachycardia, vi. 240  
relative frequency of, in various cardiac conditions, iv. 429, 430, 433  
rheumatic fever in relation to, iv. 427-9, 430, 433

**Auricular fibrillation (cont.) :**  
 sudden onset of, vi. 435, 436  
 transition to flutter, vii. 6, 9  
 typical characters of, v. 392

**Auricular flutter, vii. 1-12**  
 auricular fibrillation and, analysis of records from case of, vii. 7  
 case presenting transition between, vii. 6, 9  
 case of long duration, vii. 1  
 complete heart-block with, analysis of records from case of, vii. 3  
 effect of atropin and vagus compression in, vi. 59, 60  
 effect of vagus stimulation on, vii. 10  
 further observations on (Ritchie, W. T.), vii. 1-12  
 in diphtheria, viii. 2, 18  
 morbid anatomy of heart in case of, vii. 4  
 recorded cases of, vii. 1  
 transition to fibrillation, vii. 6, 9  
 ventricular action in, vii. 9

**Auricular form of venous pulse**, presence subsequent to disappearance of presystolic murmur, and its significance, ii. 363

**Auricular rhythm**, and ventricular, dissociation of, ii. 217  
 coupled, vi. 209  
 effect of atropin on, iii. 139, 140; vii. 2  
 in complete heart-block, iii. 134  
 rapid, vii. 1  
*see also* Auricular flutter; Auricular tachycardia, &c.

**Auricular systole**, and ventricular, coincidence of, iv. 304, 308  
 prolongation of interval between, iv. 309  
 clinical evidences of, i. 40  
 commencement and termination of, iv. 56  
 crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis and, iii. 367  
 definition of, iv. 423  
 delayed conductivity and, iii. 357  
 diminished, iii. 349  
 disappearance from normal place in cardiac cycle, i. 40  
 disappearance of, i. 43  
 duration of, iii. 347, 355; iv. 302  
 effect of, iii. 358  
 increased duration of, iii. 350  
 measurement of, iv. 303, 304  
 methods of recording, iv. 56  
 normal, and ventricular extra-systole, simultaneous occurrence of, i. 138  
 observations on, iv. 302  
 occurrence of, how indicated, iii. 355; iv. 302  
 onset of, iii. 360  
 vagus compression and, vi. 52, 67

**Auricular systolic rhythm of the crescendo murmur**, iii. 364

**Auricular tachycardia**, v. 399  
 digitalis inducing, v. 400  
 effects of, in asphyxial heart-block, iv. 147  
 150  
 relation to auricular fibrillation, vi. 240

**Auricular wave**, disappearance from jugular pulse, i. 40, 41  
 in a cardiogram and sphygmogram, iv. 56

**Auriculo-ventricular bundle**, action in paroxysmal tachycardia, iv. 498, 503

**Auriculo-ventricular bundle (cont.) :**  
 and the compensatory pause after the extra-systole, i. 147  
 calcification of, iv. 500, 501  
 condition in cases showing extra-systoles, i. 145  
 condition in heart-block, i. 48; ii. 19  
 condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of supra-ventricular origin, vii. 216, 218  
 condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of ventricular origin, vii. 213  
 condition in partial heart-block, iii. 115, 119  
 condition in post-mortem cases of Stokes-Adams disease, i. 182  
 condition in Stokes-Adams disease, i. 183-5  
 conductivity of, origin of extra-systole in relation to, i. 147, 149  
 contribution to study of the function of (Holst and Monrad-Krohn), iv. 498-508  
 degeneration of, iv. 36, 500, 501  
 delayed conductivity through, iii. 356; v. 1  
 destruction across trunk of, case illustrating, iv. 498  
 effect of atropin on, vi. 61  
 effect of digitalin on, v. 377, 381, 384  
 effect of vagus stimulation and compression on, vi. 48, 60  
 fibrous changes in heart-block, i. 484  
 function of, i. 48, 134, 135; iii. 346; iv. 498  
 functional connexion between auricle and ventricle without the agency of, iv. 498, 501  
 impaired conductivity of, iii. 131  
 in healthy and diseased hearts compared, iii. 358  
 involvement in acute endocarditis, iv. 35  
 jugular pulse in relation to, iv. 502  
 lesion of, iv. 39  
 lesion producing slow ventricular rhythm, i. 182  
 mechanism of, iii. 346  
 morbid anatomy of, in case of auricular flutter, vii. 5  
 normal, in Adams-Stokes syndrome, with degenerative neuritis of both vagus nerves, iv. 503  
 pathological condition in diphtheria, viii. 6  
 position of, i. 134  
 premature contractions originating in, v. 2, 3, 337  
 relation of the vagus to, ii. 20  
 stimulation of, i. 47  
 stimulus for contraction passing along, how measured, ii. 146  
 structure of, i. 134  
 variations in conductivity of, ii. 19

**Auriculo-ventricular conduction**, effects of induced ventricular beats upon, iv. 148

**Auriculo-ventricular dissociation** : *see* Heart-block

**Auriculo-ventricular extra-systole** : *see* Nodal extra-systole

**Auriculo-ventricular heart-block**, iv. 59, 60, 73, 75

**Auriculo-ventricular node**, i. 46, 134  
 and sinus node, connecting tissue of, viii. 33  
 beats arising in neighbourhood of, v. 1  
 degeneration of, i. 149  
 in acute endocarditis, iv. 36, 38

**Auriculo-ventricular node (cont.):**

condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of supra-ventricular origin, vii. 216, 218  
condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of ventricular origin, vii. 213  
extra-systoles arising in, i. 142  
function and structure of, i. 46, 134, 135  
in heart-block, i. 48  
pathological condition in diphtheria, viii. 6  
premature contraction originating in, v. 2 ; vi. 215  
starting the heart's contraction, i. 39, 46

**Auriculo-ventricular valve disease, prolongation of a-c interval in, iii. 352, 355, 359****Auscultation, in pneumopericardium, vii. 169****Australian blight, ix. 252****Australian troops, bilharziasis in (Fairley, N. H.),**  
xii. 391-403**Auto-agglutination, iii. 287**

in case of tertiary hepatic syphilis, iii. 287  
rarity of, iii. 288

**Autohaemolysin, vi. 417****Autohaemolysis, iii. 287****Auto-inoculation, in pulmonary tuberculosis,**  
xi. 2, 17  
tuberculin treatment and, iv. 379**Auto-intoxication, skin disorders due to, viii.**  
158, 164**Autolysins, vi. 429**

characteristics and action of, vi. 417  
formation of, vi. 405  
in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, vi. 418  
in syphilis, vi. 421

**Autolysis, vi. 418****Auxiliatory effect of serum, vi. 422****Avitaminic diet, xi. 331, 332, 337****Azotaemic type of trench nephritis, xii. 358, 360****Azotorrhœa, vii. 464**

definition of, vii. 464  
effect of pancreatin on, vii. 466

in pancreatic disease, vii. 464

**Azygos vein, closure of, due to mediastinal**  
sarcoma, xi. 180

sarcomatous growth implicating, xi. 181

**B****Babinski's sign, conditions in which it occurs,**  
i. 119

early study of, i. 118

in diphtheria, i. 119

in scarlet fever, i. 118, 119, 127

**Bacillaemia, in influenza, iv. 9, 10****Bacillary dysentery : see Dysentery****Bacilli, nitrite-forming, vii. 86, 90 ; xi. 107, 109****Bacilluria, simple, in infancy, iii. 251****Bacillus aminophilus, action of, ix. 186****Bacillus coli communis, action of, in urine, iv.**  
281

and pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 70, 72  
gastric ulcers produced by experimental

administration of, iv. 399

in endocarditis, vii. 296, 297, 299

in gall-stone cases, iv. 118, 119

in microbic cyanosis, i. 31

infection of urinary tract in children by, iv.

267, 277

infections in infancy, iii. 252

inhibition of phagocytosis of, vii. 326

isolation in gangrenous dermatitis, v. 426

**Bacillus coli communis (cont.):**

isolation of, ix. 58, 61  
producing haemotoxins, vi. 429  
selective media for cultivation of, ix. 59  
stages of infection due to, i. 32  
toxic changes due to, i. 32

*see also* Coliform infections

**Bacillus coli emulsion, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 370**

preparation of, vii. 327, 328

**Bacillus dysenteriae, inhibitory action of peptones on, xi. 351**

isolation of, xi. 351

from stools, xi. 352

**Bacillus enteritidis (Gaertner), infection of urinary tract in children by, iv. 267, 268**  
influence of emulsion of, on phagocytosis, iv. 371**Bacillus influenzae, characteristics and features of, iv. 7 ; xi. 266, 291**

conditions other than influenza in which found, iv. 10

cultural bacteriology of, xii. 267

cultures of, xii. 268, 276, 289

preparation of, xii. 289, 290

distribution in the body, xii. 294

endocarditis due to, xii. 174-82

filtrability of, xii. 293

growth of, xii. 292

in blood stream, iv. 10

in cerebro-spinal fluid, iv. 11

in endocarditis, vii. 296-9, 303

in infective endocarditis, ii. 295-7, 300

inoculation experiments with, xii. 267-73

microscopical lesions following, xii. 279-84

pathological conditions following, xii.

274-6, 287

results of, xii. 287

symptoms produced by, xii. 273

isolation of, xii. 288, 290

from bile, xii. 278

from the blood, xii. 278, 289

from the kidney, xii. 278

from the liver, xii. 278

from the lungs, xii. 278

from the sputum, xii. 295

from the urine, xii. 278

organisms of the type of, iv. 10, 12

microscopic characters, xii. 292

passage experiments with, xii. 278

recovery of, from inoculated animals, xii. 277

resistance to certain agents, xii. 294

review of status of (Thursfield), iv. 7-13

**Bacillus of Bordet, iv. 11, 12****Bacillus paratyphosus, isolation from gall-bladder, iv. 120****Bacillus prodigiosus, ix. 218****Bacillus proteus fluorescens, catarrhal jaundice due to, vi. 3**

isolation of, vi. 3

**Bacillus proteus vulgaris, infection of urinary tract in children by, iv. 267, 268**

isolation from gall-bladder, iv. 120

**Bacillus typhosus, effect of actinic light on, ix. 58**

isolation of, ix. 58, 61

from faeces, ix. 58

from gall-bladder, iv. 114, 115, 118, 120

selective media for cultivation of, ix. 59

**Backache, in trench fever, ix. 435 ; xi. 364, 376**

**Backache** (cont.):  
of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 90, 92, 95  
of vesical bilharziasis, xii. 396

**Bacteraemia**, bacterial endocarditis causing, vii. 292  
in endocarditis, vii. 296, 299, 311, 317  
in malignant endocarditis, vi. 384  
pathogenesis of, vii. 292  
*see also* Toxaemia ; Toxic substances, &c.

**Bacteria**, aggressive action of, in appendicitis and peritonitis, vii. 325-39  
antiphagocytic action of, on what dependent, iv. 372  
ether inhibiting growth of, vii. 336, 337  
influence on phagocytosis in normal saline, iv. 369  
neutralizing power of normal serum on antiphagocytic action of, iv. 373  
phagocytosis of, lymphatic glands in relation to, iii. 407  
protective body in serum combining with, iv. 370  
sensitized vaccines producing immunity to, v. 511

**Bacterial decomposition**, in alimentary tract, ix. 186

**Bacterial emulsions**, influence of, on phagocytosis (Golla, F.), iv. 368-76  
preparation of, iv. 368, 371 ; vii. 327, 328  
protective action of serum against antiphagocytic effect of, iv. 370

**Bacterial endocarditis** : *see* Endocarditis

**Bacterial infections**, Abderhalden reaction in ix. 153  
complement deviating antibodies in, vi. 425  
patient's power of resistance to, how estimated, vi. 413

**Bactericides**, vii. 336, 337  
in treatment of appendicitis and peritonitis, vii. 336, 337

**Bacteriology** of human bile, with especial reference to typhoid carrier problem (Windsor, J. F.), iv. 113  
of spirochaetal jaundice, x. 96

**Bagdad sore**, v. 135

**Bahr, Philip, and Willmore, J. Graham**. Dysentery in the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (a reply to Bartlett, G. B.), xi. 349-61

**Baldness**, early, hereditary tendency of, i. 340

**Banti's disease** : *see* Splenic anaemia

**Bárányi**, reaction movements of, xi. 161, 163

**Barcoo rot**, xi. 201 ; xii. 14, 16  
cases illustrating, xi. 201

**Barcroft, Joseph, and Lewis, T.** Notes on further observations upon dyspnoea and its relation to blood reaction, viii. 97-113

**Barcroft dissociation curve** of the blood, xii. 50-6

**Barium**, action on the heart, calcium counteracting, ix. 278, 282  
circumstances influencing, ix. 280  
digitalis counteracting, ix. 279  
and adrenin, antagonistic action of, ix. 279, 280  
and calcium, action compared, ix. 282  
antagonistic action of, ix. 278, 282  
and digitalis, antagonistic action of, ix. 279  
treatment of perfused heart with, ix. 277, 279

**Barium chloride**, action on the heart, ix. 48, 52, 271, 277, 280, 285

**Barium salts**, digitalis and, actions compared, ix. 271, 279  
toxicity of, ix. 277

**Barium sulphate**, action on normal human serum, ix. 158  
action on syphilitic sera, viii. 136, 148

**Barium systole**, ix. 277, 285

**Bartlett, G. B.** Pathology of dysentery in the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915, x. 185-244  
*see also* Bahr, P., and Willmore, J. G.

**Bashford, E. F., Bradford, Sir John R., and Wilson, J. A.** Acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 88-126  
The filter-passing virus of influenza, xii. 259-306

**Basilic vein**, blood-pressure in, xi. 339

**Baths**, rise in body temperature effected by, vi. 84, 86, 105, 120

**Batten, Frederick E.** Family cerebral degeneration with macular change (so-called juvenile form of family amaurotic idiocy), vii. 444-54  
Some functional nervous affections produced by the War, ix. 73-82

The myopathies or muscular dystrophies, iii. 313-27

**Bauru ulcer**, v. 135

**Bayly, H. W.** Diagnostic and clinical value of the Wassermann reaction, iv. 232-41

**Beddard, A. P.** Ochronosis associated with carboluria, iii. 329  
— and Plumfre, C. M. Ochronosis associated with carboluria, v. 505-7

**Beef-cube test of pancreatic sufficiency**, vii. 463

**Beer-drinker's heart**, ii. 29

**Bell's method of estimating calcium content of blood**, ii. 150, 154

'**Bends**' of caisson disease, i. 352

**Benedict's law**, vii. 411

**Benzidine test** for haemorrhage during treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 407

**Beri-beri**, acute pernicious form of, xi. 335  
as a deficiency disease, xi. 323, 337  
as a diffuse degeneration of the nervous system, xi. 335, 337  
as an intoxication, xi. 334, 336, 337  
cardiac phenomena of, xi. 335  
cause of, xi. 320  
characteristics and symptoms of, xi. 335  
clinical characteristics of, xi. 320  
deficiency theory of the origin of (Walshe, F. M. R.), xi. 320-37  
experimental production of, xi. 333  
jaundice in relation to, xi. 323  
of dietary origin, xi. 323, 325, 330  
onset of, xi. 321  
role of carbohydrates in production of, xi. 331, 337  
sensory loss and reflexes in, xi. 321  
symptoms of, xi. 321  
vitamine theory of origin of, xi. 323, 325, 328, 330, 337

**Besredka**, sensitized vaccine of, critical review (Gordon, M. H.), v. 509-15  
preparation of, v. 510

**Beta-hydroxybutyric acid**, in diabetic urine, ix. 301  
*see also* Hydroxybutyric acid

**Beta-imidazolylethylamine**, ix. 166  
 absorption of, ix. 171-95  
   blood-pressure changes during, ix. 189  
   effect of alkali and acid on, ix. 178  
   effect of altering volume of body fluids on, ix. 180  
   effect of bile on, ix. 175, 195  
   effect of carbohydrate on, ix. 174  
   effect of dextrose on, ix. 174, 183  
   effect of fat on, ix. 173, 193, 195  
   effect of foodstuffs on, ix. 172, 192, 195  
   effect of magnesium sulphate on, ix. 176, 184, 195  
   effect of meat on, ix. 173, 192, 195  
   effect of milk on, ix. 172, 193, 195  
   effect of morphine on, ix. 177, 195  
   effect of secretion on, ix. 184  
   large intestine in relation to, ix. 185  
 action of, ix. 168  
   on blood-pressure, ix. 187, 189  
   on respiration, ix. 187, 190  
   on sympathetic system, ix. 187, 188  
   on vasomotor centre, ix. 187, 188, 190  
 anaesthetic action of, ix. 187  
 bacillus forming, ix. 167  
 conditions due to, ix. 169  
 diarrhoea due to, ix. 168  
 effect of venesection on, ix. 180, 191  
 fate of, ix. 186, 188  
 formation from histidin, ix. 166  
 formula of, ix. 166, 167  
 in intestines, animal experiments, ix. 170-95  
 isolation from ergot, ix. 166  
 isolation from intestine, technique, ix. 170  
 resistance of animals to, under varying conditions, ix. 187  
 vomiting due to, ix. 168

**Beta-iminazolylethylamine**, action of, vii. 431  
 estimation of, vii. 433  
 excretion of, vii. 439  
 formation of, from histidin, vii. 427  
 in ileum in constipation (Mutch, N.), vii. 427-43  
 symptoms of, vii. 431

**Beta-oxypyruvic acid**, v. 419-21; vi. 114, 115  
 excretion of, v. 419-21; vi. 114, 115  
   during increased body temperature, vi. 88, 106, 113, 115  
   how increased, vi. 114  
   on fat and protein diets, vii. 18  
 harmful effects of excessive excretion of, v. 419  
 in diabetic urine, ix. 302  
*see also* Oxybutyric acid

**Bial's modification of orcin test for pentoses**, ii. 451

**Bicarbonate of soda**, administration in diabetes, ii. 338  
 effect on acetonuria, ii. 340  
 producing tetany, xi. 309, 310

**Bifurcation glands**, sarcomatous growth invading, xi. 184  
 topography of, xi. 184

**Bigeminy of the heart**, vi. 198, 209  
 (Lewis, T.), iii. 289-71  
 case illustrating, iv. 71  
 characteristics of, iv. 73  
 definition of, iii. 269, 270  
 effect of digitalis on, x. 280  
 explanations of, iv. 73, 74

**Bigeminy of the heart (cont.)**:  
 extra-systolic, under influence of digitalis, x. 274, 280  
 in paroxysmal tachycardia, iv. 297, 298  
 regularly recurring auricular extra-systole causing, vi. 209  
 restriction of the term, iii. 269  
 true, cases to which term should be confined, iv. 73  
*see also* *Pulsus bigeminus*

**Bigeminy of the ventricle**, and auricular fibrillation (Lewis, T.) iii. 337-41: *see also* *Pulsus bigeminus*

**Bigland, A. D.** Fragility of red blood corpuscles in physiological and pathological states, vii. 369-87

**Bile**, absence of secretion of, x. 9, 10  
 action of, ix. 175  
   on toxic substances, ix. 175, 195  
 administration of, effect on mineral retention, x. 13  
   in amyotonia congenita, x. 16  
 bacteriological examination of, in series of cases, iv. 116, 118  
   technique, iv. 116  
 bacteriology of, with especial reference to typhoid carrier problem (Windsor, J. F.), iv. 113  
 cause of infection of, iv. 114  
 cholesterol content of, vii. 229  
   in pregnancy, vii. 228  
 diagnostic of pancreatic disease, vii. 458  
 effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 175, 195  
 escape into hepatic lymphatics, as cause of cholaemia, ii. 172  
 in diarrhoea, ix. 175  
 in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 387  
 influence on fat assimilation, vii. 468, 470, 473  
 influence on toxic substances in intestines, ix. 175, 195  
 inhibiting absorption of toxic substances, ix. 197  
 isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278  
 sterile and infected, iv. 113, 116, 120  
 typhoid in relation to, iv. 114, 118, 121  
*see also* Cholaemia; Polycholia, &c.

**Bile ducts**, congenital atresia of (Milne, L. S.), v. 409-17  
 case illustrating, v. 409  
 causes of, v. 415  
 characteristics, v. 410, 411  
 condition of viscera in, v. 412, 413, 414  
 pathology of, v. 411  
   syphilis in relation to, v. 413, 414  
   symptoms, v. 411  
 foetal, development of, v. 415  
 in acute yellow atrophy, vi. 25  
 in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 14, 24  
 in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 100  
 syphilitic changes in, v. 414  
*see also* Biliary; Cholangitis

**Bile pigments**, in constipation, vii. 430  
 in urine, ii. 432, 434  
*see also* Cholaemia

**Bile salts**, action and functions of, ix. 175, 176  
 in jaundice, without haemolysis, ix. 141  
 inhibiting action of saponin, vii. 379

**Bilharzia haemotobia**, xii. 391  
 activity of, xii. 401

*Bilharzia japonica*, xii. 391

*Bilharzia mansoni*, xii. 391  
activity of, xii. 401  
*see also* Bilharziasis

**Bilharziasis**, *Bilharzia mansoni* infection, xii. 394  
clinical picture of, xii. 400-2  
*Bilharzia haematobia* infection, xii. 392, 395  
toxic symptoms of, xii. 392  
blood condition in, xii. 393, 398  
complement fixation in, xii. 399, 401  
Duffus swelling of, xii. 394  
Egyptian, xii. 391-403  
experimental production of, xii. 394  
hepatic condition in, xii. 394, 395  
in Australian troops (Fairlie, N. H.), xii. 391-403  
initial toxic symptoms of, xii. 391  
intestinal, blood condition in, xii. 401  
faeces in, xii. 401  
later manifestations of, xii. 402  
sigmoidoscopy in, xii. 401  
symptoms of, xii. 400-2  
urine examination in, xii. 402

Japafese, xii. 391, 392  
latent, xii. 396  
localized, symptoms of, xii. 395  
mixed infection, xii. 393, 401  
repeated infection in, xii. 399  
symptoms of, xii. 393  
*Bilharzia haematobia* infection, xii. 395-400  
*Bilharzia mansoni* infection, xii. 400-2  
classification of, xii. 394  
pathological basis of, xii. 394  
stages of, xii. 392  
urinary, xii. 396  
urticaria of, xii. 394  
vesical, blood condition in, xii. 398  
causes of death in, xii. 400  
clinical picture of, xii. 395-400  
cystoscopy in, xii. 397  
faeces in, xii. 398  
pains of, xii. 396  
repeated hyperinfection in, xii. 399  
urine examination in, xii. 397

**Biliary calculi** : *see* Cholelithiasis ; Gall-stones

**Biliary infection**, typhoid fever in connexion with, iv. 114, 118, 121

**Biliary insufficiency**, indications of, vii. 473

**Biliary obstruction**, fat absorption in, ix. 26, 40  
nitrogen excretion in, ix. 26, 40  
saponification indicating, vii. 473

**Biliousness**, in children, vi. 377

**Bilirubin**, haemoglobinaemia resulting in increase of, ii. 368

**Billon** : *see* Arsenobenzol ; Novarsenobenzol

**Binning, R. I., Cowan, J., and McDonald, D.**  
Venous pulse in paroxysmal tachycardia, ii. 146-8

**Birks, A. H., Thornley, R. T., and Fawcett, R. A.**  
Septicaemia due to *Micrococcus tetragenus* as a cause of pyrexia at the front, x. 1-6

**Birth**, anaphylactic nature of, vii. 289

**Birth palsy**, bilateral, ii. 408  
brachial : *see* Brachial birth palsy  
cases illustrating, ii. 409  
cerebral, ii. 408  
diagnosis of, ii. 408, 409  
estimation of severity of the lesion, ii. 411  
facial, ii. 406, 409

**Birth palsy (cont.)** :  
infantile paralysis resembling, ii. 408  
of the leg, ii. 408  
peripheral (Trevelyan, E. F.), ii. 405  
distribution of, ii. 406  
prognosis of, ii. 410-12  
treatment of, ii. 412

**Biskra boil**, v. 135

**Bismuth**, absorption of, vii. 429  
in treatment of dysentery, x. 237 ; xi. 361  
in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 416  
passage through intestines, vii. 429

**Bismuth salts**, in gastric experiments, iii. 373, 377

**Bisulphate of potassium** : *see* Potassium bisulphate

**Biuret test**, ix. 145

**Blackwater fever**, characteristics and features of, vi. 430  
haemolytic process in, vi. 428, 430  
paroxysmal haemoglobinuria in relation to, vi. 391

**Bladder**, *Bilharzia haematobia* infection of : *see* Bilharziasis, vesical  
carcinoma of, in bilharziasis, xii. 400  
condition in coliform infection of urinary tract, iv. 280  
hypertrophy of, hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 290  
osmotic impermeability of epithelium of, iv. 359  
pituitrin in disorders of, vii. 182  
symptoms of urinary tract infection in children, iv. 269, 279  
*see also* Cystitis

**Bleeders** : *see* Haemophiliacs

**Bleeding** : *see* Venesection

**Blepharitis**, accompanying hereditary oedema of the legs, i. 312

**Blindness**, arsenical compounds causing, x. 293  
family cerebral degeneration with, vii. 444, 451  
mind : *see* Apraxia  
pituitary tumour causing, vii. 199  
retinal arterio-sclerosis causing, x. 38  
sudden, renal inefficiency with, vi. 511  
*see also* Amaurosis

**Blood**, acetone in, in diabetes, ix. 385  
acetone and oxybutyric acid in, in diabetic coma, ix. 394  
acid base relationship, in trench nephritis, xi. 230, 233, 236, 252  
acidity of, xii. 50, 51  
how estimated, vii. 395  
in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 390, 394, 395  
increased : *see* Acidosis  
influence on respiration, iii. 226  
respiratory rate in relation to, vii. 394, 395  
acids reducing carbon-dioxide content of, iii. 225

action in acid poisoning, ii. 326

action of alcohol in, x. 146

action of haemolytic serum on, ii. 378

action of tuberculin (orally) on, iii. 77

adrenalin circulating in, vii. 481 ; viii. 48, 82 ; x. 177  
quantitative estimation of, viii. 83

**Blood (cont.) :**

agglutination experiments in infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285-95  
 alkalescence and carbon-dioxide content of, in diabetics, ix. 397  
 alkalescence of, animal experiments, ix. 303  
 in diabetic coma, ix. 311-13  
 alkalinity of, carbon-dioxide content compared with, ii. 337  
 how estimated, ii. 336; vii. 395  
 in carcinoma, iii. 104  
 in uraemia, ii. 343  
 alkalinity of (reduced), ii. 336  
 in heart disease, viii. 103  
 symptom complex associated with, viii. 97  
*see also Acidosis*  
 amylase in, in nephritis, ix. 239, 243  
 in passive congestion of pancreas, ix. 236, 242  
 amylolytic nature of, vi. 353  
 analysis of, during prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 398  
 and lymph, alteration in space relations of, iv. 346  
 and saline perfusing solutions, differences between, x. 172  
 bacteria in, in heart disease, vi. 384  
 bacteriological condition in haemoglobinuria, ii. 379  
 bile in : *see Chlaemia*  
 bubbles in, in caisson disease, i. 352, 357  
 bubbles of free gas in, i. 352  
 buffer value of, xii. 52-6  
 how estimated, xii. 52  
 in acidosis, xii. 56  
 in soldier's heart, xii. 56  
 calcium content of, amount of change necessary to produce effect on coagulation time, ii. 162  
 coagulation time in relation to, ii. 149  
 effect of calcium salts and citric acid on, ii. 149, 156, 158, 163  
 in infantile tetany, xi. 294  
 in rickets, xi. 297, 298  
 in tetany, cases illustrating, xi. 299-306  
 in various convulsive disorders, xi. 307  
 methods of estimating, ii. 149, 150, 154  
 parathyroids influencing, xi. 295  
 thyroid secretion influencing, ix. 283  
 under normal conditions, xi. 296  
 without effect on coagulation time, ii. 158  
 carbon-dioxide content of, ii. 337; ix. 303; xii. 50, 76  
 diminished, ix. 310  
 in diabetic coma, ix. 310  
 carbon-dioxide tension of, following hydrochloric acid administration, xii. 76  
 changes in : *see Blood changes*  
 chemical analysis of, iv. 357, 360  
 cholesterol content of, viii. 72  
*see also Cholesterol* ; Serum  
 citrated, vi. 158, 159  
 clotting of, in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 172, 174, 183, 204  
 in gunshot wounds of the chest, ix. 266; xi. 75, 78  
 precipitation of proteins from, xi. 21  
*see also Coagulation*  
 coagulability of, deficient, hysterical oedema in relation to, ii. 144

**Blood (cont.) :**

in erythraemia, ii. 108  
 in polycythaemia, ii. 95  
 coagulation time of, iv. 19, 22  
 alterations in calcium content without effects on, ii. 158  
 citric acid without effect on, results showing, ii. 161  
 effect of citric acid and calcium salts on, ii. 149, 158  
 how increased, ii. 149  
 in haemophiliacs, iv. 15, 22, 25  
 in healthy people, iv. 16, 22  
 method of estimating, ii. 150  
 temperature changes affecting, ii. 151  
*see also Coagulation*  
 collection of, for haemolysis, vii. 372  
 colloid constituents of, iv. 358, 359  
 concentration of, cryoscopy test for, iv. 361  
 during increasing pressure, iv. 346  
 condition in various diseases : *see Blood changes*  
 creatinin in, ii. 237  
 defibrinated, iv. 352  
 defibrinating agents, iv. 345, 352  
 deficient aeration of, dyspnoea due to, viii. 102  
 degeneration of, iii. 288  
 free iron an index of, vi. 193  
*see also Haemolysis*  
 diseases of, fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 174  
 simulating lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 73  
 diabetic, ii. 337  
 diastase in, vi. 352, 362, 381; ix. 217  
 estimation of, vi. 353, 362  
 in nephritis, vi. 365  
 in pancreatic disease, vi. 358  
*see also Serum*  
 disintegration of : *see Lysaemia*  
 dissociation curve of, on what dependent, vii. 395  
 in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 390, 393, 397  
 dry residue of, in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 95  
 effect of cold on, iii. 53, 54, 59  
 effect of neosalvarsan on, x. 315  
 effect of salvarsan on, x. 315  
 effect of syphilis on, ii. 388, 390  
 elimination of proteins from, method of, 20  
 ferment changes in, ix. 139  
*see also* Abderhalden's reaction ; Ferments ; Serum  
 filtrate nitrogen in, ammonia and creatinin in, xi. 23  
 apparatus for estimating, xi. 28  
 estimation of (Donald, R.), xi. 19-29  
 factors on which dependent, xi. 27  
 flow of, iv. 343  
 delay in the capillaries, iv. 351  
 heart's energy in relation to, iv. 343, 351  
 impeded, causing polycythaemia, ii. 87  
 mechanism of, iv. 351  
 Poiseuille's law, iv. 351, 352  
*see also* Circulation ; Blood stream  
 free acids in, ix. 389  
 gas contents of, affecting viscosity, iv. 350

**Blood (cont.):**

gas in, in caisson disease, i. 358  
 gases combining with, xi. 8  
 glycocoll in, ix. 346  
 haemagglutinins, haemopsonins, and haemolysins in, in infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285-95  
 haemoglobin in : *see* Haemoglobinaemia  
 haemophilic : *see* Haemophilia  
 hyaline cells of, vii. 348  
 hydraemia of, in uraemia, ii. 231  
 hydrogen ion concentration of, xii. 51  
 in diabetes, ix. 388, 389  
*see also* Hydrogen ion concentration  
 hydrolysis of coagulated proteins in, xi. 23  
 immune, resistance to aggression, vii. 334, 335  
 in absolute polychaemia, haemoglobin value of, ii. 94  
 in acute leukaemia, examination of, vi. 297, 298, 305  
 in influenza, preparation for culture, xii. 289  
 infections of, clinically indistinguishable from paratyphoid, x. 1  
 iron and albumen in, in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 95  
 iron in (Fowell, P. H. C.), vi. 179-94  
 in sulphhaemoglobinaemia, vii. 83  
*see also* Iron  
 iron-free pigments in, vi. 184  
 isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278, 289  
 lactic acid in : *see* Lactic acid  
 laked, iv. 353, 364 ; vi. 145, 399  
 viscosity of, iv. 354  
*see also* Haemolysis  
 lipochromes in, vi. 184  
 magnesium of, in tetany, xi. 311  
 methaemoglobin in : *see* Methaemoglobinaemia  
 neosalvarsan circulating in, x. 308, 309, 315  
 nephritic, trimethylamine in, ii. 241  
 nitrogen dissolved by, in caisson disease, i. 353  
 nitroso-bacillus in, vii. 86, 89  
 non-protein nitrogen and urea nitrogen in, vii. 32  
 normal, agglutinating experiments with, iii. 286  
 agglutinating properties of, iii. 287  
 resistance to aggression, vii. 334, 335  
 trimethylamine in, ii. 242  
 not a homogeneous fluid, iv. 351  
 osmotic pressure of, dextrose increasing, ix. 183  
 oxalated, vi. 159  
 oxygen dissociation curves of, xii. 50-6, 59  
 how measured, xii. 50  
 oxygen saturation of, xii. 50  
 passage of urea to urine from, iv. 360  
 percentage saturation of, with oxygen, viii. 98, 113  
 phagocytic activity of, vii. 335  
 phosphates in, in tetany, xi. 308  
 precipitation of ammonia from, xi. 23, 24  
 precipitation of creatinin from, xi. 23, 24  
 precipitation of nitric acid from, xi. 22  
 pressure of : *see* Blood-pressure

**Blood (cont.):**

primary and secondary hyperplasias of, ii. 87  
*see also* Erythraemia ; Erythrocytosis  
 protein constituents of, iv. 358  
 purins in, vii. 38  
 relation to the multiform cells of the body, iv. 359  
 rouleaux formation of, iii. 286, 288  
 saline constituents of, viscosity in relation to, iv. 356, 358, 360  
 salvarsan circulating in, x. 308, 309  
 sodium urate in, vii. 35  
 specific gravity of, iv. 350  
 in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 95  
 in erythraemia, ii. 107  
 specimens of, how obtained, vi. 150, 158 ; xi. 21  
 spectroscopic examination of, vii. 74, 77 ; xi. 106 ; xii. 86  
 in sulphhaemoglobinaemia, vii. 74 ; xi. 106 ; xii. 86  
 sugar in : *see* Blood-sugar ; Glycaemia  
 sulphhaemoglobin in : *see* Sulphhaemoglobinaemia  
 suspension of corpuscular elements of, iv. 354  
 titrimetric control analyses of, vi. 186  
 total volume in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 96  
 total volume in erythraemia, ii. 108  
 transfusion of, haemagglutination and haemolysis in relation to, iii. 290  
 uraemic : *see* Uraemia  
 urea in, ii. 235 : *see also* Uraemia ; Urea  
 uric acid in : *see* Uricaeemia  
 viscosity of : *see* Viscosity  
 vomiting of : *see* Haematemesis  
*see also* Blood changes ; Blood-count, *below* ; Circulation ; Coagulation ; Haematology ; Serum, &c.  
**Blood cells** : *see* Blood corpuscles  
**Blood changes**, at high altitudes, ii. 90 ; xii. 57  
 in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 91  
 in acidosis, ii. 336  
 in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 98  
 in acute leukaemia, vi. 296  
 in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354, 365  
 in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 342, 361  
 in apnoea and dyspnoea, vii. 394  
 in bilharziasis, xii. 393, 398  
 in bronzed diabetes, vii. 134  
 in caisson disease, i. 352  
 in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 357, 366  
 in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 350, 362  
 in erythraemia, ii. 107  
 in gout, vii. 36  
 in infective endocarditis, ii. 295, 310  
 in influenza, xii. 330  
 in influenzal septicaemia, iv. 10  
 in intestinal disorders, i. 29, 32  
 in jaundice, vi. 409, 410  
 in leukanaemia, i. 89-98, 268  
 in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70, 82  
 in lymphatic and lymphocytic leukaemia, . 100, 101  
 in malaria, xii. 376, 377  
 in Mediterranean fever, i. 212  
 in meningococcal septicaemia, x. 363  
 in microbic cyanosis, i. 30, 31

**Blood changes (cont.):**

- in mumps, viii. 260, 272
- in myasthenia, i. 80
- in myelogenous leukaemia, i. 268
- in nephritis, xii. 348, 349, 370
- in orchitis, viii. 260
- in parotitis, viii. 270
- in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 377, 379
- in pernicious anaemia, i. 89
- in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 94
- in scurvy, ii. 343
- in soldier's heart, xii. 327
- in splenic anaemia, i. 16, 17
- in trench fever, xi. 374–83; xii. 4, 318–32
- in trench nephritis, xi. 115, 122, 232–6; xii. 348, 358, 370
- in typhoid and paratyphoid, ix. 57

*see also* Blood-count

**Blood corpuscles, changes in chloroma, i. 242, 271**

- degenerated, in chloroma, i. 259
- in lymphatic leukaemia, i. 259
- development in leukaemic conditions, i. 269
- development in the embryo, i. 100
- disintegration of, ii. 368, 369
- distribution of, iv. 352
- excess of: *see* Polycythaemia
- function of, iv. 360
- inorganic constituents of, iv. 361
- morphology in chloroma and acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 270
- normal, experiments with, in production of a haemolytic immune body, xi. 30–2
- red: *see* Erythrocytes
- sensitization of, vi. 404, 405
- suspension of, iv. 354
- viscosity in relation to, iv. 352, 353, 360
- white: *see* Leucocytes

*see also* Blood-count; Haemolysis; Polycythaemia, &c.

**Blood-count, arterial, venous, and capillary compared, ii. 93**

- capillary blood generally used for, ii. 93
- effect of cold on, iii. 54
- in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 98
- in acute leukaemia, vi. 293, 295, 302
- in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 251, 254, 259, 266
- in acute lymphocytosis, iii. 82
- in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 365
- in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 346, 361
- in acute pyelitis of infancy, iii. 259
- in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 315
- in bilharziasis, xii. 398
- in chest wounds, xi. 274
- in chloroma, i. 240, 243, 247, 248, 271; iii. 78, 80
- in chronic cyanosis of heart disease, ii. 92
- in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 366
- in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 362
- in chronic pulmonary emphysema, ii. 92
- in chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 302
- in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 166, 168, 434
- in congenital pulmonary stenosis, ii. 92
- in cysticerci infection of central nervous system, vi. 474, 478
- in enteric jaundice, x. 109
- in erythaemia, ii. 92, 107
- in gas poisoning, xii. 330
- in impeded circulation, ii. 93

**Blood-count (cont.):**

- in infective endocarditis, ii. 316
- in influenza, xii. 330
- in intermittent hydrarthrosis, iii. 216
- in leukaemia, iii. 80
- in leukaemia, i. 90–7; iii. 3, 6, 12
- in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70, 82
- in malaria, xii. 330
- in mediastinal leukosarcoma, xii. 213, 216
- in methaemoglobinæmia, vii. 76
- in microbic cyanosis, i. 29, 31
- in Mikulicz's disease, vii. 239, 240
- in mumps, viii. 272
- in myelogenous leukaemia, i. 269
- in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 376
- in paroxysmal hysterical oedema, ii. 138
- in pernicious anaemia, i. 98; iii. 9, 10
- in polycythaemia, ii. 92, 96
- in rat-bite fever, iii. 123
- in series of cases of jaundice of infective origin, x. 97, 123, 125
- in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 93, 95, 98
- in splenic anaemia, i. 12, 13, 16, 20
- in sprue, i. 2
- in sulphhaemoglobinæmia, vii. 79, 81; xi. 104; xii. 84
- in trench fever, xi. 375; xii. 4–9, 318–32
- variable in arteries, capillaries, and veins ii. 93

**Blood-forming tissues, characters in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 91****Blood pigments, causes and occurrence of, vii. 73, 74**

- in sulphhaemoglobinæmia, vii. 73, 74
- Blood plasma, albumin of, as protective agent for red corpuscles, vi. 156**
- constituents of, iv. 352
- inorganic constituents of, iv. 361
- salt content of, xii. 356
- viscosity of, iv. 352, 360

**Blood-poisoning, due to rat-bite, iii. 125****Blood-pressure, adrenal medulla influencing, v. 157**

- age and sex in relation to, iv. 347, 492, 493
- anaphylactic shock and, vii. 277, 278
- apparatus for estimating, factors of importance in, v. 339–42
- at different points of the circulation, iv. 489–97
- auditory systolic index of, vii. 419
- brachial and digital compared, iv. 492
- chromaffin substance in relation to, iii. 34, 38
- clinical sphygmomanometer yielding absolute records of, i. 103
- compressed air-instrument for measuring, i. 60

- definition of, xi. 339
- diastolic, xi. 340

- estimation of, vii. 420
- how determined, i. 105
- in enteric group of fevers, xi. 341
- index of, vii. 420, 421
- drugs raising, iv. 494
- during artificial pneumothorax, vi. 488
- effect of adrenalin on, viii. 82; xi. 345
- effect of amyl nitrate on, xi. 344
- effect of breathing on, viii. 41
- effect of cold on, iii. 53, 59

**Blood-pressure (cont.):**

- effect of digitalis on, x. 277, 281
- effect of digitoxin in, v. 300
- effect of emotions on, v. 358
- effect of fat on, in animals, ix. 193
- effect of imidazolylethylamine on, vii. 431; ix. 187, 189, 190
- effect of inspiration and respiration on, v. 350, 352, 354, 356, 362, 366
- effect of meat on, in animals, ix. 192
- effect of mental anxiety on, v. 356
- effect of neosalvarsan on, x. 311
- effect of nitroglycerine on, experiments, ii. 264
- effect of pituitary extract on, vii. 192; xii. 256
- effect of Ringer's solution on, ix. 189
- effect of salvarsan on, x. 311
- effect of strichnine on, vii. 44, 55, 56
- effect of tyramine on, iv. 494
- effect of vomiting and retching on, v. 362, 366
- estimation of, oscillatory and auditory methods (Melvin, G. S., and Murray, J. R.), vii. 419-26
- fall of, during spinal anaesthesia, cause of, v. 353, 366
- high, adrenal hypertrophy with, viii. 84-7
- adrenalin influencing, viii. 82
- age and sex factors in, iv. 492, 493
- atheroma in relation to, viii. 208
- chronic nephritis and, cases illustrating, iii. 40-8
- during lumbar puncture, v. 342, 366
- effect of cobalto-nitrate of potassium on, ii. 275
- effect of digitalis in cases of, x. 281
- effect of erythrol tetranitrate on, experiments illustrating, ii. 269-72
- effect of mannitol nitrate on, experiments illustrating, ii. 273
- effect of nitroglycerine in, experiments illustrating, ii. 264
- effect of sodium and potassium nitrites on, ii. 267-9
- hyperplasia or adenomata of renal cortex and, iii. 34, 37
- in arterial hypertrophy, viii. 204
- in syphilis, viii. 206
- intimal hypertrophy with, viii. 206
- raised viscosity in, iv. 362
- specific gravity of blood during, iv. 350
- suprarenal glands and, cases illustrating, iii. 40-8
- suprarenal glands in conditions associated with, iii. 34
- vasodilators in (Matthew, E.), ii. 261-78
- without renal disease, viii. 204-6
- in animals deprived of blood, ix. 191
- in aortic obstruction and regurgitation, i. 105
- in arterial degeneration, i. 105
- in arterial sclerosis, i. 105
- in arterio-sclerotic retinitis, x. 46, 63
- in Bright's disease, iv. 493
- in bronchitis, iv. 493
- in children and adults compared, iv. 489-97
- in chronic constipation, vii. 436-8
- in chronic interstitial nephritis, iii. 36
- in enteric group of fevers, xi. 339-47
- in hypopituitarism, vii. 202
- in mitral obstruction and cardiac failure, i. 105

**Blood-pressure (cont.):**

- in mitral stenosis, v. 309, 317
- in multiple telangiectasis with epistaxis, ix. 68, 70
- in nephritis, iv. 493
- in paratyphoid fever, ix. 100
- in paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 136, 137, 138
- in peripheral areas, iv. 347
- in polycythaemia, ii. 93, 94
- in pulsus alternans, vi. 460, 461
- in renal fibrosis, v. 310
- in retinal arterio-sclerosis, x. 32, 40, 49, 58
- in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 93, 95, 98
- in tabes dorsalis, i. 106
- in tests of cardiac efficiency, vii. 267-9
- in the brain, xi. 152
- in the more central arteries, how estimated, iv. 489
- in trench fever, xi. 371
- in trench nephritis, xi. 231, 233
- increased viscosity and, ii. 94
- increasing, alterations in space relations of blood and lymph during, iv. 346
- concentration of blood during, iv. 346
- kidney substance raising, ii. 246
- low, suprarenal glands and, cases illustrating, iii. 49-51
- wasting diseases with, cases illustrating, iii. 49-51
- mental influence on, v. 358
- method of measuring without a manometer, i. 59
- methods of raising, ix. 180
- methods of recording, xi. 340
- on what dependent, xi. 344
- pituitary body and, vii. 182
- preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 3, 5
- pulse ratio, v. 355, 356, 360
- pulsus alternans in relation to, x. 276
- quicken of pulse and, iv. 5
- resistance of arterial wall in estimation of, iv. 490
- respiration ratio, v. 356, 360
- rise of, effect on left ventricle, iv. 353
- influence on heart sounds, vi. 444
- specific gravity in relation to, iv. 350
- systolic, xi. 340
- at different points of the circulation in the child and the adult (Findlay, L.), iv. 489-97
- estimation of, i. 104; vii. 420
- in arterio-sclerotic retinitis, x. 63
- in enteric group of fevers, xi. 341
- in mitral stenosis, v. 310, 317
- in retinal arterio-sclerosis, x. 40, 49, 50, 58
- in trench fever, xi. 371
- index of, vii. 420, 421
- tactile systolic index of, vii. 419
- uraemia in relation to, ii. 232
- uricaemia and, vii. 32
- variations in, during lumbar puncture, v. 342, 366
- during spinal anaesthesia, v. 349-66
- vasodilators in, dosage of, ii. 277, 278
- venous, changes in, xi. 339
- definition of, xi. 339
- effect of adrenalin on, xi. 345
- effect of amyl nitrate on, xi. 344

**Blood-pressure (cont.) :**

in enteric group of fevers, xi. 339-47  
method of recording, i. 59 ; xi. 340  
viscosity in relation to, iv. 346, 349, 350, 355  
with intermittent pulse, ii. 353

**Blood reaction**, dyspnoea in relation to (Lewis, T., and Barcroft, J.), viii. 97-113

**Blood-serum** : *see* Serum

**Blood stasis**, and exposure to cold, iii. 54

blood-count in, ii. 92, 93  
erythrocytosis secondary to, ii. 99  
in erythaemia and erythrocytosis, ii. 112  
in polycythaemia, ii. 112  
of cardiac or pulmonary origin, ii. 112

**Blood stream**, absorption of imidazolylethylamine into, ix. 187

absorption of amino-acids in, ix. 139  
absorption of substances from intestine into, ix. 193

*Bacillus influenzae* in, iv. 10

circulation of purins in, vii. 33, 34, 38  
circulation of tetanus toxin in, xii. 29

coliform infection of urinary tract by, iv. 276  
imidazolylethylamine in, in diarrhoea and vomiting, ix. 169

infection of brain by, xi. 143

influenza a general infection of, xii. 266, 285  
injection of Ringer's solution into, ix. 180, 182

maternal, protective ferment in, ix. 142, 147, 156

velocity of, iv. 350

*see also* Circulation

**Blood-sugar**, vi. 31

and sugar excreted in urine, relation between, x. 254

effect of dose of sugar on the level of, x. 246  
in diabetes, x. 246, 256

estimations of, x. 246-52, 256

*see also* Diabetes

raising of level of, without glycosuria, x. 255

*see also* Glycaemia ; Hyperglycaemia

**Blood urea** : *see* Urea

**Blood-vessels** : *see* Arteries ; Veins

**Boas test for hydrochloric acid**, iv. 317

**Bock, A. V., and Fitz, R.** Study of a case of diabetes mellitus treated by the Allen method, xii. 307-16

**Body**, calcium content of, x. 13

chemistry of, and that of the laboratory compared, ix. 364

effects of cold on, iii. 52

physiological processes in, iv. 360

potassium content of, x. 13

protective substances in, viii. 141

**Body cells**, activity and function of, ix. 139  
chemical changes in, and the principles of immunity, ix. 138

relation of the circulation to, iv. 359, 361

**Body energy**, diet and feeding in relation to output of, xii. 340

*see also* Muscular activity

**Body fluids**, bleeding diminishing, ix. 180

cholesterin in, methods of estimating, vii. 222  
diminished, in diarrhoea and vomiting, ix. 180

effect of altered volume of, on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 180  
estimation of filtrate nitrogen in (Donald, R.), xi. 19-29

**Body fluids (cont.) :**

filtrate nitrogen in, on what dependent, xi. 27  
increasing power of resistance to toxic substances, ix. 195, 198

loss of, in diarrhoea, ix. 196

susceptibility of body to, ix. 197

salt content of, xii. 356, 358

volume of, how increased, ix. 198

methods of altering, ix. 180

Ringer's solution increasing, ix. 181, 183

**Body heat**, effect of clothes and muscular exercise on, xii. 345

effect of temperature on, ix. 196

effect on uric acid excretion, i. 424, 428

evaporation causing loss of, ix. 197

output of, at different rates of walking, xii. 342

variations in, xii. 334, 335

*see also* Temperature

**Body secretions and excretions**, effect on blood viscosity, iv. 349, 361

**Body weight**, effect of under-nutrition and fasting on, xii. 335

in diabetes mellitus, ii. 421

effect of codeia on, ii. 420

effect of full diet on, ii. 424

effect of opium on, ii. 422

output of body heat in relation to, xii. 334

**Boiling- and freezing-points**, tests of, iv. 357

**Boils**, amongst soldiers, xii. 7

of diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 22

*see also* Septic sores ; Tropical sore

**Bolton, Charles**. Effects of anaemia upon the pathological processes occurring in acute ulcer of the stomach, viii. 19-32

Origin of chronic ulcer of the stomach in the acute variety of the disease, v. 429-62

**Bone marrow**, abnormal activity of, cause of, ii. 111

and formation of lymphocytes, i. 100

carcinomatous deposits in, in children, iv. 124

changes in rickets, xii. 220

changes with advancing age, i. 279

condition in acute leukaemia, vi. 300, 306

condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 253, 256, 258, 260, 263

condition in acute lymphocytæmia, iii. 81

condition in chloroma, i. 258, 262, 267 ; iii. 79, 81

condition in chronic lymphatic leukaemia, i. 277

condition in dyspituitarism, vi. 137

condition in erythaemia, ii. 108, 110

condition in infantile splenic anaæmia, xii. 220

condition in leukaemia, iii. 9, 83-5, 89

condition in leukanaæmia, i. 91, 98, 101 ; iii. 6, 8

condition in myæloid leukaemia, vi. 304

condition in severe anaæmias, iii. 403

erythaemia as a primary disease of, ii. 109

erythropoietic activity of, ii. 89, 90

excessive erythroblastic activity of : *see*

Erythaemia

excessive formation of red cells in, ii. 91 : *see also* Erythaemia

haemopoietic activity of, ii. 88

in the foetus, composition of, vi. 293

in the renal hilus, xii. 215, 218

increased activity of, causing polycythaemia, ii. 90

**Bone marrow (cont.):**  
 leucoblastic activity accompanying erythoblastic activity in, ii. 110  
 leukaemia, denoting an affection of, iii. 84  
 leukaemic growths of, xii. 221  
 local processes affecting, in regard to polycythaemia, ii. 102.  
 lymphatic leukaemia originating in, i. 263, 264  
 lymphocytes in, i. 264  
 lymphoid degeneration of, xii. 220  
 polycythaemia in relation to, ii. 88  
 production of defensive antibodies in, iii. 408  
 reaction on the part of, ii. 104  
*see also* Myeloid ; Myeloma, &c.

**Bones**, anaesthetic and sensitive areas on, 53  
 carcinomatous deposits in, iv. 124  
 carcinomatous, in children, iv. 125  
 changes in dyspuitarism, vi. 134, 135  
 changes in v. Recklinghausen's disease : *see* Recklinghausen's disease  
 condition in chloroma, i. 241, 261, 262  
 condition in leukaemia, iii. 83  
 condition in Mongolism, ii. 60, 67  
 decalcification of, xi. 223, 224  
 metastases of, in children with suprarenal sarcoma, i. 33, 34  
 microbial infection of, xi. 225  
 radium in, following oral administration, v. 250, 256  
 sarcoma and carcinoma in relation to, i. 283 ; xi. 185  
 sensory changes due to injuries, 53, 54  
 softening of : *see* Osteomalacia  
 staining of, xi. 222, 223  
*see also* Arthritis ; Osteitis, &c.

**Bonin, Gerhardt von.** Study of a case of dyspuitarism, vi. 125-42

**Bordet's bacillus**, compared with *Bacillus influenzae*, iv. 11, 12

**Bordet-Gengou phenomenon**, viii. 129, 131

**Bothriocephalus latus**, isolation of haemolytic agent from, vii. 370

**'Bouton de chemise' ulcers**, in dysentery, x. 213

**Bouton d'Orient**, v. 135

**Bowels** : *see* Intestines

**Bowman's capsule**, in trench nephritis, xi. 243-5

**Boycott, A. E.** Caisson disease, i. 348-74

**Brachial artery**, systolic pressure in, iv. 489-93, 496

**Brachial birth palsy**, characteristics and type of, ii. 405, 406, 408  
 diagnosis of, ii. 408  
 involvement of whole plexus, ii. 408  
 mechanism of production, ii. 406  
 prognosis of, ii. 410-12  
 treatment of, ii. 412

**Brachial plexus**, cervical ribs in relation to, i. 188-90  
 mediastinal sarcoma affecting, xi. 184  
 sensory changes in injuries to, xi. 45  
 uniradicular paralysis of, i. 187, 188

**Bradford, Sir John Rose.** Massive collapse of the lung as a result of gunshot wounds, with especial reference to wounds of the chest, xii. 127-50

Nephritis in the British troops in Flanders, ix. 125-37

**Bradford, Sir John Rose (cont.) :**  
 — **Bashford, E. F., and Wilson, J. A.** Acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 88-126  
 The filter-passing virus of influenza, xii. 259-306

**Bradycardia**, amyl nitrate inhalations in, xii. 412  
 atropin influencing, iv. 506 ; xii. 412  
 chronic, Adams-Stokes syndrome with, paroxysmal tachycardia interrupting, iv. 498  
 complicating pneumonia, xii. 412  
 due to partial heart-block, xii. 409  
 effect of vagus compression on, vi. 50  
 exceptional types of, vi. 221-32  
 extra-systoles and, i. 482  
 following influenza, xii. 409-13  
 paroxysmal : *see* Paroxysmal bradycardia  
*see also* Adams-Stokes disease

**Brain**, abscess of : *see* Cerebral abscess  
 acetone and oxybutyric acid in, in diabetic coma, ix. 394  
 acetone in, in diabetes, ix. 385  
 aplasia of, vii. 61-70  
 cases illustrating, vii. 65-70  
 arsenic in, following salvarsan treatment, x. 310  
 arterial lesions of, side-incidence of, iii. 236, 241  
 arteries of : *see* Cerebral arteries  
 blood-pressure of, iii. 237  
 condition in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 110, 117  
 condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 252, 256  
 condition in chloroma, i. 262  
 condition in diphtheritic paralysis, xi. 197, 202  
 condition in infective endocarditis, ii. 309  
 condition in septic endocarditis, iii. 110  
 condition in tuberous sclerosis, iv. 49, 51  
 cysticerci in, vi. 469  
 cases illustrating, vi. 469, 475  
 diagnosis of, vi. 482  
 epilepsy following, vi. 475  
 disease of, ductless gland disorders in relation to, ix. 152  
 from disease of nasal and accessory cavities, xi. 149  
 general signs of, xi. 152  
 otitis media causing, xi. 145  
 effect of salvarsan and neosalvarsan on, x. 327, 334  
 effect of salvarsan on, x. 311, 313, 323  
 family degeneration of : *see* Family cerebral degeneration  
 haemorrhage from : *see* Cerebral haemorrhage  
 in influenza (experimental), pathology of, xii. 283  
 infection of, via blood-stream, xi. 143  
 inflammation of : *see* Encephalitis ; Meningitis, &c.  
 inflammatory oedema of, serous meningitis and, xii. 149  
 lactic acid in, iii. 223  
 lesions of : *see* Cerebral lesions  
 malarial parasites in, xii. 374, 382  
 mal-development of, vii. 63-70  
 microscopic appearances in malaria, xii. 373  
 Mongolian, ii. 56-9, 67

**Brain (cont.) :**

nodules in, in tuberous sclerosis, iv. 51  
oedema of, conditions causing, vii. 95  
uraemia in relation to, ii. 232  
otitic infection of, xi. 142, 145  
oxycephalic, iv. 389  
paths of infection in, xi. 141, 147, 148  
protective ferment against tissue of, ix. 151, 152  
punctiform haemorrhages in, in malaria, xii. 377  
puncture of, polyuria following, xii. 251  
pus foci in neighbourhood of, xi. 141, 143, 148  
raised blood-pressure in, xi. 152  
relation of pituitary body to, xii. 253  
respiratory fibres passing from, i. 449  
serous effusions in : *see* Intracranial serous effusions  
side affected in arterial lesions of (Jones, E.), iii. 233-42  
tumours of : *see* Cerebral tumours  
ulceration of, xi. 160  
ventricles of, dilatation of, vii. 95, 108  
distension simulating cerebral tumours, vii. 108  
ependymitis of, vii. 95, 96, 102  
phlebitis of, vii. 95, 96  
serous effusion into, vii. 94, 95, 113 : *see also* Intracranial serous effusions  
*see also* Cerebral ; Meningitis, &c.

**Bramwell, Byrom.** Muscular lesion in sprue, i. 1, 7

**Brawny elephantiasis-like swelling of lower extremities**, case illustrating, i. 315

**Breast**, carcinoma of, general physique of patients, v. 16

metastasis to pituitary body, xii. 244

**Breath**, acetone in, ii. 330

trimethylamine odour in uraemia, ii. 242

uraemic, ii. 240, 242

**Breath sounds**, in bronchiectasis, ii. 258

in chest wounds, xi. 270, 271 ; xii. 163, 164

in influenza, xii. 265, 301

in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 134

interrupted, of cardiac origin, ii. 178

**Breathing** : *see* Respiration

**Breathlessness** : *see* Dyspnoea

**Bright's disease**, acute, brachial and digital

blood-pressure in, iv. 493

condition of arteries in, iv. 493

adrenal changes in, viii. 71

and trench nephritis, ix. 132, 133

b-wave and third heart sound in case of, iv. 289

cholesterol content of blood-serum in, vii. 224

nitroglycerine in, ii. 266

urea excretion in, xii. 348

*see also* Nephritis

**Brilliant green**, in cultivation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, ix. 61

**British Expeditionary Force**, acute infective polyneuritis in, xii. 88-126

cerebro-spinal fever in, ix. 437-41

chest wounds in, x. 79-89, 259-73 ; xi. 59-101, 267-85 ; xii. 127-49, 161-73

dysentery in, x. 185-243 ; xi. 349-61

jaundice of infective origin in, x. 90-130

lymphocytosis in diseases of, xii. 317-33

nephritis in, ix. 125-37 ; xi. 229-66

outbreaks of influenza in, xii. 259-306

penetrating wounds of lung and pleura in, ix. 257-69 ; xii. 127-49

**British Expeditionary Force (cont.) :**

trench fever in, ix. 429-36, 442-9 ; x. 1-6 ; xi. 363-73, 374-83 ; xii. 1-13  
typhoid and paratyphoid infections in, ix. 57-65

**Brockbank, E. M.** Modern English cardiovascular teaching, iii. 345-72

**Bromine lye**, in estimation of filtrate nitrogen in the blood, 25, 26

**Bronchi**, changes in, in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 206, 208

in influenza, xii. 262

massive fibrosis round, xi. 208, 217

mediastinal sarcoma invading, xi. 179

obstruction of, as cause of massive collapse, xii. 146, 166

complicating chest wounds, xii. 166

**Bronchial catarrh**, complicating chest wounds, xii. 166

**Bronchial glands**, condition in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 219

enlargement in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70

**Bronchiectasis**, cerebral abscess associated with, xi. 143

mechanical changes in lungs and thorax in, xi. 206

parathyroids in, i. 304

purulent, lardaceous disease in, viii. 214

saccular, and honeycomb lung, ii. 257

**Bronchiectasis**, in children (Leach, E.), ii. 251-9

cases illustrating, ii. 251-4

causation, ii. 256

characteristics, ii. 251, 256

clinical aspects and physical signs, ii. 257

complications, ii. 259

macroscopical and microscopical appearance of lungs in, ii. 255

**Bronchitis**, blood-pressure (brachial and digital) in, iv. 493

cerebral abscess associated with, xi. 143

chronic amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 236, 242

complicating malaria, xii. 382, 384

complicating chest wounds, xi. 65, 270

influenza capillary, xii. 180

of influenza, characteristics, xii. 261

of trench nephritis, ix. 131, 136 ; xi. 114, 126

purulent, complicating massive collapse, xii. 140, 146

of influenza epidemics, xii. 261

**Broncho-pneumonia**, bronchiectasis following, ii. 251, 257

coexisting with honeycomb lung, ii. 258

complicating chest wounds, xi. 270

congestion of parathyroids in, i. 289, 304

hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 290

honeycomb lung as due to, ii. 257

influenza bacillus in, iv. 10, 11 ; xii. 174

pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114

**Bronzed diabetes**, ascites in, vii. 133, 135

blood examination in, vii. 134

cardiac changes in, vii. 144

case illustrating, vii. 132

characteristics and causes, vii. 130, 132, 148

cirrhotic changes in, vii. 130, 131, 150

contribution to the study of (Garrod, Sir A. E., and others), vii. 129-52

cortical changes in, vii. 146

**Bronzed diabetes (cont.):**  
 faeces examination in, vii. 135  
 glandular condition in, vii. 146, 147  
 glycosuria of, vii. 130, 150  
 haemochromatosis of, vii. 130, 138, 148, 150  
 histological examination in, vii. 140  
 historical account of, vii. 130  
 iron content of tissues in, vii. 138, 151  
 iron excretion in, vii. 131, 135, 137, 138, 151  
 liver in, macroscopical and microscopical  
 appearances, vii. 141  
 lung changes in, vii. 145  
 main features of, vii. 139, 148  
 medullary condition in, vii. 146  
 pancreas in, macroscopical and microscopical  
 appearances, vii. 143, 144  
 pancreatic efficiency in, vii. 135, 136, 149  
 pigmentation, characteristics and distribu-  
 tion of, vii. 149  
 post-mortem condition in, vii. 136, 141  
 signs and symptoms of, vii. 148-50  
 skin examination in, vii. 139  
 somnolence and apathy in, vii. 149  
 splenic changes in, vii. 145  
 urine examination in, vii. 133-4

**Browning, Carl H.** Haemolysis in its clinical  
 aspects, vi. 399-432

**Brownlee, John, and Thomson, R. S.** Prodromal rashes of small-pox, ii. 187-212

**Bruce, Sir D.** Investigations into Medi-  
 terranean fever, i. 211

**Bruit de la roule hydraulique**, in pneumo-peri-  
 cardium, vii. 170

**Bruit de pot fêlé**, in pneumo-pericardium, vii.  
 169

**Bubbles**, in body after death from caisson disease,  
 i. 358  
 in body fluids during decompression, i. 351,  
 352  
 significance and formation of, in liquids,  
 i. 356, 357

**Buccal cavity**, nitroso-bacillus in, vii. 86, 89

**Buccal mucous membrane**, angioma of, ix. 70  
 blackish pigmentation of, xi. 404, 407  
 multiple telangiectases of, ix. 67

**Buffer value of normal blood**, xii. 52-6  
 how estimated, xii. 52

**Bugs**, transmission of kala-azar by, v. 117, 118  
 transmission of tropical sore by, v. 140

**Bullar eruptions**, prevariolar, ii. 195

**Bullet wounds**, x. 259 ; xi. 59  
 and shell wounds, difference between, xi. 59  
*see also* Chest wounds ; Lungs, &c.

**Bullets**, striking force of, x. 280  
 velocity of, x. 259

**Bullinus dybowski**, xii. 391, 393

**Bullous eruptions**, nitrogen excretion in, viii. 165

**Bundle of His** : *see* Auriculo-ventricular bundle

**Burns**, gastric ulcer following, v. 433

**Burridge, W.** Researches on the perfused  
 heart, ix. 43-56, 271-80 ; x. 157-62,  
 163-84  
 Some actions of anaesthetics analysed by the  
 observation of altered cardiac relations to  
 calcium, x. 141-56

**Bury, Judson S., and Ramsbottom, A.** Lym-  
 phocytosis of cerebro-spinal fluid in relation  
 to tabes, iii. 27-9

**Butler, G. G.**, Fragility of the red blood cor-  
 puscles, vi. 145-77

**Butterfield, H. G., and Hunt, G. H.** Observa-  
 tions on paroxysmal tachycardia, vii.  
 209-20

**Buttocks**, abnormal, accumulation of subcu-  
 taneous fat in, x. 131, 133  
 gangrenous dermatitis of, v. 422  
 septic sores on, xii. 34

**Butyric acid**, action of, animal experiments,  
 ix. 396  
 formation from lactic acid, ix. 364  
 formation of oxybutyric acid from, ix. 367,  
 370  
 in causation of diabetic coma, ix. 396  
 in diabetic urine, ix. 313, 375  
 in gastric contents, iv. 319  
 in gastric juice, vi. 311  
 oxidation of, ii. 330  
 by hydrogen peroxide, ix. 374  
 oxidation products of, ix. 370, 374  
 production of aceto-acetic acid from, ix. 386  
 production of, from fat, ix. 371  
*see also* Oxybutyric acid

## C

**Cachexia**, endocarditis of, vi. 296

**Cachexia hypophysipriva**, vii. 189, 190

**Cadaveric rigidity**, viii. 320, 322

**Cadaverin**, action of, ix. 168  
 formation of, ix. 167  
 formula of, ix. 167

**Caecum**, bacteriology of, in constipation, vii.  
 429  
 dysenteric ulceration of, x. 222, 224  
 imidazolethylamine in, ix. 172  
 paratyphoid infection of, ix. 104, 120  
 passage of food into, vii. 428  
 relation to malignant disease of appendix,  
 i. 462, 463

**Caffein**, action on the kidney, vi. 506  
 effect on uric acid excretion, i. 436

**Caisson disease** (Boycott, A. E.), i. 348-74  
 'bends' or 'screws' of, i. 352  
 bubbles of free gas in blood in, i. 352  
 causation of, i. 351  
 cause of death in, i. 362  
 circumstances and pathology of, i. 352  
 condition of the blood in, i. 352  
 decompression experiments on animals, i.  
 359, 360  
 decompression fallacies in, i. 368  
 distribution of bubbles in body after death  
 from, i. 358  
 duration of exposure to high pressures in,  
 i. 356  
 gas embolism in, i. 362  
 gases of fermentation in alimentary canal  
 during, i. 362  
 incidence of, influence of rate of decom-  
 pression on, i. 351, 359  
 on what dependent, i. 352

**Individual susceptibility and insusceptibility**  
 to, i. 364

influence of circulatory activity following  
 decompression, i. 360

mechanism of, i. 351, 352

method and duration of decompression,  
 i. 366

nitrogen pressure in, i. 352, 358

nitrogen saturation in, i. 353-5

**Caisson disease (cont.):**

prevention of, i. 364  
 rationale of safe, quick decompression in, i. 368  
 spinal paralysis in, i. 362  
 symptoms of, i. 351  
 treatment of, i. 374

**Caisson work**, air compression in, i. 348, 349  
 and diving work, difference between, i. 349  
 type of men suitable for, i. 373**Calcification, arterial**, viii. 210**Calcium**, action of, ether compared with, x. 146

favouring oxidation processes, x. 141  
 action on the heart, barium counteracting, ix. 278, 282

digitalis counteracting, ix. 275

actions of anaesthetics analysed by the observation of altered cardiac relations to (Burridge, W.), x. 141-56

and adrenin, action compared, x. 167, 178

and barium, action compared, ix. 278, 282

and digitalis, antagonistic action of, ix. 275  
 antagonizing action of anaesthetics, x. 152,

154

cardiac response to, ix. 43, 47, 51, 55, 274, 282; x. 141, 158, 163

action of adrenin on, x. 168

digitalis increasing, ix. 273

excess of, in the body, ix. 284

in treatment of tetany, xi. 314

in treatment of urticaria tuberosa, ix. 255

influence on tetanic symptoms, xi. 314

influence on the action of alcohol, x. 142, 144  
 of the blood, in convulsive disorders other than tetany, xi. 307

in infantile tetany (Howland, J., and Marriott, W. M.), xi. 289-319

in rickets, xi. 297, 298

in tetany, cases illustrating, xi. 299-306

under normal conditions, xi. 296

retention of, effect of cod-liver oil on, x. 13

in children, x. 13

rôle of, in pathogenesis of tetany, xi. 293, 307, 318

thyroid secretion in relation to excretion of, ix. 283

twofold action of, x. 154

**Calcium chloride**, in tetany, xi. 316**Calcium lactate**, in treatment of epistaxis, i. 58  
 in treatment of haemorrhagic multiple telangiectases, i. 55, 58**Calcium metabolism**, error of, as cause of tetany, xi. 293, 307, 318  
 in rickets, xi. 297**Calcium oxalate crystals**, diagnostic of pancreatic disease, vii. 458**Calcium salts**, and formation of thrombin, iv. 20  
 effect on calcium content and coagulation

time of the blood, ii. 149, 156, 158, 163

in the blood, method of estimating quantity of, ii. 154

**Calcium sarcolactates**, iii. 221**Calculi** : *see* Cholelithiasis; Gall-stones, &c.**Calf lymph**, symptoms of inoculation with, vii. 283**Calorimeter**, estimation of haemoglobin content of blood by, vi. 180, 186

estimation of iron content of blood by, vi. 180, 186

**Calomel**, in treatment of syphilis, x. 345, 349, 352

preparation of, x. 345

uric acid excretion in relation to, i. 435

**Calories**, loss of, due to excessive excretion of acetone bodies, v. 419**Cambridge test** and its developments, vii. 477

in bronzed diabetes, vii. 136

in pancreatic disease, vii. 477

of disordered carbohydrate metabolism, vii. 477-9

outline of, vii. 478

**Canalis craniopharyngeus**, vii. 175**Cancer** : *see* Carcinoma**Cane sugar**, decomposition of, in the blood, ix. 139, 140**Cantharidin**, action on the kidney, vi. 506**Capillaries**, dilatation of : *see* Telangiectases

effect of salvarsan and neosalvarsan on, x.

312

fragility of, in haemophilia, iv. 29

**Capillary congestion**, in heart disease, vi. 388**Capillary tubes**, circulatory frictions in, iv. 347,

351

for testing corpuscular fragility, vi. 148

in the measurement of viscosity, iv. 344

preparation of, vi. 148

**Capillary wall**, age and sex in relation to state of, iv. 347**Capnitoid erythema**, prevariolar, characteristics, ii. 190, 198

relative frequency of, tables, ii. 208

**Carbohydrate diet**, as cause of tetany, xi. 292

in diabetes mellitus, xii. 308, 310, 315

in sulphoalbuminaemia, xi. 109

purin formation from, vii. 25

rich, influence on nitrogen excretion, vi. 83,

119, 123

tables illustrating, ix. 327, 337, 340

uric acid excretion on, vii. 19, 23, 24

**Carbohydrate free diet**, in diabetes innocens, x. 257

in laevulosuria, ii. 448

**Carbohydrate metabolism**, disordered, alimentary glycosuria a sign of, vii. 476

Cambridge test of, vii. 477

effects of oatmeal on, vi. 30, 46

energy production and, vi. 119

in diabetes innocens, x. 246

influence of high temperature on, vi. 82, 87,

122

influence of pituitary body on, vii. 195, 202

pancreas influencing, vii. 475

pituitary disturbances affecting, vii. 191

vitamines in relation to, xi. 332, 337

**Carbohydrate starvation**, acidosis following, ii. 340**Carbohydrates**, Abderhalden reaction in relation to, ix. 140

abolishing acetonuria, ii. 331

absence of, effect on protein metabolism, vi.

119

acetone bodies in relation to, vii. 21

action in the intestine, ix. 174, 183

and acidosis, ii. 331

and protein, rate of excretion compared, iii. 388, 389

decomposition of, in the blood, ix. 140

diminished excretion of, acetone bodies following ingestion of, ii. 331

**Carbohydrates (cont.) :**

- effect on aceto-acetic acid excretion, ix. 345, 355
- effect on imidazolylethylamine, ix. 174
- effect on nitrogen excretion, vi. 96
- effect on oxybutyric acid excretion, ix. 334, 345, 349
- effect on toxic substances, ix. 174, 183
- essential in diabetes, ix. 355
- excessive, leading to formation of lactic acid, iii. 414
- formation of  $\beta$ -oxybutyric acid from, ii. 332
- functions of, ii. 331
- in diabetes, ii. 338; vi. 30
- in fluid of chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 303, 307; iv. 155, 161, 163, 182
- in vegetable food, ii. 328
- increasing amounts of, effect on acidosis and acid excretion, xii. 313
- effect on glycosuria and glycaemia, xii. 312
- lactic acid from, iii. 229
- pentosuria and, ii. 452
- production of oxybutyric acid from, ix. 379
- reduction in treatment of diabetes, ix. 335, 345
- rôle of, in production of beri-beri, xi. 331, 337
- in production of polyneuritis of fowls, xi. 331
- specific ferments against, ix. 140
- uric acid excretion on, vii. 13, 18, 21, 24-7
- withdrawal from diabetic diet, causing coma, ix. 335

**Carbolic acid**, chronic intoxication with, iii. 332

formation from tyrosin, vii. 427

ochronosis following continued absorption of, i. 201, 204, 207

relationship between ochronosis and chronic intoxication with, iii. 331

**Carbolic oil**, ochronosis and, iii. 329; v. 505

**Carboluria**, i. 207

- case illustrating, iii. 329; v. 505
- chemical characteristics of, iii. 333
- ochronosis associated with, i. 202, 204; v. 505-7
- (Beddard, A. P.), iii. 329-36

**Carbon**, constituent of protein, ix. 314

**Carbon atom acids in diabetic urine**, action of, ix. 386

cases illustrating, ix. 316, 326, 344

effect of adding certain substances to diet, ix. 401

formation from protein, ix. 376

perfusion experiments in production of, ix. 368, 382

production of, ix. 363

- from carbohydrate, ix. 379
- from fat, ix. 364-8, 371, 400

**Carbon atoms**, of fatty acids, ix. 315

**Carbon dioxide**, alveolar: *see* Alveolar carbon dioxide

- amount in acid and normal urine, ix. 389
- amount in expired air, xii. 39
- effect on corpuscular fragility, vi. 161, 162, 176; vii. 377
- effect on paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 136
- excess of, producing excess of viscosity, iv. 354, 365
- in artificial pneumothorax, 8
- in the blood, xii. 50
- amount of, ii. 337; ix. 303, 310, 389

**Carbon dioxide (cont.) :**

- during hydrochloric acid administration, xii. 76
- in acid poisoning, ii. 336
- in diabetic coma, ix. 397
- in sodium butyrate poisoning, ix. 396
- pressure in air and blood, iii. 226
- respiratory centre in relation to, iii. 226

**Carbon monoxide**, effect on corpuscular fragility, vii. 377

**Carbon-monoxide poisoning**, iii. 419, 420

- changes due to, iii. 419
- lactic acid and, iii. 419
- polycythaemia of, ii. 100

**Carborundum phagocytosis**, iv. 368-75

**Carboxysulphæmoglobin**, vii. 74

**Carcinoma**, adrenal, age, sex, and frequency of, v. 133

- characteristics, v. 159, 171, 188
- adrenal changes in, viii. 62
- adrenalin loss in, viii. 81
- age factor in, v. 21
- alkalinity of blood in, iii. 104
- cardiovascular conditions during, v. 29, 31, 32
- cardiovascular conditions in series of cases, v. 42-57
- cases with syphilitic history or signs, v. 53
- condition of parathyroids in cases of, i. 305
- corpuscular fragility in, vii. 386
- diagnosis of, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 149
- emphysema and, v. 32
- gastric: *see* Gastric carcinoma
- general physique of subjects of, v. 16
- gout and rheumatic conditions in relation to, v. 27, 28
- gouty history in, table of cases, v. 55
- heart disease and, v. 30, 31
- histology of, i. 468
- hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, iv. 453
- hydrochloric acid in relation to, i. 376
- hypochlorhydria in, iii. 102, 103
- immune bodies in, vi. 414
- intrathoracic, xi. 169, 170
- isolysins in, vi. 415
- lymphendothelioma compared with, i. 468
- mammary, vi. 16; xii. 244
- mediastinal, xi. 170
- milky ascitic fluid in, iv. 187, 188, 191
- mortality statistics, v. 18-20
- occupational incidence, v. 17
- of cervical glands, v. 53
- of lip: *see* Lips
- of the appendix, i. 457, 461, 462, 466, 468
- classification of, i. 463, 464
- of the mouth: *see* Oral carcinoma
- of the oesophagus, ix. 425
- of the pancreas, vi. 366, 372; viii. 283, 296; ix. 233
- of the pylorus: *see* Pyloric carcinoma
- of the rectum: *see* Rectal carcinoma
- of the stomach: *see* Gastric carcinoma
- parathyroids in, i. 305
- physical condition of patients in series of cases, v. 42-57
- protective ferments in, ix. 149
- renal disease and, v. 31
- resistance of red corpuscles in, vi. 170
- serum diagnosis in, vi. 422
- sex factor in, v. 22
- suprarenal: *see* Suprarenal carcinoma

**Carcinoma (cont.):**

syphilis in relation to, v. 25-6  
telangiectases in relation to, i. 53  
Wassermann reaction in, iv. 240  
with syphilitic history or signs, cases illustrating, v. 53

**Cardia, achalasia of:** *see Achalasia*

**Cardiae:** *see also Heart*

**Cardiac arrhythmia, bigeminal, iii. 269-71**

*see also Pulsus bigeminus*

causes of, v. 318  
certain forms of, iv. 55  
class of cases most frequently associated with, iv. 74  
coupled rhythm and, iv. 58  
in auricular fibrillation associated with *a-v* block and paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 391  
in diphtheria, viii. 1-18  
mechanical records of, iv. 56  
nodal form of, i. 488  
perpetual, iii. 299; iv. 82  
classification of cases, iv. 61, 62  
coupled rhythm with, iv. 61, 82  
production of, iv. 75  
regularly recurring, iv. 58  
significance of, i. 134  
unequal recovery of function resulting in, i. 483  
ventricular, iii. 270; v. 391  
*see also Sinus arrhythmia*

**Cardiac conditions, frequency of auricular fibrillation in, iv. 429, 430, 433**

**Cardiac cycle, auricular and ventricular systoles in a, iv. 304**  
disturbances during syncopal attacks, ii. 349  
interpretation of events in a, iv. 307  
length of, in slow and quick hearts, iii. 348  
measurement of, iv. 302-4  
position of a crescendo murmur in, iii. 364  
relation to each other of the events of a, iii. 356

**Cardiac decompensation, signs of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 314, 320**  
**Cardiac depressants, x. 157**  
**Cardiac dilatation:** *see Heart enlargement*  
**Cardiac impulse, area of, in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 40**  
displacement of, in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 133, 135  
in chest wounds, xii. 165, 168  
in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 142

**Cardiac liver, cases illustrating, i. 25**  
excretion of leucin and tyrosin in cases of, i. 25-8

**Cardiac orifice, diffuse oesophageal fibromyoma complicating, ix. 418, 419**  
obstruction at, viii. 304  
passage of mercury tube through, viii. 305

**Cardiac pain, syncopal attacks and, ii. 349**  
**Cardiac reserve, observations on (Burridge, W.), ix. 43-56**

**Cardiac rhythm, abnormal inception of (MacKenzie, Sir James), i. 39-48**  
auricular contraction and, i. 40  
cases illustrating, i. 41-3  
cause of, i. 45  
class of cases, i. 39  
clinical evidence of, i. 39  
digitalis in, i. 47  
heart failure following, i. 47

913-52a

**Cardiac rhythm (cont.):**

in arterio-sclerosis associated with extra-systoles, i. 43  
in mitral stenosis, i. 41-3  
murmurs and sounds in, i. 41, 42  
results of, i. 47  
with mitral and tricuspid disease, i. 41  
action of digitalis on, i. 173, 181; xii. 184  
*see also Digitalis*  
action of strychnine on, vii. 42-60  
alternating, and atrio-ventricular, ix. 4  
atrio-ventricular, observations on, ix. 1-9  
bigeminal: *see Bigeminy*; Pulsus bigeminus  
coupled (Cowan and Ritchie), iv. 55-84  
coupled, v. 323; vi. 214, 215  
case with second beat due to auricular extra-systole, vi. 209, 210, 219  
clinical features of cases of, iv. 72  
definition of, iv. 58  
digitalis and, iv. 73; x. 284  
drugs affecting, iv. 83  
effect of vagus compression on, vi. 61  
effects of atropin on, vi. 63, 64  
explanation of, iv. 72  
in auriculo-ventricular heart-block, iv. 76  
in perpetual arrhythmia, iv. 82  
of auricular origin, vi. 209  
of unusual form, vi. 214  
participation of both auricle and ventricle, iv. 71  
production of, vi. 63, 64  
pulsus alternans and, iv. 58  
respiration in relation to, iv. 79  
sounds associated with, vi. 445  
summary of conclusions on, iv. 84  
synchronous contraction of auricle and ventricle associated with, iv. 78  
theory of, iv. 74  
ventricular extra-systole and, iv. 63  
with perpetual arrhythmia, iv. 61  
*see also Bigeminy*; Pulsus bigeminus  
disorderly, i. 40, 41, 483  
gallop-rhythm, vi. 448  
in complete heart-block, ii. 24, 25  
in diphtheria, viii. 1-18  
new, inception of, ii. 364  
nodal: *see Nodal rhythm*  
normal, effect of digitalis on, xii. 184, 185  
triple, v. 318-26  
cases illustrating, v. 318  
due to ventricular extra-systoles, v. 318-26  
in various forms of heart irregularity, v. 318  
stimulus production and, v. 324  
*see also Cardiac arrhythmia*; Heart irregularity; Heart rate, &c.

**Cardiac sphincter, oesophageal obstruction and viii. 300, 301**

**Cardiac stimulant, strychnine as, vii. 42, 58**

**Cardiac tube, primitive, i. 131**

cases with involvement of tissue of, iv. 39  
characteristics and functions of, i. 45, 46  
extra-systoles and, i. 134, 135  
extra-systoles due to affection of the remains of, i. 149  
functional pathology of, i. 131, 481  
functions of, i. 45, 149  
origin of extra-systoles due to affection of the remains of, i. 149

**Cardiac tube, primitive** (*cont.*) : position and function of the remains of, i. 133, 134, 135 starting-place of heart's contraction, i. 135 stimulus for contraction in, i. 45

**Cardiac vegetations**, vi. 384, 386

**Cardiogram**, and sphygmogram compared, iv. 56, 57 interpretation of, iv. 56 main waves in a, iv. 56

**Cardiology**, modern, observations on the teaching of, iii. 345-72; iv. 301-13 use of galvanometer in, v. 12

**Cardio-respiratory murmurs** (Coombs, C.), v. 274-6 affections of pleura in relation to, ii. 183, 184, 186 and its relationship to other physical signs (Lewis, T.), ii. 178-86 area of, charts illustrating, ii. 180, 181 cardiac bruits to be distinguished from, v. 274 classification of, v. 274 cough in relation to, ii. 182, 184 definition of, v. 274 development and subsidence of, ii. 182 manner in which produced, v. 275 pleurisy in relation to, ii. 182, 183, 184 pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to, ii. 184, 185 relation to inspiration and expiration, ii. 180

**Cardio-sclerosis**, auricular fibrillation in, frequency of, iv. 429, 430, 433 heart irregularity in, i. 482

**Cardio-spasm**, causing dysphagia, ix. 418 dilatation and hypertrophy in, ix. 418 in diffuse fibromyoma of oesophagus, ix. 418 *see also* Achalasia of the cardia

**Cardio-vascular conditions**, cancer in relation to, v. 29, 31, 32

**Cardio-vascular disease**, association with ochronosis, iii. 333 in trench nephritis, ix. 132, 135 senile, pulsus alternans in, x. 289

**Cardio-vascular hypertrophy**, viii. 204 as cause of aneurysm, viii. 234 atheroma associated with, viii. 208 in syphilis, viii. 204 relative frequency in syphilitics and non-syphilitics, viii. 205, 206

**Cardio-vascular mechanism**, estimation of, methods of, vii. 267

**Cardio-vascular system**, condition in rupture of cerebral arteries, viii. 251 progressive deterioration of, case illustrating, v. 388

**Cardio-vascular teaching, modern, observations on** (Brockbank, E. M.), iii. 345-72

**Cardio-vascular teaching, modern : a rejoinder** (Lewis, T.), iv. 301-13

**Carditis**, coincident with chorea, iv. 336 complicating rheumatism in children under five years, cases illustrating, i. 227; 229-37 rheumatic : *see* Heart disease, rheumatic salicylates preventing onset of, iv. 337 *see also* Myocarditis

**Carotid alteration**, iv. 142, 143, 144

**Carotid arteries**, inflammation of, viii. 217

**Carotid pulse**, inspiratory diminution of, viii. 41 tracings of, i. 133

**Carrel-Dakin treatment of infected wounds**, xi. 88

**Carriers**, typhoid, ix. 61

**Carson, James**, on artificial pneumothorax, vi. 259

**Cartilage**, characteristics in Mongolism, ii. 60 staining of : *see* Ochronosis

**Casein**, action of bacterial ferments on, vii. 467 digestion of, by faecal extract, vii. 467 gastric acidity and, viii. 315

**Casein preparation**, in dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 405

**Caseinogen**, composition of, ix. 378

**Castor oil**, in diarrhoea, ix. 200

**Castration**, pituitary body in relation to, vi. 126; vii. 203

**Catarrhal jaundice**, vi. 1-27; x. 115 aetiology of, vi. 3, 4, 26 age incidence, vi. 15 and spider naevi, i. 54 cases illustrating, vi. 7-10 characteristics and features, x. 115 condition of liver in, vi. 3, 4, 17, 24 description of the disease, vi. 2 diagnosis of, x. 116 diastase output in, vi. 371 during pregnancy, vi. 20-2 enteric fever and, differential diagnosis, x. 112 epidemic, aetiology of, vi. 5, 14, 15, 26 age incidence of, vi. 5, 15 cause of death in, vi. 25 characteristics, vi. 4, 5, 12, 16 condition of liver in, vi. 13, 24 condition of the blood in, vi. 17 early outbreaks of, vi. 1, 4, 5 enteric fever in relation to, vi. 13 faeces and urine in, vi. 12, 24 febrile and afebrile cases, vi. 11, 16 forms of, vi. 11 geographical distribution of, vi. 5 history of outbreaks of, vi. 2, 5, 6 incubation period, vi. 10 mode of infection, vi. 7, 17 mortality from, vi. 13 pathology of, vi. 17 prodromal symptoms, vi. 15, 16 relation to acute yellow atrophy, vi. 18, 23, 24 seasonal incidence of, vi. 2, 3, 5, 15 spread of, cause of, vi. 5 symptoms, vi. 11, 15 temperature in, vi. 16 faeces in, vi. 4, 12 geographical distribution of, vi. 2, 3, 4, 5 historical account of, vi. 1 incubation period, vi. 3 'infective hepatitis' a better term for, vi. 26 influenza in relation to, vi. 13; x. 116, 117 mortality from, vi. 4, 13 mumps in relation to, vi. 17, 18, 26 nasal catarrh preceding, vi. 7, 10 relapses, vi. 12 relation to acute yellow atrophy, vi. 18, 23 sporadic, vi. 14 seasonal incidence of, vi. 15 sporadic and epidemic, relation to acute yellow atrophy (Cockayne, E. A.), vi. 1-27 symptoms of, vi. 2; x. 115 compared with those of acute yellow atrophy, vi. 23, 24 typhoid and paratyphoid infections with, x. 116

**Catarrhal jaundice (cont.):**

urine in, vi. 4, 12, 24

**Catheart, E. P., Kennedy, E. L., and Leathes, J. B.**

Origin of endogenous uric acid, i. 416-46

**Cathodal hyper-excitability in tetany, xi. 291, 312, 313, 318****Cavernous sinuses, thrombosis in, v. 368**

diagnosis of, v. 369

**Cayley, on artificial pneumothorax, vi. 260, 261****Cells : see Body cells****Cellulitis, corporcular fragility in, vi. 167****Central nervous system : see Nervous system****Cerebellar disorders, and labyrinthine, iv. 259****Cerebellar functions, forced movement in investigation of, iv. 255****Cerebellar tumour, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114***see also* Cerebral tumours**Cerebellum, paths of infection to, xi. 147****Cerebral abscess, acute, xi. 150**

characteristics, xi. 144

aetiology of, xi. 141, 144, 157

aphasia associated with, xi. 153

bacteriology of, xi. 143

chronic, xi. 150

characteristics, xi. 144

condition of cerebro-spinal fluid in, xi. 160

critical review (Warrington, W. B.), xi. 141-64

definition of, xi. 141

diagnosis of, vii. 106 ; xi. 157

aetiological factor in, xi. 157

differential, xi. 158-63

encapsulated, xi. 150

frontal, signs of, xi. 154

general constitutional symptoms of, xi. 151

general signs of brain disease in, xi. 152

hemianopsia with, xi. 154

historical remarks on, xi. 141

in motor region, xi. 154

increased intracranial pressure a sign of, xi. 152

infection by blood-stream, xi. 143

labyrinthitis simulating, xi. 162

local signs of, xi. 153, 154

metastatic, xi. 149

causes of, xi. 143

characteristics of, xi. 149

diagnosis of, xi. 159

morbid anatomy of, xi. 150

monoplegia and hemiplegia with, xi. 154

morbid anatomy of, xi. 149

mortality from, xi. 164

motor symptoms of, xi. 154, 155

nystagmus accompanying, xi. 162

occipital, signs of, xi. 154

oculomotor paresis with, xi. 153

optic neuritis associated with, xi. 152

otitic, xi. 142, 145

causes and characteristics, xi. 146, 158

complications of, xi. 146, 156

diagnosis of, xi. 158, 160

lateral sinus thrombosis causing, xi. 147

morbid anatomy of, xi. 150

symptomatology of, xi. 151, 158

pathogenesis of, general, xi. 144

special, xi. 146

paths of infection in, xi. 141, 147, 148

prognosis of, xi. 163

pulmonary disease associated with, xi. 143

**Cerebral abscess (cont.):**

pulse rate during, xi. 152, 161

reflexes in, xi. 155

rhinogenic, xi. 142, 149

serous meningitis simulating, vii. 106

symptoms and signs of, vii. 106 ; xi. 150, 156

traumatic, xi. 144, 149

diagnosis of, xi. 158

treatment of, xi. 163

tumours simulating, xi. 159

**Cerebral adiposities, pituitary disturbances causing, vii. 201****Cerebral anaemia, and cessation of ventricular beat, ii. 19**

as cause of epileptic fits, iv. 5, 6

**Cerebral aplasia, vii. 63**

cases illustrating, vii. 65-70

**Cerebral arteries, amoeboid parasites in, in malaria, xii. 375, 382**

aneurysms of, viii. 243

diffuse, viii. 245

saccular, viii. 245-8

atheroma of, viii. 245, 248

clot in, with malignant endocarditis, case illustrating, i. 451

direct rupture of, condition of vascular system in, viii. 251

medial degeneration causing, viii. 250

drugs raising pressure in, iv. 494

in malaria, xii. 373, 382

retinal arteries in relation to, x. 48, 50, 51

side incidence of affections of, iii. 233-42

structure of, viii. 202

**Cerebral arterio-sclerosis, relation of retinal arterio-sclerosis to, x. 48, 50, 51****Cerebral attacks, paroxysmal bradycardia associated with, v. 272****Cerebral birth palsy, ii. 408****Cerebral capillaries, massing of malarial parasites in, xii. 375, 382****Cerebral coma, of pernicious malaria, xii. 374****Cerebral compression, adrenalin secretion influenced by, viii. 76**

pulse rate during, xi. 152

**Cerebral concussion, and intracranial serous effusions, vii. 99****Cerebral cortex, changes in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 110, 117**sclerosis of : *see also* Tuberous sclerosis**Cerebral degeneration, family : see Family cerebral degeneration****Cerebral disturbances, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan administration, x. 333-6, 337****Cerebral embolism, in infective endocarditis, ii. 309**

right and left side affections, relative frequency of, iii. 238, 241

side incidence of, iii. 234, 241

**Cerebral haemorrhage, adrenalin exhaustion produced by, viii. 54, 76**

adrenals affected by, viii. 76

blood viscosity in relation to, iv. 350, 355

common cause of death in elderly people, v. 33

**in chronic septic endocarditis, iii. 110**

in endocarditis, vii. 309

in malaria, xii. 377

manifestations of, x. 50

mortality rates compared with those of oral cancer, v. 34

**Cerebral haemorrhage (cont.):**

retinal arterio-sclerosis in cases of, x. 49, 50  
right and left side affections, relative frequency of, iii. 237, 241  
risk of, during administration of arterio-constrictors, iv. 494  
side incidence of, iii. 234, 241

**Cerebral hemiplegia**, in chronic septic endocarditis, iii. 110**Cerebral lesions**, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 309, 319

in malaria, xii. 373  
in mumps, viii. 264, 266  
intracranial serous effusion due to, vii. 94  
polyuria following, xii. 247, 250  
side incidence of, iii. 233, 240, 241

**Cerebral maldevelopment** (Sutherland, G. A., and Paterson, H.), vii. 61-70

in new-born infants, vii. 61-70

**Cerebral oedema**, conditions causing, vii. 95  
uraemia in relation to, ii. 232**Cerebral sarcoma**, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114**Cerebral sclerosis**, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114**Cerebral symptoms**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan administration, x. 321, 326

of malaria, xii. 374, 375, 382

**Cerebral thrombosis**, manifestations of, x. 50  
retinal arterio-sclerosis in cases of, x. 49, 50  
right and left side affections, relative frequency of, iii. 238, 241**Cerebral tumours**, xi. 159

and acquired internal hydrocephalus, differential diagnosis, vii. 112

differential diagnosis of abscess from, xi. 159  
distension of ventricles simulating, vii. 108  
partial recovery following simple decompression, vii. 114

pseudo type of, vii. 113

serous meningitis resembling, vii. 101

tuberous sclerosis with, iv. 49, 51

**Cerebral vascular lesions**, condition of retinal arteries in series of cases of, x. 73

relation of retinal arterio-sclerosis to, x. 50

relation of retinal vascular disease to, x. 48, 50

**Cerebro-spinal fever**, acute, relief afforded by lumbar puncture, iii. 155

and tuberculous meningitis, iii. 153

bacteriology of, ix. 440

cases of, at casualty clearing station (Presslie, A., and Lindsay, W. E.), ix. 437-41

cerebro-spinal fluid in, albumin in, iii. 175-7, 183, 205, 296  
alkalinity of, iii. 175, 205, 296

clotting in, iii. 172, 173, 183, 204

colour of, iii. 165, 204

crystals in, iii. 202

cytology of, iii. 181-98, 205

organisms in, iii. 198, 206

specific gravity of, iii. 170, 204, 296

sugar in, iii. 178, 205, 296

turbidity of, iii. 160, 165, 173, 203

viscid form of, iii. 166, 167, 204

characteristics, ix. 437

chronic, iii. 162

hydrocephalus in, iii. 160, 203

organisms of, iii. 201, 206

diet in, ix. 439

intracranial pressure in, iii. 157, 159, 203

lumbar puncture in, iii. 153

therapeutic value of, iii. 203

**Cerebro-spinal fever (cont.):**

measurement of intracranial pressure in, iii. 158, 159

mortality of, ix. 438

purpura in, x. 361

severity of, ix. 437

skin rash in, x. 361

symptomatology of, ix. 438

treatment of, ix. 438

with tendency to hydrocephalus, lumbar puncture for, iii. 156

**Cerebro-spinal fluid**, albumin in, i. 112, 114 ;

iii. 170, 171, 175, 183, 205, 296

alkaline reaction of, iii. 174, 205, 296

alkalinity and sugar reaction of, vii. 100

*Bacillus influenzae* in, iv. 11

carbohydrate in, iii. 296

changes in appearance of, iii. 161, 204

chemical tests, iii. 153

choline in, iii. 180, 296

coagulum in, iii. 172, 174, 183, 204

colour of, iii. 165, 203, 204

complement in, vi. 414

condition in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 98

condition in degenerative encephalitis, viii. 137

condition in intracranial serous effusions, vii. 99, 112

condition in meningitis, iii. 152 : *see also Meningitis*

condition in meningococcal infections, x. 363

condition in mumps, viii. 265

condition in pyogenic meningitis, iii. 161, 165, 204

condition in serous meningitis, vii. 100 ; xi. 160

condition in syphilis, viii. 137 ; x. 334

condition in syphilitic pseudo-tabes, v. 371, 374

consistency of, iii. 165, 204

crystals in, iii. 202

cytology of, iii. 181-98, 205

degenerated cells, iii. 197, 206

endothelial cells, iii. 196, 205

polymorphonuclear leucocytes, iii. 181, 205

staining properties, iii. 197

derived from lumbar puncture, i. 109

eosinophilia of, indicating cysticerci in central nervous system, vi. 469, 478, 482

examination of, during treatment of syphilis, x. 349

exudate in, types of, iii. 160, 165, 204

fibrin-forming elements in, iii. 172, 204, 296

filtrate nitrogen in, 20, 29

haemolysins in, vi. 414

in influenza, preparation for culture, xii. 290

intracranial pressure on, iii. 157, 159, 203

lactates in, iii. 180

lumbar puncture for, iii. 153

lymphocytosis of, and syphilis, iii. 28

in relation to tabes (Bury and Ramsbottom), iii. 27-9

meningococcus in, iii. 198-202, 206

mercury, iodides, and salicylates not absorbed by, iii. 296

methods of examination, iii. 152, 160

observations on (Jaksch, R. von), iii. 296

opalescent, iii. 160, 161, 165, 203

organisms in, iii. 198, 206

**Cerebro-spinal fluid (cont.):**  
 pathology of, in cerebral conditions other than meningitis, i. 113-15  
 in chronic meningitis secondary to congenital syphilis, i. 113  
 in meningoococcal meningitis, i. 112  
 in pneumococcal meningitis, i. 112, 115  
 in staphylococcal meningitis, i. 113  
 in streptococcal meningitis, i. 113  
 in tuberculous and meningoococcal meningitis, i. 109-12, 115  
 phosphates in, iii. 180  
 physical characters, iii. 152  
 pituitary secretion in relation to, vii. 181  
 precipitation of proteins from, method of, 23  
 proteids in, iii. 296  
 pyogenic infection of, iii. 160, 162, 165, 204; vii. 100  
 reaccumulation of, in meningitis, iii. 158  
 reagin substance in, viii. 137  
 sediment in, iii. 174, 204  
 specific gravity of, iii. 170, 204, 296  
 specimen of, how obtained, xi. 21  
 tubercle bacilli in, iii. 201, 206  
 turbidity of, iii. 160, 173, 203  
 urea in, iii. 179, 296  
 viscid, iii. 166, 167, 204  
 withdrawal of, blood-pressure variations during, v. 344-8  
*see also* Meningitis

**Cerebro-spinal lymph system**, diphtheria toxin in, xi. 193, 203; xii. 29

**Cerebro-spinal meningitis**, acute infective polyneuritis and, xii. 90, 91  
 pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 111  
*see also* Cerebro-spinal fluid; Meningitis

purpura in, x. 365

septicaemic, cause of, iv. 11, 13

skin rash in, x. 361, 362  
*see also* Meningitis

**Cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea**, vii. 112

**Cerebro-spinal syphilis**, Argyll-Robertson sign in, v. 373  
 lymphocytosis in, v. 374  
 treatment of, v. 375  
 Wassermann reaction in, iv. 237

**Cervical adenitis**, complicating scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 62, 63

**Cervical glands**, carcinoma of, cases illustrating, v. 53  
 condition in acute leukaemia, vi. 299, 306  
 enlargement of, in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341  
 in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 357  
 in kala-azar, v. 115  
 relapsing pyrexia with, v. 60, 61, 67  
 treatment of, iv. 525  
 in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 255  
 in chloroma, i. 267  
 tuberclosis of, iv. 521, 523, 524  
 tuberculin treatment, iv. 521, 523

**Cervical nerves**, paralysis of, ii. 406

**Cervical ribs**, and their relation to atrophy of intrinsic muscles of the hand (Jones, H. Lewis), i. 187-91  
 brachial plexus in relation to, i. 188-90  
 characteristics, i. 189  
 removal of, i. 191  
 supernumerary, i. 188

**Cervix uteri**, carcinoma of, general physique of patients, v. 16

**Chanere**, local treatment of, x. 347

**Chapoteau's peptone**, inhibitory action on *Bacillus dysenteriae*, xi. 351

**Charcoal**, in examination of faeces, ix. 15  
 in experiments on phagocytosis, v. 368, 369

**Chauillard's method of estimating corpuscular fragility**, vi. 147

**Cheek**, mucous membrane of: *see* Buccal mucous membrane  
 multiple telangiectases of, ix. 69

**Chemistry**, general, compared with biological, ix. 364

**Chest**, aspiration of: *see* Aspiration  
 blood supply of, xi. 181  
 cardio-respiratory murmur as physical sign in affections of, ii. 178  
 changes in acromegaly, vi. 135, 140  
 changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 135  
 condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 255  
 cysticerci in muscles of, vi. 478  
 expansion in artificial pneumothorax, xi. 7  
 fat atrophy of, x. 131  
 gunshot injuries of: *see* Chest wounds  
 lymphatic structures in, origin of mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 173, 178  
 lymphosarcomata within, xi. 173  
 mechanical changes in, in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 206  
 Mongolian, ii. 53  
 new growths within, origin and spread of, xi. 173, 178, 188  
 relation to intrathoracic structures, xi. 175-9  
 symptoms of, xi. 171, 172, 185  
 pain in, in trench fever, xi. 364  
 pressure within: *see* Intrathoracic pressure  
 rounded shape of, to what due, i. 453  
 sarcoma of structures within, xi. 165, 168, 169, 171, 175  
*see also* Mediastinal sarcoma  
 superficial veins of, xi. 181  
 new growths affecting, xi. 181  
*see also* Artificial pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, &c.

**Chest movements**, in hemiplegia, i. 449

**Chest signs**, of influenzal pneumonia, xii. 301 of pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 227

**Chest wall**, displacement by rib mobilization for pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 214  
 immobility of, xii. 148  
 intactness of, influencing heart sounds, vi. 444  
 retraction of, in chest wounds, xii. 128, 143, 148  
 in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 143, 148

**Chest wounds**, (Soltau, A. B., and Alexander, J. B.), x. 259-73  
 (Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M.), xi. 267-87  
 abdominal complications of, xi. 91, 272  
 abscess and gangrene of lung complicating, xi. 65  
 antiseptic measures in, xi. 87, 88  
 aspiration in, xi. 283  
 bacteriological control of, xi. 88  
 bacteriology of, xi. 81, 276, 280  
 blood-counts in, xi. 274  
 breath sounds in, xi. 270, 271; xii. 164

**Chest wounds (cont.):**

- bronchial obstruction complicating, xii. 166
- bronchitis complicating, xi. 65, 270
- bullet variety, xi. 59, 94
  - compared with those due to shells, xi. 59
- bullets and shrapnel variety, x. 80; xi. 59
- cardiac displacement in, xii. 165, 168
- cases illustrating, x. 79-89; xi. 95-100
- catarrh of respiratory passages complicating, xii. 166
- classification of, x. 259; xi. 59, 267
- clotting in, xi. 72
- complications of, x. 80; xi. 62
- consolidation of lungs complicating, xii. 164
- contralateral pleurisy complicating, xii. 162
- contralateral pneumonia complicating, xii. 162
- contralateral râles in, xii. 163
- contralateral signs in (Curl, S. W.), xii. 161-73
  - cases illustrating, xii. 166-73
- cough complicating, xi. 71, 73
- cyanosis complicating, xi. 61, 94
- diagnosis of, xi. 65
- diaphragmatic hernia complicating, xi. 92
- diaphragmatic movements in, xi. 70, 86, 94
- diaphragmatic paralysis complicating, xii. 166
- dyspnoea complicating, xi. 61, 94
  - treatment of, xi. 73
- early stage of (Herringham, Sir W. P.), x. 78-89
- effect on the diaphragm, xi. 70, 86, 94
- emphysema complicating, xi. 273
- entrance type of, x. 260
- exit type of, x. 260
- fatal cases of, xi. 285
- febrile symptoms, xi. 269
- foreign bodies in, xi. 87
- haematoma complicating, treatment of, xi. 77
- haemopericardium complicating, xi. 67
- haemoptysis complicating, xi. 60, 268, 280
- haemothorax complicating, xi. 60, 63, 67, 94, 269; xii. 128, 143
  - diagnosis of, xi. 69
  - frequency of, xi. 69
  - mortality from, xi. 276
- heavily infected cases, treatment of, xi. 282
- hypochlorite irrigation of, xi. 88
- hypostatic congestion of lungs in, xii. 165
- infected haemothorax complicating, xi. 79, 280
  - aspiration of, xi. 83, 84
  - bacteriology of, xi. 80
  - blood-count in, xi. 274
  - prognosis of, xi. 90
  - signs and symptoms of, xi. 79
  - treatment of, xi. 82, 282
- intercurrent disease with, x. 270
- intrapericardial lesions complicating, xi. 67
- jaundice complicating, xi. 62, 272
- lightly infected cases, treatment of, xi. 282
- lung complications of, xi. 269, 270
  - cases illustrating, xi. 270
- massive collapse complicating, xi. 66; xii. 145
  - (Bradford, Sir J. R.), xii. 127-50
  - mortality from, x. 273; xi. 62, 92, 267, 275, 281
- non-penetrating, x. 259, 260

**Chest wounds (cont.):**

- pain of, xi. 61
- penetrating, ix. 257-69; x. 259, 260; xi. 63, 268
  - bacteriology of, xi. 276, 280
  - blood-counts in, xi. 274
  - cases illustrating, ix. 258
  - character of pleural fluid in, xi. 274
  - characteristics, ix. 258
  - collapse complicating, x. 265; xi. 66
  - complications of, xi. 272
  - fatal cases of, xi. 285
  - haemo-pneumothorax complicating, ix. 267
  - haemoptysis complicating, xi. 280
  - haemothorax complicating, ix. 262; x. 261, 270; xi. 69, 79-90
  - mortality from, ix. 257; xi. 275, 281
  - pneumothorax complicating, ix. 259; x. 263, 271; xi. 68
  - septic infection complicating, x. 267; xi. 79, 87, 92, 280
  - shell and bullet types compared, xi. 279-81
  - symptoms and physical signs, xi. 268-70
  - temperature readings in, x. 268
  - treatment of, ix. 264; xi. 282
  - without signs of intrathoracic injury, xi. 63
  - X-ray examination in, ix. 263
  - perforation of aorta complicating, xi. 68
  - pericarditis complicating, xi. 67
  - pleural effusion complicating, xi. 71, 75, 274
  - pleurisy complicating, xi. 63
  - pneumococcal lobar pneumonia complicating, xi. 63, 94
  - pneumonia complicating, xi. 61, 63, 94, 270; xi. 163
    - treatment of, xi. 65
  - pneumothorax complicating, xi. 68, 285
    - mortality from, xi. 276
    - physical signs of, xi. 270
  - prevention of secondary infection in, xi. 87
  - prognosis of, x. 270; xi. 90
  - prolapse complicating, xi. 268
  - removal of foreign bodies, x. 272; xi. 87
  - renal symptoms, x. 85
  - secondary haemorrhage complicating, xi. 273
  - sepsis complicating, x. 79, 83; xi. 79-87
    - early operation for prevention of, xi. 92
    - observations on, xi. 92, 93
    - treatment of, x. 271
  - shell and bullet types compared, xi. 279-81
  - shell variety, xi. 59
  - significance of, xi. 60
  - sterile, treatment of, xi. 283
  - sterile haemothorax complicating, xi. 71; xii. 139
    - cases illustrating, xi. 76
    - clinical appearance and treatment of, xi. 71-8
    - operative treatment, xi. 77, 78
  - study of series of cases of (Dean, C.), xi. 59-100
  - surgical emphysema complicating, xi. 62
  - symptoms and physical signs, xi. 60, 268
  - temperature charts in, x. 268; xi. 277
  - temperature in, xi. 71, 269
  - tenderness in, xi. 61
  - traumatic pneumonia complicating, xi. 64
  - traumatic pneumothorax in, vi. 264

**Chest wounds (cont.) :**

treatment of, x. 270 ; xi. 282  
 anaesthetics during, xi. 86  
 apparatus for, xi. 283  
 aspiration in, xi. 72  
 drugs in, xi. 89  
 during convalescence, xi. 89  
 stimulants during, xi. 90  
 varieties of complications in, xi. 62

**Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 389**

acidity of blood in, vii. 394, 395  
 associated with reduced alkalinity of blood, viii. 97  
 blood reaction in relation to, viii. 97  
 cause of, vii. 393  
 effect of strychnine on, vii. 56  
 immediately preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 3  
 prolonged, blood in, vii. 398  
 case of (White, Sir W. H., and others), vii. 389-401

central nervous system in, vii. 399  
 composition of alveolar air in, vii. 393  
 degenerative changes in vagus in, vii. 390  
 dissociation curve of blood in, vii. 390, 393  
 hepatic and renal conditions in, vii. 398  
 occurrence of, vii. 389  
 pulmonary ventilation in, vii. 394, 397  
 urine analysis in, vii. 397

respiratory exchange in, vii. 393, 396

**Children, acidosis attacks in, vi. 377**

adrenal changes in, viii. 59, 73  
 adrenal hypernephroma in, v. 160, 174  
 associated with sex abnormalities, v. 160, 163

amyotonia congenita of, x. 7-19

urine and uric acid excretion in, i. 81

bilious attacks of, vi. 377

blood-pressure changes during operations on, v. 344-65

bronchoilectasis in : *see* Bronchoilectasis

carcinomatous deposits in glands and bones in, iv. 124, 128

cardiac complications of diphtheria in, viii. 2

cerebral tumours in, vii. 113

chloroma in, i. 279

condition of temporal bone in, xi. 145

congenital pyloric stenosis of, hydrochloric acid in, iii. 104

creatinin excretion in, x. 15

cremasteric reflex in, i. 121, 122

cyclical vomiting of, acetone excretion in, xi. 72, 78

diarrhoea and vomiting in, bile in relation to, ix. 175

experimental investigation, ix. 165-215

imidazolylethylamine as cause of, ix. 169

symptoms of, ix. 169

diarrhoea in, etiology of, ix. 195

purgatives in, ix. 200

results of experiments bearing on, ix. 195

treatment of, ix. 197-201

family amaurotic idiocy of: *see* Family cerebral degeneration

glycosuria of, x. 245

gouty arthritis of, vii. 29

heart disease complicating rheumatism in, i. 227

cases illustrating, i. 229-37

heart irregularity in, following febrile condition, v. 328, 330, 332

**Children (cont.) :**

hypopituitarism in, vii. 201  
 intracranial serous effusions in, vii. 94  
 intracranial tension of, unproved pathology in, vii. 113

intravenous fluid injections in, ix. 199

kala-azar of: *see* Kala-azar, infantile

lipoid content of adrenal cortex in, viii. 59

lumbar puncture in, iii. 155

lymphatic leukaemia in, i. 279

marasmus in, hydrochloric acid in, iii. 105

mental deficiency in, cases analogous to general paralysis, vii. 413

mineral retention in, x. 13

Mongolian : *see* Mongolism

mumps of, viii. 255

nephritis in, v. 316

paroxysmal haemoglobinuria in, ii. 390

pericarditis in : *see* Rheumatic pericarditis

periodic vomiting of, with acetonuria and haematuria, i. 49

pituitary body in, vi. 126

pneumococcal infections in, iv. 209

pneumococcal peritonitis in, iv. 205, 207

polycystic disease of the kidneys in, iii. 31

post-anaesthetic poisoning of, ii. 339

precocious sexual development in, v. 160, 186

pyloric spasm in, hydrochloric acid in, iii. 105

recurrent vomiting of, acidosis in relation to, ii. 341

rheumatic, mental symptoms of, vi. 522

rheumatic carditis in, vii. 254, 256, 258

rheumatic endocarditis in, cases illustrating, v. 470, 477

rheumatic fever in, vii. 256

rheumatic heart disease in, ii. 40, 43 ; v. 466

rheumatism in : *see* Rheumatism

salicylate administration to, vi. 527, 528

salvarsan treatment of, viii. 176, 183

scarlatinal rheumatism in, iii. 19, 20

cases illustrating, iii. 21

sinus irregularity in, v. 327, 330

steatorrhœa in, vi. 243

suprarenal carcinoma in : *see* Suprarenal carcinoma

systolic pressure at different points of the circulation in, iv. 489-97

urinary tract infection in, iv. 267-81

etiology, iv. 276, 281

by coliform organisms, iv. 267-81

cases illustrating, iv. 269-74

diagnosis and clinical features, iv. 274

prognosis, iv. 280

symptoms, iv. 269

treatment, iv. 280

urine of, examination of, iv. 274

vomiting in, etiology of, ix. 195

results of experiments bearing on, ix. 195

treatment of, 197-201

*see also* Infants

**Chill, diuresis of, experiments illustrating, iii. 54-8**

in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 219, 221

**Chisolm, R. A., and others.** Case of very prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 389-401

**Chloral hydrate, action on the heart, ix. 49 ; x. 153**

and adrenin, relation between, x. 153

**Chlorides, and hydrochloric acid, relative**

**Chlorides (cont.):**

amounts in gastric disorders, iv. 328, 330, 332  
 chronic gastritis and, iv. 331  
 excretion during renal inefficiency, vi. 508, 513-16  
 excretion in trench nephritis, xi. 232, 235, 238, 250, 254  
 in gastric juice, iv. 480-3, 488; vi. 310, 322, 337  
 estimation of, vi. 311, 336  
 high, normal, and low secretion of, vi. 326, 327  
 in carcinoma of stomach, iv. 315, 321, 480-3  
 in cases of dyspepsia, iv. 325  
 in malignant diseases of stomach, iv. 323-5, 332, 480-4; vi. 74-7  
 in urine, in nephritis, xii. 356  
 in trench nephritis, xii. 356, 358  
 retention of, as cause of uraemia, ii. 237  
 see also Sodium chloride

**Chlorine**, effect of pituitrin on, xii. 231-3, 236  
 excretion in diabetes insipidus, xii. 227, 228, 231

in gastric contents, iii. 93

**Chloroform**, action of, adrenin compared with, x. 151  
 compared with alcohol, x. 147  
 compared with ether, x. 147  
 action on sympathetic nerves, x. 148  
 action on the heart, x. 147, 155  
 augmenting action of, x. 148, 155  
 depressing action of, x. 148, 155  
 tonic stimulation by, x. 149  
 twofold action of, in high concentration, x. 148

**Chloroform anaesthesia**, complement destroyed by, viii. 140

lactic acid and, iii. 423

**Chloroform narcosis**, viscosity of the blood raised in, iv. 345

**Chloroform poisoning**, causing fatty liver, ii. 340  
 condition following, resembling acute yellow atrophy, vi. 25  
 delayed characteristics and symptoms, ii. 339

**Chloroleukaemia**, iii. 90

**Chloroleukosarcomatosis**, iii. 88

**Chlorolymphomatosis**, vii. 244

**Chloroma**, abdominal condition in, i. 241, 250  
 acute myeloid leukaemia with, characteristics of, vii. 343  
 age and sex incidence, i. 260, 279  
 aleukaemia and, i. 277  
 aleukaemic, i. 266  
 and acute lymphatic leukaemia (Treadgold), i. 239-84

from neoplastic standpoint, i. 280

histological differences between, i. 261

points of similarity in, i. 258, 260, 265

and chronic lymphatic leukaemia, i. 277

and leukaemia (Treadgold), iii. 78-92

and leukosarcoma, xii. 212

and myelogenous leukaemia, i. 268

arsenic administration in, iii. 80

atypical forms of, i. 265

blood cell development and morphology in, i. 269, 270

blood cells compared with those in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 273

**Chloroma (cont.):**

blood condition in, i. 242, 247, 259  
 blood-count in, i. 240, 247, 248, 271; iii. 78, 80

bone marrow in, iii. 79, 81

cases illustrating, i. 239, 246; iii. 78

cause of, i. 280

cellular pathology of, i. 270, 272

condition of bones in, i. 241

condition of glands in, i. 240, 244, 249, 258

condition of the heart in, i. 239, 250

condition of the kidney in, i. 246

condition of the liver in, i. 245, 250

condition of the lungs in, i. 241, 250  
 condition of marrow in, i. 242, 258, 262, 267

condition of spleen in, i. 245, 246, 247, 258  
 cranial bones in, frequency with which involved, i. 264

endothelial proliferation in, i. 259

enlargement of glands in, i. 267

green-coloured tissue in, i. 267, 279

causation of, i. 274

green cranial deposits in, i. 262

green infiltration of marrow in, i. 262

hepatic enlargement in, i. 258

Hodgkin's disease in relation to, i. 277, 278

leukaemia in relation to, iii. 80, 81

leukosarcomatosis and, iii. 88

lymphatic gland in, i. 247

lymphosarcoma in relation to, i. 277, 278, 282

malnutrition type of, i. 265

nature of tumours in, i. 282, 283

organisms in, i. 280

pathogeny of, i. 279

pathological malignancy in, i. 261

post-mortem changes in, i. 240, 247

purpuric eruption in, i. 239

scalp tumour in, i. 249

seat of primary growth in, i. 261, 264, 267

spurious cases of, i. 265

subperiosteal growths in, i. 262

suggested infective origin of, i. 280-2

symptomatology, i. 261

thymus in, i. 259, 264

tonsils in, i. 245

**Chloromyelaemia**, iii. 90

**Chloromyelosarcomatosis**, iii. 88

**Chlorosarcoma** : see Chloroma

**Chlorosis**, amylase content of urine in, ix. 224

bacterial endocarditis simulated by, vii. 319

corpuscular fragility in, vi. 174; vii. 380

excess of hydrochloric acid in, iii. 101

haemoglobin content in, vii. 380

in acute gastric ulcer, effects of, viii. 19

errors in regard to, viii. 19

iron and haemoglobin content of blood in, vi. 185, 186, 190

predisposing cause of gastric ulcer, iv. 402

**Cholaemia**, ii. 432; vi. 428

arsenic in relation to, ii. 175, 177

congenital, experiments with red cells of case of, in the production of a haemolytic

immune body, xi. 30-2

congenital family (Hawkins and Dudgeon), ii. 165-77

(Hutchison and Panton), ii. 432-7

agglutination experiments in, ii. 176

**Cholaemia (cont.):**

blood-count in, ii. 166-8, 434  
 cases illustrating, ii. 166, 434  
 causation theories, ii. 172  
 characteristics and symptoms, ii. 165, 167  
 corpuscular fragility in, vi. 164 ; vii. 379  
 haemaglutinin and haemolysis tests in, ii. 436  
 haemolysis experiments in, iii. 291  
 serum and blood experiments in, ii. 434-6  
 summary of conclusions on, ii. 177  
 corpuscular fragility in, xi. 30  
 haemolysis as cause of, ii. 173, 177  
 simple, ii. 172  
*see also* Jaundice

**Cholangitis**, congenital atresia of bile ducts and, v. 414  
 foetal, producing atresia of bile ducts, v. 414, 415  
 septic, simulating bacterial endocarditis, vii. 319

**Cholesteatoma**, xi. 145

**Cholelithiasis**, diastase output in, vi. 371  
 enteric fever in relation to, iv. 114  
 hyperchlorhydria in, iii. 101  
 in cardiac disease, v. 314  
 jaundice with, vi. 372  
 pituitary gland in, viii. 292  
 sex incidence of, vii. 227  
 tendency of female sex to, vii. 227  
*see also* Gall-stones

**Cholera**, immunity to, v. 510  
 iron content of blood in, vi. 183  
 sensitized vaccine in, v. 511

**Choleræc diarrhoea**, polycythaemia following, ii. 86

**Cholesterol**, vii. 221  
 absorption and excretion of, vii. 230  
 action of, ii. 369  
 action of saponin on, vii. 371  
 amount in the blood, viii. 72  
 antihaemolytic power of serum due to, vii. 378  
 arterial changes due to, vii. 231, 232  
 characteristics and functions of, vii. 221, 222  
 diet of, experiments with, vii. 230  
 effect on corpuscular fragility, vii. 378  
 estimation of, methods of, vii. 222, 224  
 excretion and fate of, vii. 230  
 experimental work with, vii. 230  
 gall-stones, vii. 228  
 in adrenals, viii. 72, 83  
 in bile, vii. 229  
 in blood-serum, in arterial disease, vii. 225  
     in diabetes, vii. 225  
     in kidney disease, vii. 224  
     in pregnancy, vii. 227  
     in xanthoma and xanthelasma, vii. 226  
     normal amount of, vii. 223  
 in fluids of chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iv. 155, 178, 184  
 in retinal exudates, x. 42  
 in suprarenal cortex, vii. 221  
 in suprarenal glands, vii. 232, 234  
 inhibiting haemolytic action, vi. 403  
 intimal changes due to, vii. 231  
 its relations to pathology and physiology (McNee), vii. 221-35  
 staining methods, vii. 222  
 suprarenal function in relation to, vii. 232

**Cholesterin-ester**, method of estimating, vii. 222

**Cholesterin-ester fats**, vii. 221

**Cholesterol**, in Wassermann reaction, viii. 133

**Choline**, in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 180, 296

in uraemia, ii. 245

source of, ii. 244

toxic action of, ii. 245

**Cholohaemothorax**, due to gunshot wound, xi. 91

**Choluria**, vi. 428

**Chorea**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 151

and rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 27

and scarlatinal rheumatism in children, cases illustrating, iii. 21-26

as test of rheumatism, i. 232

auricular fibrillation in relation to, iv. 427-9, 433

cardiac conditions associated with, iv. 428, 429

cardiac lesions of, influence of salicylates on, iv. 336-41

sounds and murmurs in, iv. 337

complicating rheumatism in childhood, cases illustrating, i. 229-37

congestion of parathyroids in, i. 289

frequency of, vii. 251

in children, i. 226

infective endocarditis in relation to, ii. 291, 309

mitral disease in relation to, v. 312

of pregnancy, condition of parathyroids in, i. 302

plantar reflex in, i. 120

salicylate treatment, relapses under, vi. 535

salicylates in, iv. 336 ; vi. 527, 538

salicylates without influence on movements of, iv. 338

shell-shock producing, ix. 80

**Chorionic epithelium**, entrance into circulation during pregnancy, ix. 147

**Chromaffin substance**, high blood-pressure in relation to, iii. 34, 38, 39

**Chromaffin system**, pituitary body influencing, vii. 197

**Chromatolysis**, in case of prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 399, 400

**Chromium salts**, affecting tubular epithelium of kidney, vi. 506

**Chromocytes**, agglutination of, iii. 287  
 clumping in acute pneumonia, iii. 286

**Chromophil cells**, of the pituitary body, vi. 125

**Chromophobe cells**, of pituitary body, vi. 125

**Chvostek's sign**, xi. 290

in infantile tetany, xi. 290

cases with, xi. 299-306

**Chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites** (Mackenzie Wallace, R. L., and Schölbberg, H. A.), iii. 301-12 ; iv. 153-99 : *see also* Ascites

**Chylous ascitic fluids**, characteristics, iii. 301 ; iv. 183 ; vi. 463

*see also* Ascites ; Milky ascites

**Chyme**, discharge from the stomach, iii. 383

examination of, in constipation, vii. 430

in the ileum, vii. 428

passage into duodenum, iii. 391

**Cigarette smoking**, as cause of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 298, 300

**Cimex rotundatus**, transmission of kala-azar by, v. 117

**Circulation of the blood**, activity of, in high air pressure, i. 352, 355, 360  
 activity in large and small animals compared, i. 359  
 adrenalin in, viii. 48, 82  
     quantitative estimation of, viii. 83  
 altered volume of, effect on intestinal absorption, ix. 180  
 changes in, in trench fever, xi. 366  
 condition immediately preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 1  
 conditions affecting, iv. 351  
 consistency and efficiency of, viscosity contributory to, iv. 362  
 delayed : *see* Blood stasis  
 effect of alcohol on, x. 146  
 effect of patent ductus arteriosus on, viii. 196  
 effect of respiration on, viii. 40  
 failure of, in infective endocarditis, ii. 317  
 heart's energy in relation to, iv. 343  
 hydrodynamic processes in the, iv. 344  
 impeded : *see* Blood stasis  
 influence of activity of, after decompression, i. 360  
 injection of magnesium sulphate into, action on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 184  
 injection of secretin in, effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 184  
 internal friction a cardinal factor in, iv. 351  
 mechanics of the, iv. 342, 345, 351  
 physics of the, iv. 342  
 pituitary, vii. 177, 178  
 pneumococcal infection by, iv. 214  
 pulsus paradoxus in relation to, viii. 40, 41, 46  
 relation to cells of the body, iv. 359, 361  
 removal of gas from tissues dependent on  
     activity of, i. 359  
 resistance to the, iv. 343  
 skin rashes in relation to, x. 365  
 sluggish, of paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 382  
 systolic pressure at different points of, in the child and the adult, iv. 489-97  
*see also* Blood ; Blood-stream

**Circulatory system**, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 100  
 in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92, 98

**Circumscribed oedema**, arthritis and, ix. 248  
*see also* Angio-neurotic oedema ; Urticaria tuberosa, &c.

**Cirrhosis, hepatic**, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 470, 471, 473  
 and congenital family cholaemia, ii. 166  
 association of spider naevus with, i. 53  
 causing passive congestion of pancreas, ix. 236  
 corpuscular fragility in, vi. 164 ; vii. 379  
 diastase output in, vi. 371  
 differential diagnosis from hepatic vein obstruction, v. 277  
 haemoglobin content in, vi. 189, 193  
 hypochlorhydria in, iii. 102  
 in congenital atresia of bile ducts, v. 412, 413, 415  
 iron content of blood in, vi. 189, 193  
 iron deposits in, vii. 151  
*Leishmania Donovani* causing, v. 114  
 ligature of bile ducts producing, v. 415  
 milky ascitic fluids in, iv. 187 ; vi. 463  
 pigmentary, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 139, 150

**Cirrhosis, hypertrophic biliary**, cholaemia in relation to, ii. 172

**Cirrhosis, pancreatic**, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 131, 141, 143, 150

**Citric acid**, addition to diabetic diet, effect of, ix. 401  
 effect on calcium content and coagulation time of the blood, ii. 149, 156, 158, 163  
 without effect on coagulation time, results showing, ii. 161

**Clarke, Cecil, and Dudgeon, L. S.** Fatal cases of pernicious malaria caused by *Plasmodium falciparum* in Macedonia, xii. 372-90

**Claudication** : *see* Intermittent claudication

**Clayton, F.** Clinical notes on cases of influenza, xii. 298-304

**Clegg, S. J., and Hume, W. E.** Clinical and pathological study of the heart in diphtheria, viii. 1-18

**Climate**, effect on blood-viscosity, iv. 349

**Clitoris**, hypertrophy of, v. 177  
 in children, v. 164

**Clothes**, effect on body temperature, xii. 345

**Clubbing of fingers and toes in bronchiectasis**, ii. 259

**Coagulation**, citrated saline preventing, vi. 159  
 deficient, as immediate cause of hereditary haemophilia, iv. 14  
 delayed, cause of, iv. 15  
 effect of carbon dioxide on, vi. 161, 162 ; vii. 377  
 effect of oxygen on, vi. 160, 162, 176 ; vii. 377  
 formation of fibrin constituting, iv. 20  
 in gunshot wounds of chest, ix. 266 ; xi. 75, 78  
 mechanism of, iv. 26  
 Mellanby's work on, iv. 21  
 process of, in normal and haemophilic wounds, iv. 19, 22  
 theories of, iv. 20-2, 30  
*see also* Blood (coagulation time of)

**Coagulometers**, use of, ii. 150, 151

**Coal-gas poisoning**, corpuscular fragility in, vii. 377

**Coal-tar derivatives**, causing oligocytthaemia and polycythaemia, ii. 100

**Coarctation of the aorta** : *see* Aorta

**Cobalto-nitrate of potassium**, effect on blood-pressure, ii. 275

**Cobra lecithid**, production of, vi. 403

**Cobra venom**, action of serum on, vi. 422, 423  
 haemolysis due to, diagnostic value of, vi. 403, 422  
 haemolytic action of, vi. 403  
 haemolytic effect on red corpuscles, vi. 403, 410  
 lytic action of, vi. 403

**Cocaine**, causing lactic acid, iii. 421

**Cockayne, E. A.** Catarhal jaundice, sporadic and epidemic, and its relation to acute yellow atrophy, vi. 1-27  
 Heart-block and bradycardia following influenza, xii. 409-13  
 Influence of salicylates on the cardiac lesions of chorea, iv. 336-41

**Cocoa**, uric acid excretion and, vii. 14

**Cod-liver oil**, effect on calcium retention, x. 13  
 in tetany, xi. 316

**Codeia**, in diabetes mellitus, effect on body weight, ii. 420  
effect on output of sugar, ii. 420  
effect on quantity of urine, ii. 420  
experimental cases, ii. 419

**Cog-wheel breathing**, ii. 178, 180

**Cohn, A. E., and Griffith, T. W.** Lengthened *a-c* interval with partial and complete heart-block, iii. 126-51

**Cold**, action on purpura, x. 365  
diuresis on exposure to, iii. 52  
effects of, iii. 52  
experiments illustrating, iii. 53-8  
on animal body, iii. 52  
on the blood, iii. 54  
on haemoglobinurias, ii. 382, 384  
on uric acid excretion, i. 420, 422, 424, 427, 428, 437  
impulses of, passage to higher centres, xi. 55

**Coley's fluid**, injection in leukaemia, iii. 86, 87

**Colic lymphatic glands**, dysenteric ulceration of, x. 225

**Coliform infection**, character of urine in, iv. 275  
of urinary tract, iv. 267  
aetiology, iv. 276, 281  
diagnosis and clinical features, iv. 274  
modes of, iv. 276  
pathology of, iv. 278  
prognosis and treatment, iv. 280

**Coliform organisms**, causing cyanosis, i. 31  
in chest wounds, xi. 278  
infection of urinary tract in children by (Jeffreys, W. M.), iv. 267-81

**Colitis**, hyperchlorhydria in, iii. 101  
ulcerative, adrenal exhaustion in, viii. 80

**Collapse of the lungs** : *see* Lungs

**Collapse therapy** : *see* Artificial pneumothorax

**Collargol**, bactericidal power of, vii. 336, 337

**Colloid carcinoma**, of the appendix, i. 464, 469

**Colloid degeneration**, of parathyroid glands, i. 292

**Colloid secretion**, of parathyroid glands, i. 165, 169, 170, 310  
of thyroid gland, i. 310

**Colloidal preparations**, in treatment of syphilis, x. 343

**Colloidal silver**, in treatment of peritonitis, vii. 336, 337

**Colloidal solution**, surface tension of, viii. 136

**Colloids**, action on syphilitic sera, viii. 136, 142  
amount in the blood, iv. 358, 359  
diffusibility of, iv. 358  
in pituitary secretion, vii. 181  
in the tissues, action of anaesthetics on, x. 153  
of the heart, x. 158, 160, 178, 179

**Collosol iodine**, action and characteristics of, x. 345  
in treatment of syphilis, x. 345  
salvarsan and, x. 345

**Collosol mercury**, in treatment of syphilis, x. 343

**Colon**, amoebae in, examination for, x. 192; xi. 352  
bacterial activity in, vii. 428, 439  
bacteriology of, in constipation, vii. 429  
congenital dilatation of, compared with that of the oesophagus, ix. 421  
dysenteric ulceration of, x. 212, 217, 223, 226  
tables of cases illustrating, x. 210, 218, 221  
paratyphoid infection of, ix. 104

**Colon (cont.)** :  
passage of food to, vii. 428  
post-mortem condition in dysentery, x. 191, 223

**Colon bacilli**, isolation of, ix. 58, 61  
selective media for cultivation of, ix. 59

**Colorimetric estimation of cholesterol**, vii. 222

**Colour reactions**, in detection of pentoses, ii. 451

**Coma**, malarial, xii. 374, 375

**Complement**, viii. 139, 151  
action of, vi. 405, 407  
action of lecithin-globulin on, viii. 137  
action, preservation, and destruction of, viii. 139

and immune body, co-operation of, vi. 411  
characteristics and nature of, vi. 405; viii. 139, 141

chloroform anaesthesia destroying, viii. 140  
deviation of, clinical aspects of, vi. 399  
delicacy of, vi. 425  
diagnostic value of, vi. 425  
detection of antigens and antibodies by, vi. 424  
in syphilis, vi. 436  
in tuberculosis, vi. 427  
reaction of, on what dependent, vi. 424

factors concerning, viii. 139

fixation of, anaphylaxis and, vii. 280  
in bilharziasis, xii. 399, 401  
in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, viii. 342, 351  
in diagnosis of syphilis, viii. 129, 132  
in syphilis, viii. 129, 138-9  
*see also* Wassermann reaction

in cerebro-spinal fluid, vi. 414

in haemoglobinuria, vi. 419

of syphilitic sera, viii. 135, 139

oxydase reactions of, viii. 141

phenomenon of, vi. 405

splitting up of, vi. 406

variations in, vi. 411

test for, nature of, vi. 424

**Compressed air**, activity of circulation in, i. 352, 355, 360  
and nitrogen saturation of the body, i. 353-5  
diseases due to, i. 349  
*see also* Caisson disease

exposure to, i. 349, 351  
effects of, i. 352-6

parts of body directly affected by, i. 350

return of workers to atmospheric pressure from, i. 366

toxic effects of, i. 351

**Compressed air haemomanometer**, description and use of, i. 60

**Conductivity of the heart** : *see* Heart's conductivity

**Congenital abnormalities**, transmission of, i. 332, 335

**Congenital family cholaemia** (Hawkins and Dudgeon), ii. 165-77  
(Hutchison, R., and Panton, P. N.), ii. 432-7

**Congenital hypertrophies**, ix. 421

**Congo Red**, test for hydrochloric acid, iii. 96

**Conjunctiva**, oedema of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 311  
tuberculin instillations, iv. 379

**Conjunctivitis**, accompanying persistent hereditary oedema of the legs, i. 312  
in trench fever, xi. 366

**Connal, Andrew.** Cerebro-spinal fluid in infective diseases of the meninges, iii. 152-206  
Remarks on the work of (Jaksch, R. von), iii. 296

**Conorrhinus rubro-fasciatus**, transmission of kalaazar by, v. 117, 118

**Consanguinity**, and diabetes innocens, x. 257

**Consciousness**, vertigo rarely associated with loss of, iv. 244

**Constipation**, bacterial activity in, vii. 428, 439  
bacterial condition of the ileum in, vii. 429, 436, 439  
 $\beta$ -iminazolylethylamine in the ileum in (Mutch, N.), vii. 427-43  
chronic, blood-pressure in, vii. 431, 436, 438  
contents of ileum in, vii. 430, 435  
urine in, vii. 434, 439-43  
chronic poisoning due to, vii. 434, 438  
during salicylate treatment, vi. 523, 531  
examination of chyme in, vii. 430  
examination of the ileum in, vii. 433, 435-7  
following catarrhal jaundice, vi. 11, 12  
hydroxyphenols in urine in, vii. 442  
in achalasia of the cardia, viii. 304  
in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341  
in sulphhaemoglobinæmia, xi. 110  
indican in urine in, vii. 441  
lifelong, bacteriology of cases of, vii. 430, 436, 437  
operative treatment, vii. 432  
urine in, analysis of, vii. 434, 439-43  
urobilin in urine in, vii. 440  
urorosein in urine in, vii. 441

**Contralateral collapse of the lungs**, x. 266  
*see also* Chest wounds

**Convulsions**, accompanying persistent hereditary oedema of the legs, i. 319, 326  
infantile: *see* Infantile convulsions  
of acute pyelitis in infancy, iii. 259  
of trench nephritis, xi. 251  
*see also* Epileptiform convulsions

**Convulsive disorders**, calcium content of blood in, xi. 307  
effect of calcium administration in, xi. 315  
electrical reactions in, xi. 307  
magnesium of the blood in, xi. 311

**Coombs, Carey.** Cardio-respiratory murmurs, v. 274-6  
Polycystic disease of the kidneys, iii. 30-3  
Rheumatic carditis, ii. 26-47

**Coprosterol**, vii. 231

**Corbett, Dudley.** Quantitative estimation of amylolytic ferment in urine as measure of certain pathological conditions, vi. 353-83

**Corkscrew retinal arteries**, x. 32

**Cornea**, arcus senilis of, vii. 225  
cholesterol-ester in infiltration of, vii. 225

**Coronary arteries**, atheromatous degeneration of, viii. 207  
degeneration of, in abnormal cardiac rhythm, i. 46  
in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 36  
ligation of, effect on heart's action, iv. 141  
muscle fibres of, viii. 202  
structure of, viii. 202

**Corpuscular fragility**, vi. 145-77; vii. 369-87; xi. 30  
action of some common gases on, vii. 377

**Corpuscular fragility (cont.)**:  
constancy of normal figure for, vii. 374, 377  
diminished, frequency of, vii. 382  
how estimated, vii. 374  
effect of carbon dioxide on, vi. 161, 162, 176; vii. 377  
effect of cholesterol on, vii. 378  
effect of obtaining blood under pressure on, vi. 158  
effect of oxygen on, vi. 160, 162, 176  
effect of saponin on, vii. 373  
effect of various anticoagulants on, vi. 159  
in acute rheumatism, vi. 169  
in carcinoma, vii. 386  
in certain blood diseases, vi. 174-5  
in chlorosis, vii. 380  
in cholaemia, xi. 30  
in chronic sepsis and tuberculosis, vi. 170  
in citrated saline, vi. 158  
in coal-gas poisoning, vii. 377  
in congenital family cholaemia, vi. 164; vii. 379  
in diabetes, vi. 172; vii. 384  
in erysipelas and cellulitis, vi. 167  
in exophthalmic goitre, vii. 384  
in febrile conditions, vii. 386  
in gastric carcinoma, vii. 380, 381  
in general paralysis and tabes, vi. 174  
in Graves's disease, vi. 170  
in health, vi. 151; vii. 376  
in jaundice, vi. 163; vii. 379, 387  
in malignant disease, vi. 170  
in nephritis, vi. 171  
in oxalate solution, vi. 159  
in paratyphoid, vii. 386  
in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, vii. 385  
in pathological conditions, vii. 379  
in pernicious anaemia, vii. 372, 380, 382, 387  
in physiological and pathological states (Bigland, A. D.), vii. 369-87  
in physiological conditions, vii. 376  
in pneumonia, vi. 168  
in polycythaemia, vii. 383  
in pyaemia and septicaemia, vi. 167  
in scarlet fever, vi. 168  
in scurvy, vii. 385  
in secondary anaemia, vii. 372, 381, 387  
in splenectomy, vii. 384  
in splenic anaemia, vii. 372, 381, 387  
in spleno-medullary leukaemia, vii. 383  
in splenomegaly, vii. 383  
in syphilis, vi. 173; vii. 386  
in tuberculosis, vii. 386  
increased, how estimated, vii. 374  
(investigations on) (Butler, G. G.), vi. 145-77  
method of expressing degree of, vii. 374  
methods of estimating, vi. 146; vii. 369, 371  
protective action of serum, vii. 378  
protective agents of, vii. 378-80  
results of experiments on, vi. 153, 156; vii. 376  
summary of conclusions on, vi. 176  
technique employed, vi. 148; vii. 372  
variations in, vii. 376, 387  
washed corpuscles, vi. 153, 157, 176; vii. 372  
compared with corpuscles as blood, vi. 154, 155, 176  
with normal serum, vii. 377

*see also* Haemolysis

**Corrosive sublimate**, action on the kidney, vi. 506

**Cortex, renal** : *see* Renal cortex

**Cortical ataxia**, in general paralysis, x. 24

**Cough**, as symptom of mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 172

cardio-respiratory murmur in relation to, ii. 182, 184

complicating artificial pneumothorax, xi. 211

complicating gunshot wounds of chest, xi. 71, 73

effect in case of hemiplegia, i. 451, 453

in bronchiectasis, ii. 258

intrapleural pressure raised by, xi. 218

prevention during artificial pneumothorax, vi. 490

**Coupled rhythms of the heart** (Cowan, J., and Ritchie, W. T.), iv. 55-84  
*see also* Cardiac rhythm

**Cowan, John.** On anaemia with enlargement of the spleen, i. 11

— and **Fleming, G. B.** Association between mitral stenosis and renal fibrosis, v. 309-17

— **Harrington, A. W., and Riddell, J. R.** On pneumopericardium, vii. 165-70

— **McDonald, D., and Binning, R. J.** Venous pulse in paroxysmal tachycardia, ii. 146-8

— **McLeod, J. W., and Paterson, A. R.** Partial heart-block during attack of acute rheumatism, iii. 115-20

— and **Ritchie, W. T.** Coupled rhythms of the heart, iv. 55-84

— and others. Two cases of acute endocarditis, iv. 35-41

**Cowell, E. Marshall.** Congenital occlusion of the duodenum, v. 401-6

**Cranial bones**, carcinomatous deposits in, in children, iv. 125

frequency with which involved in chloroma, i. 264

seat of primary growth in chloroma, i. 261

**Cranial cavity**, paths of infection in, xi. 141, 147, 148

**Cranial deformities**, optic atrophy associated with, iv. 385, 387

**Cranial nerve palsies**, due to diphtheritic toxæmia, xi. 192, 193, 195, 202; xii. 15, 27

**Cranial nerves**, affections in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 312

fatigue of, in tabes dorsalis, vii. 409

lesions of, in mumps, viii. 266

paralysis of, following antisiphilitic treatment, x. 334, 337

third nerve, function of, vii. 409

**Cranium**, serous effusions in : *see* Intracranial serous effusions

**Cream**, in uric acid experiments, vii. 13, 15-17, 19, 20

**Cream diet**, uric acid excretion on, vii. 21, 22

**Creatin**, excretion in Thomsen's disease, v. 498, 501

in muscle, i. 64

**Creatinaæmia**, as cause of uræmia, ii. 237

**Creatinin**, and creatin, relationship between, i. 64

in filtrate nitrogen in the blood, xi. 23

origin of, i. 64

**Creatinin excretion**, i. 419

conditions in which found, v. 501

**Creatinin excretion (cont.)** :  
during increased body temperature, vi. 88, 92, 99, 117

factors influencing, i. 437

in amyotonia congenita, i. 81, 85, 87; x. 14, 15, 17

in cases of tetanus, i. 72, 75, 85

in general paralysis, i. 77, 85

in locomotor ataxy, i. 82-3, 86

in myasthenia gravis, i. 78, 85, 87

in 'progressive muscular dystrophy, i. 69, 71, 88

in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 94

in some diseases involving the muscles, i. 63

in spastic hemiplegia, i. 77, 85

in spastic paraparesis, i. 76, 85

meat and, i. 70, 74

method of estimating, i. 67, 438

muscular activity in relation to, v. 501

**Creatinin-free diet**, i. 66

**Creatorrhœa**, vii. 465

characteristics and nature of, vii. 465

effect of pancreatin on, vii. 466

in exophthalmic goitre, vii. 472

in pancreatic disease, vii. 465

**Cremasteric reflex**, characteristics, i. 121

how evoked, i. 121

in scarlet fever, i. 122, 130

**Crepitin**, production of, vii. 274

**Cretinism**, condition of the parathyroids in, i. 298, 299, 309

condition of thyroids in, i. 309

undescribed form of dwarfism compared with, i. 196

**Crotonic acid**, in diabetic urine, ix. 306, 373, 383

**Cryoscopy**, blood concentration test by, iv. 361

in nephritic and uræmic blood, ii. 238, 239

**Cryptorchidism**, v. 187

**Curl, S. W.** Contralateral signs in gunshot wounds and injuries of the chest, xii. 161-73

**Curly hair**, hereditary transmission of, i. 338

**Currants**, colic from surfeit of, i. 413, 414

**Cutaneous diphtheria**, xi. 198; xii. 14, 22, 34

**Cutaneous sensibility**, xi. 55

impairment of, in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 19, 35, 36

**Cutaneous tenderness**, i. 387

conditions in which never observed, i. 403

diagnosis of abdominal conditions by, i. 401

gangrenous appendix and, i. 395, 403, 406

in abdominal disorders, sex incidence, i. 408

significance of, i. 390

summary of deductions and conclusions, i. 414

in appendicitis : *see* Appendicitis

in duodenal ulcer cases, i. 411

in gall-stone cases, i. 409, 411

in gastric ulcer, i. 395, 409, 411

in perimetritis, i. 411

in renal colic, i. 408

in strangulated hernia, i. 411

maximum intensity in certain situations, i. 392, 394

methods of ascertaining, i. 391

peritonitis in relation to, i. 402-6

umbilical area in relation to, i. 394

usually absent in appendix abscess, i. 400, 401

**Cyanosis**, anaemia with, vii. 77  
 blood viscosity in, iv. 349, 366  
 chronic, of cardiac or pulmonary origin, polycythaemia in relation to, ii. 88, 92  
 viscosity of blood in, ii. 93  
 complicating chest wounds, xi. 61, 94  
 congenital, viii. 197, 200  
 during mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 172  
 enterogenous, vii. 74, 75  
 case of, vii. 76-7  
 objection to the term, vii. 90  
*see also* Sulphaemoglobinaemia  
 false, i. 31  
 fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 175  
 hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 277, 281, 285  
 in patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 197  
 in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 392, 396  
 in sulphaemoglobinaemia, vii. 73, 76, 78, 81; xi. 105, 108, 110; xii. 82  
 lactic acid and, iii. 418  
 methaemoglobin as cause of, vii. 74, 78  
 microbic: *see* Microbic cyanosis  
 of erythraemia, ii. 106  
 of influenza, xii. 262, 265, 300  
 of paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 382  
 of polycythaemia, ii. 92, 99  
*see also* Polycythaemia; Erythraemia

**Cystic duct**, in congenital atresia of bile passages, vi. 412

**Cysticerci**, activity and locomotion of, vi. 481  
 in the brain, cases illustrating, vi. 469, 475  
 diagnosis of, vi. 482  
 epilepsy following, vi. 475  
 records of cases of, vi. 483  
 in the liver, vi. 481  
 in the lungs, vi. 478, 481  
 male fern in treatment of, vi. 482, 483

**Cysticercus cellulosae**, activity and migration of, vi. 481  
 development and life-history of, vi. 475  
 in the central nervous system (Waterhouse, R.), vi. 469-85  
 cases illustrating, vi. 469, 475  
 diagnosis of, vi. 482  
 records of cases of, vi. 483

**Cystin**, nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145

**Cystinuria**, leucin and tyrosin excretion in, i. 27

**Cystitis**, accompanying pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 71, 72  
 in bilharziasis, xii. 399  
 in infancy, iii. 251  
 simple, and encyopyelitis, differential diagnosis, ii. 80

**Cystoscope**, invention of, i. 377

**Cystoscopy**, in vesical bilharziasis, xii. 397

**Cysto-uretero-pyelonephritis**, ii. 69

**Cytology** of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 109, 116  
 of cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 181-98, 205  
 of pituitary body, vi. 125

**Cytosin**, a pyrimidin nucleoside, vii. 33

D

**Dampness**, and rheumatism, i. 237

**Davies, H. Morriston**. Importance of the mechanical factor in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 205-20

**Dawson, Lord, and Hume, W. E.** Jaundice of infective origin, x. 90-130

— and Whittington, T. H. Paratyphoid fever: a study of fatal cases, ix. 98-124

**Daylight**, action on the eyes, vii. 411

**Dead space**, in breathing, xii. 48, 58

**Deafness**, congenital syphilis and, vi. 426  
 examination for, iv. 258  
 in mumps, viii. 268  
 in purulent labyrinthitis, xi. 162  
 vertigo and, iv. 250, 257

**Dean, C.** Study of series of cases of injury to the chest, seen at the Base, xi. 59-100

**Debenham, L. S., and Poulton, E. P.** The respiration and oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curves and buffer value of the blood in normal men, xii. 38-60

**Decalcification of bone**, xi. 223, 224

**Decapsulation**, for renal haematuria, iv. 511, 514

**Decompensation**: *see* Cardiac decompensation

**Decompression injury**: *see* Caisson disease

**Deep sensibility**, vibratory sensibility and, xi. 56, 57

**Defensive mechanisms of the body**, ix. 138, 139

**Deficiency diseases**, beri-beri, xi. 323, 337  
 experiments in, xi. 329  
 relation to pure starvation, xi. 324, 328-31, 337  
 vitaminine theory of, xi. 328-31, 337

**Deficiency theory of the origin of beri-beri** (Walshe, F. M. R.), xi. 320-37

**Degeneration, cerebral**: *see* Family cerebral degeneration

**Degeneration, family**: *see* Family cerebral degeneration

**Degenerative processes**, fat in relation to, viii. 49

**Déjerine-Landouzy form of myopathy**, iii. 313, 314

**Delhi boil**, v. 135

**Delirium**, of influenza, xii. 300

**Dementia**, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 471, 472  
 alcoholic, vii. 414  
*family*: *see* Family cerebral degeneration

**Dementia praecox**, diagnosis of, ix. 152  
 protective ferments in, ix. 151, 152

**Dentition, Mongolian**, ii. 53: *see also* Teeth

**Dercum's disease**, pituitary body and, vii. 201

**Dermatitis**, arsenical compounds producing, x. 295  
 gangrenous: *see* Gangrenous dermatitis  
 salvarsan causing, x. 313, 314

**Dermatitis herpetiformis**, albuminuria in, viii. 158  
 as cutaneous form of uraemia, viii. 158  
 characteristics of, viii. 158  
 urea excretion in, viii. 158, 165  
 urea nitrogen excretion in, viii. 157, 165

**Dermatoses**, auto-intoxication in, viii. 158-64  
 disordered metabolism causing, viii. 157  
 following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 320, 322, 326, 333  
 protein diet in, viii. 173  
 uric acid excretion in, viii. 171  
*see also* Skin disorders

**Deviation of complement**: *see* Complement

**Dextrose**, action in the intestine, ix. 174, 183  
 effect on imidazolylethylamine, ix. 174, 183  
 osmotic pressure of blood increased by, ix. 183

**Diabetes**, a condition of acid intoxication, ii. 338  
 accessory thyroids in, i. 300  
 acetone bodies in, ii. 330  
 acetone in breath in, ix. 380  
 acid bases in, ix. 390, 391, 392  
 acid intoxication in, ix. 307, 309  
 adrenal changes in, viii. 67  
 adrenalin mydriasis in relation to, vii. 482  
 alcohol in, ii. 332  
 alkalescence and carbon-dioxide content of blood in, ix. 397  
 alkalescence determinations in, ix. 311  
 ammonia excretion in, ix. 305, 306, 348  
 ammonia-nitrogen excretion in, ii. 334; xii. 77  
 and alkaptonuria, differential diagnosis, i. 202  
 bicarbonate of soda administration in, ii. 338  
 blood reaction in, ix. 388  
 blood-sugar level in, x. 246, 255  
 bronzed: *see* Bronzed diabetes  
 carbohydrate essential in, ix. 355  
 carbohydrate in, significance of, ii. 338  
 carbon atom acids and acetone in, action of, ix. 386: *see also* Diabetic urine  
 carbon-dioxide content of blood in, ii. 336, 337  
 cases of, experimental investigation of, ix. 316, 326  
 condition of parathyroids in, i. 289, 300, 308  
 corporcular fragility in, vi. 172; vii. 334  
 diastase excretion in, vi. 368, 370  
 effect of diet or fasting on, ix. 228  
 diet in, ix. 318, 327, 337, 390  
 effect of adding certain substances to, ix. 401  
 tables illustrating, ix. 320, 327, 337, 340  
 effect of carbohydrate restriction in, ix. 334, 345  
 haemoglobin and iron content of blood in, vi. 191  
 heptosuria and, ii. 453  
 in mumps, viii. 264  
 iron content of blood in, vi. 183  
 lactic acid in, iii. 424  
 lactosuria and, ii. 440  
 laevulosuria and, ii. 445  
 liver in, ix. 384  
 maltosuria and, ii. 442  
 nitrogen excretion in, ix. 348  
 organs containing aceto-acetic acid in, ix. 385  
 oxybutyric acid excretion in, ii. 338  
 pancreas in relation to, vi. 370  
 pancreatic type of, ii. 331  
 pentosuria and, ii. 452  
 phloridzin type of, ii. 331, 332  
 phosphoric acid loss in, ix. 391, 392  
 place of formation of aceto-acetic acid in, ix. 385  
 renal, x. 245, 253  
 mechanism of, x. 254  
 resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 409  
 signs of severe acidosis in, ii. 337  
 symptoms of terminal stages of, ii. 338  
 tissue fat in, ix. 371  
 treatment of, bicarbonate of soda in, ix. 391  
 carbohydrate reduction in, ix. 335, 345  
 glycocollin in, ix. 346  
 hexosephosphoric acid in, ix. 316-18, 326  
 phosphoric acid in, ix. 391, 392  
 sugar administration in, ix. 339

**Diabetes (cont.)**:  
 von Noorden method, ix. 335, 336, 399  
 uric acid excretion in, vi. 117  
 urine in: *see* Diabetic urine  
*see also* Diabetic  
**Diabetes innocens**, aetiology of, x. 257  
 and diabetes mellitus, difference between, x. 245, 246, 255  
 blood-sugar estimations in, x. 246, 256  
 carbohydrate metabolism in, x. 246  
 cases illustrating, x. 246-53  
 characteristics summarized, x. 258  
 consanguinity and, x. 257  
 diagnosis of, x. 256  
 prognosis of, x. 255  
 rate of sugar excretion in, x. 246-54  
 sugar in urine in, cause of, x. 255  
 treatment of, x. 257  
 without renal disease, x. 258  
**Diabetes insipidus**, capacity of kidney for concentration in, xii. 236  
 diastase in urine in, vi. 358  
 effect of pituitary extract in, xii. 239  
 experimental production of, xii. 247, 251  
 following lesions of the brain, xii. 247, 250  
 hereditary transmission of, i. 340, 343  
 lesions of the pituitary with, review of literature of, xii. 241-3  
 nitrogen excretion in, xii. 227, 228  
 orbital wound followed by, xii. 225, 230  
 pineal gland in relation to, xii. 243  
 pituitary disorders and association between, xii. 241, 246  
 pituitary disturbance as cause of, xii. 230, 241, 246  
 pituitary lesions with, xii. 241, 246, 248  
 pituitary lesions without, xii. 244, 245  
 treatment, by pituitary extract, xii. 233, 238, 255  
 methods of, xii. 255  
 two cases of (Kennaway, E. L., and Mottram, J. C.), xii. 225-58  
 urea nitrogen excretion in, xii. 227, 228, 231  
 urinary analysis in, xii. 227, 228, 231  
 effect of pituitrin administration on, xii. 231, 232, 238  
**Diabetes mellitus**, action of diastase in (Williams and Powell), vi. 30-46  
 Adam-Stokes syndrome with degenerative neuritis of both vagus nerves in case of, iv. 503  
 amylase content of urine and blood in, ix. 224, 238, 243  
 and diabetes innocens, difference between, x. 245, 246, 255  
 blood viscosity in, vi. 364  
 body weight in, ii. 421  
 carbohydrate tolerance in, xii. 309, 315  
 cause of, xii. 308  
 cervical ganglion stimulation followed by, xii. 249  
 chemistry of, vi. 31  
 cholesterol content of blood-serum in, vii. 225  
 combustion of glucose in, vi. 31  
 diastase in, cases illustrating, vi. 33-46  
 diastase in urine in, vi. 358, 382  
 diastatic value of saliva in, vi. 33  
 diet in, ii. 424; vi. 30; xii. 308, 310, 312  
 effect of aspirin in, ii. 424  
 effect of codeine in, ii. 419, 421

**Diabetes mellitus (cont.):**

effect of full diet on body weight, ii. 424  
 excretion of acetone bodies in, v. 419  
 following cerebral puncture, xii. 251  
 hyperglycaemia of, vi. 31  
 laevulose excretion with glucose in, ii. 445  
 Loewi's adrenalin test in, vii. 483  
 opium in, ii. 421  
 summary of effects of, ii. 422  
 pancreas in relation to, xii. 308  
 parathyroid gland in, viii. 283  
 pituitary gland in (Fry, J. J. B.), viii. 277-99  
 characters of, viii. 279  
 pathological changes, viii. 280, 291  
 secretin in, effects of, ii. 423, 424  
 sugar excretion in, cases illustrating, vi. 33-46  
 thyroid gland in, viii. 283  
 treatment of, by diastase, vi. 31-46  
 by fasting, xii. 307-16  
 dietetic, ii. 424; vi. 30; xii. 308, 310, 312  
 methods of, vi. 30  
 oatmeal cure in, vi. 30, 33-46  
 urinary analyses in, xii. 310  
*see also* Diabetic urine  
 vibratory sensation in, xi. 39  
*see also* Diabetic; Glycosuria

**Diabetic coma**, aceto-acetic acid as cause of, ix. 307  
 aceto-acetic acid in, quantitative estimation of, ix. 313  
 aceto-acetic and oxybutyric acid ratio in, ix. 347, 357, 392-4  
 acetone and oxybutyric acid content of organs after death, ix. 394  
 acetone in relation to, ix. 313  
 acid intoxication as cause of, ix. 307, 309, 310, 392  
 alkalescence and carbon-dioxide content of blood in, ix. 397  
 alkalescence determinations in, ix. 311  
 amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 238, 243  
 blood carbonic acid determinations in, ix. 310, 397  
 blood viscosity in, iv. 364  
 carbohydrate withdrawal from diet causing, ix. 334  
 causation of, ix. 386, 388, 396  
 aceto-acetic acid an important factor in, ix. 357  
 cause of death in, ix. 312  
 diet in, ix. 390  
 experimental production of, ix. 386  
 haemolysis in, iii. 289  
 hepatic activity in, ix. 395  
 hydrogen ion concentration in, ix. 388, 398  
 hydroxybutyric acid estimations in, ix. 311, 313  
 organs containing aceto-acetic acid in, ix. 385  
 prevention of, ii. 338  
 symptom complex of, ix. 310  
 symptoms of acid poisoning in, ix. 310  
 treatment of, ix. 308, 309  
 bicarbonate of soda in, ix. 391, 392  
 glycocoll in, ix. 346  
 von Norden method, ix. 399  
 urine analyses, ix. 312  
*see also* Diabetic urine

**Diabetic diet**, ii. 424; ix. 390; xii. 308, 310, 315  
 effect of adding certain substances to, ix. 401  
 nitrogen-ammonia excretion following, ii. 335

**Diabetic neuritis**, areas of vibratory sensation in, xi. 41

exhaustion theory and, vii. 416

sensory changes in, xi. 39

**Diabetic peripheral neuritis**, vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 36, 39

**Diabetic urine**, acetic acid in, ix. 313

aceto-acetic acid in, ix. 307-9, 334, 345

quantitative estimation of, ix. 313

ratio to oxybutyric acid, ix. 347, 357, 392-4

acetone in, ix. 308, 335, 345, 367, 371

in coma, ix. 394

acid equivalents in, ix. 306

acids found in, ix. 313

ammonia content of, iii. 334; ix. 306, 307, 348; xii. 77

amylolytic ferments in, vi. 352, 358

*see also* Amyloytic ferments; Diastase

base equivalents in, ix. 306

$\beta$ -hydroxybutyric acid in, ix. 301-2

butyric acid in, ix. 313, 375

carbon atom acids of (Hurtley, W. H.), ix. 301-405

action of, ix. 386

and sugar, ix. 399

cases illustrating, ix. 316, 326, 344

production of, ix. 363

from carbohydrate, ix. 379

from fat, ix. 364-8

from protein, ix. 376

production of (perfusion experiments), ix. 368

crotonic acid in, ix. 306, 373, 383

diastase in, vi. 368, 370; ix. 228

*see also* Diastase

effect of bicarbonate of soda on, ix. 391

effect of carbohydrate restriction on, ix. 334, 345

effect of hexosephosphoric acid on, ix. 316-18, 326

effect of opium on, ii. 442

effect of secretin on, ii. 424

effect on, of adding certain substances to diet, ix. 401

fat in, ix. 364, 371

ferments in, vi. 352, 368, 370

ferric chloride reaction of, ix. 307

formic acid in, ix. 313

glycocol in, ix. 346

hippuric acid in, ix. 313

hydroxybutyric acid in, ix. 308

cases illustrating, ix. 316, 326

estimation of, ix. 309, 311

nitrogen in, ix. 348

oxybutyric acid in, ii. 338; ix. 309, 339

fluctuations in, ix. 347

phosphates in, ix. 389

phosphoric oxide in, ix. 339

pseudo-oxybutyric acid in, ix. 302

relationship between aceto-acetic acid, hydroxybutyric acid, and acetone in, ix. 380  
 unknown acid in, ix. 306

**Diacetic acid** : *see* Aceto-acetic acid

**Diaceturia**, susceptibility to, ii. 331

*see also* Aceto-acetic acid

**Dialysis test**, in diagnosis of pregnancy, ix. 143, 145

**Dialysation test (cont.):**

value of, ix. 155

**Dialysis**, buffer value estimations after, xii. 5  
method of estimating uricaemia, vii. 31, 33  
purification of proteins by, ix. 145, 146  
sources of error in, ix. 155, 157**Diamino-valeric acid**, formula of, ix. 167**Diaphragm**, action of, blood-pressure in relation to, v. 354

contractile power of, vi. 259

displacement of, xi. 206

distortion of, causes of, xi. 208

effect of pleural adhesions on, xi. 208

fixation of the lung to, xi. 211

hernia of perforated stomach through, in abdomino-thoracic shell wound, xi. 99

irritability of, vi. 259

movements during collapse of the lung, xi. 6

movements in chest wounds, xi. 70, 86, 94

paralysis of, as cause of massive collapse, xi. 71

by phrenic nerve section, xi. 215, 218

causing collapse of the lungs, xii. 166

complicating chest wounds, x. 266; xii. 166

conditions indicating, xi. 216

in diphtheria, viii. 9

in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 215, 216, 218

pneumococcal infection through, iv. 215

raised, in haemothorax, xii. 129

**Diaphragmatic hernia**, complicating chest wound, xi. 92**Diarrhoea**, accompanying exophthalmic goitre, iv. 91, 92

aetiology of, ix. 195

and pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 72

as symptom of pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 211, 213, 214, 220

as symptom of urinary tract infection in children, iv. 269

bacteriology of, ix. 168

castor oil in, ix. 200

choleraic, polycythaemia following, ii. 86

deficiency of bile products in, ix. 175

deficiency of body fluids in, ix. 180

epidemic, causation of, ix. 196

feeding in, ix. 200

following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 317, 318

gastric juice in, ix. 200

imidazolylethylamine producing, ix. 168

in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341

in amoebic dysentery, x. 203, 239; xi. 361

in children, bacteriology of, ix. 166

causation of, ix. 169, 195

experimental investigation (Mellanby, E.), ix. 165-215

feeding in, ix. 200

results of experiments bearing on, ix. 195

treatment of, ix. 197-201

in malaria, xii. 387

in paratyphoid fever, ix. 98, 113-19

in sprue, i. 2, 3, 6

loss of body fluids in, ix. 197

methaemoglobin associated with, vii. 75, 76

morphine in, ix. 201

purgatives in, ix. 200

treatment of, ix. 197-201

**Diarsenol**, x. 295

913.52a

**Diastase**, in diabetes mellitus (Williams and Powell), vi. 30-46

cases illustrating treatment by, vi. 33-46

influence of, vi. 31, 32

results of, vi. 46

in faeces, estimation of, vii. 474

in pancreatic disease, vii. 474; ix. 13

in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value of, vi. 358

in pancreatic secretion, ix. 218

in the blood, vi. 352, 362, 381; ix. 140, 217

estimation of, vi. 353, 362

in pancreatic disease, vi. 358

in urine, vii. 479

effect of diet or fasting on excretion of, ix. 227

estimation of, ix. 13

experiments illustrating, vi. 359

in acidosis, vi. 377

in acute infective conditions, vi. 377-8

in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 371

in diabetes, vi. 368, 370

in nephritis, vi. 362, 371, 380; xii. 350, 371

in pancreatic disease, vi. 366, 370; vii. 479; ix. 13

in pregnancy, vi. 372-5, 380

in renal tuberculosis, vi. 364

in toxæmias of pregnancy, vi. 373-5, 380

in trench nephritis, xii. 350, 358, 371

increased activity of, vii. 479, 480

influence of diet on, vi. 361

quantitative estimation of, vi. 352-60; ix. 219

tests for, xii. 350-2, 371

output of, by the kidneys, vi. 353, 357, 380

effect of diet or fasting on, vi. 361; ix. 227

in acidosis, vi. 377

in appendicitis, vi. 377

in cirrhosis and other hepatic conditions, vi. 371

in diabetes, vi. 358, 368, 370

in gastric carcinoma, vi. 379

in nephritis, vi. 364, 371

in pancreatic disease, vi. 366, 370

in pregnancy, vi. 372, 380

in renal tuberculosis, vi. 364

in toxæmias and acute infective conditions, vi. 376

renal function estimated by, vi. 353, 357, 364, 380

**Diastatic ferments** : *see* Amylolytic ferments**Diastole**, undue prolongation causing a single extra-systole, iv. 80

undue prolongation producing a regularly recurring extra-systole, iv. 81

**Diastolic murmurs**, and mitral stenosis, i. 41**Diastolic pressure** : *see* Blood-pressure**Dickson, W. E. C., and Fowler, J. S.** Tuberous (tuberose) sclerosis, iv. 43-52**Dicrotic pulse**, amyl nitrate causing, xi. 345

in paratyphoid fever, ix. 102, 114

**Diet**, accessory factors in, xi. 324, 337*see also* Vitamines

acidosis in relation to, ii. 328

as cause of beri-beri, xi. 323, 325, 330

as cause of tetany, xi. 292, 317

avitaminic, xi. 331, 332, 337

blood reaction under different conditions of, xii. 51

**Diet (cont.) :**  
 carbohydrate content of, tables illustrating, ix. 327, 337, 340  
*see also* Carbohydrate diet  
 carbohydrate free, in diabetes innocens, x. 257  
 in laevulosuria, ii. 448  
 changes in, effect on nitrogen excretion, vii. 13, 27; viii. 156  
 variation in excretion of endogenous uric acid produced by (Graham and Poulton), vii. 13-28  
 cholesterol, experiments with, vii. 230  
 diabetic : *see* Diabetic diet; Diabetes during salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 325  
 effects of insufficient base in, ix. 391, 392  
 effects on blood viscosity, iv. 348  
 effects on diastase excretion, ix. 227  
 energy output in relation to, xii. 340, 342  
 experimental production of beri-beri by, xi. 333  
 fat content of articles of, tables illustrating, ix. 326, 337, 340, 345  
*see also* Fat diet  
 Folin's : *see* Folin's diet  
 fruitarian, body metabolisms on, xii. 337  
 in cerebro-spinal fever, ix. 439  
 in diabetes, ix. 318, 327, 337  
 in diabetes insipidus, xii. 227  
 in diabetes mellitus, xii. 312  
*see also* Diabetic diet; Diabetes in diuresis, xii. 227  
 in gastric ulcer, iv. 404-16  
 in nephritis, xii. 366-8  
 in pancreatic disease, ix. 14  
 in sulphaeomglobinaemia, xi. 109  
 in trench nephritis, xi. 229  
 in urticaria tuberosa, ix. 255  
 influence of, on output of diastase, vi. 361  
 nitrogen content of, tables illustrating, ix. 327, 337, 340  
 nitrogenous, in pancreatic disease, ix. 24  
 protein : *see* Protein diet  
 restricted, effect on body weight, xii. 335  
 effect on the efficiency of muscular work, xii. 342  
 respiratory metabolism during, xii. 334-46  
 vegetarian, ii. 328; xii. 337  
*see also* Food

**Dietetic treatment**, of diabetes mellitus, vi. 30  
 of gastric ulcer, iv. 404-16  
 periods of, iv. 407  
 Lenharts method, iv. 410-13  
*see also* Gastric ulcer

**Digalen**, action of, v. 302, 303  
 after-effects of, v. 301  
 characteristics and properties of, v. 302  
 clinical and irritant properties of, v. 303  
 cumulative effects of, v. 304  
 digitoxin compared with, v. 302, 303, 304  
 method of administration, v. 303, 304

**Digestion**, function of hydrochloric acid in, iv. 321  
 gastric, mechanism of, iii. 378, 381, 386  
 influence of alcohol on, vi. 334  
 mechanism of, iii. 388; viii. 301  
 nitrogen factor in, vi. 315, 318, 321, 337  
 pancreatic insufficiency and, vii. 457  
 process of, vii. 428  
 products of, action on titration values of gastric juices, vi. 315

**Digestion (cont.) :**  
 salivary, iii. 384  
 simple products of, vii. 428  
*see also* Dyspepsia

**Digestive disorders**, urticaria tuberosa associated with, ix. 250

**Digestive organs**, chronic venous congestion of, v. 314

origin and formation of uric acid in relation to, i. 419, 432-4

**Digestive tract** : *see* Alimentary canal

**Digipuratum**, v. 301  
 action of, v. 305  
 advantages of, v. 305, 306  
 characteristics and properties of, v. 305  
 therapeutic uses of, v. 305, 306

**Digital markings of the skull**, iv. 390

**Digitaline**, v. 298, 299

**Digitalin**, xii. 189  
 action of, v. 299, 377  
 action on the heart, v. 377  
 administration of, v. 301  
 characteristics and properties of, v. 299  
 dosage of, v. 299; xii. 189  
 in mitral regurgitation, v. 383  
 in mitral stenosis, v. 377, 384  
 induction of sinus arrhythmia by, vi. 212  
 isolation of, v. 298  
 sinus arrhythmia produced by, v. 377-87; vi. 212  
 cases illustrating, v. 377, 383, 384

**Digitalin oil**, v. 300

**Digitalis**, action of, xii. 183  
 action on the arteries, x. 276, 281  
 action on the heart (Gibson, A. G.), i. 173-81  
 action on the heart, ii. 366; iv. 73, 83, 288-92; v. 377, 384, 397; ix. 51, 55, 273, 285; x. 274-90; xii. 183-211  
 barium counteracting, ix. 279  
 calcium antagonistic to, ix. 275  
 case illustrating, i. 173  
 compared with barium salts, ix. 271, 279  
 conflicting views on, xii. 185  
 limitations of, xii. 194  
 action on the heart muscle, i. 178  
 active principle of, v. 297  
 and barium, antagonistic action of, ix. 279  
 and calcium, antagonistic action of, ix. 275  
 association with coupled rhythm, iv. 73  
 b-wave in relation to, iv. 288, 289  
 bigeminy of the ventricle following, iii. 338  
 causing extra-systoles, xii. 185  
 causing partial heart-block, xii. 185, 188  
 causing pulsus alternans, xii. 185  
 causing sinus irregularities, xii. 185  
 changes in conductivity during influence of, i. 178  
 changes in contractility during influence of, i. 177  
 chemistry and composition of, v. 297, 298  
 depression of contractility due to, i. 177, 181  
 dosage of, x. 284; xii. 189  
 effect in angina pectoris, x. 281  
 effect in cases of high blood-pressure, x. 281  
 effect in dropstolic cases of heart disease, x. 283-5, 288, 290  
 effect in mitral stenosis, ii. 360, 364  
 effect on blood-pressure, x. 277, 281  
 effect on blood viscosity, iv. 365  
 effect on heart murmurs and sounds, xii. 193

**Digitalis (cont.):**

effect on normal cardiac rhythm, xii. 184, 185  
 effect on the pulse, x. 278-88  
 for abnormal cardiac rhythm, i. 47  
 glucosides of, v. 298  
     objectional properties of, v. 301  
 heart irregularities due to, xii. 185  
 in aortic incompetence, xii. 189  
 in arterial disease, x. 284, 285, 290  
 in auricular fibrillation, xii. 183, 188, 192, 194  
     dosage of, xii. 189  
 in case of heart-block with lengthened *a-c* interval, iii. 129  
 in heart affections, xii. 183  
     contra-indications to, x. 284  
     dosage of, x. 284  
     duration of treatment by, xii. 193  
     value of, x. 284, 289, 290  
 in heart disease with *pulsus alternans* (Windle, J. D.), x. 274-90  
 in mitral incompetence, xii. 183, 189  
 in mitral stenosis, xii. 189  
 in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 96  
 in rheumatic heart disease, x. 286-8, 290 ; xii. 186  
     cases illustrating, xii. 195-211  
 in tachycardia, xii. 186, 188  
 increasing calcium response of the heart, ix. 273  
 injections of, v. 301  
 methods of administration, v. 301  
 mode of action in slowing the heart rate, xii. 188  
 oral administration, disadvantages of, v. 301  
*pulsus alternans* in relation to, x. 276-9, 282 ; xii. 185  
*pulsus bigeminus* and, i. 174, 176  
 review of the preparations employed in medicine (Dixon, W. E.), v. 297-306  
 slowing of pulse following, i. 174  
 standardized preparations of, xii. 189  
 therapeutic action of (Sutherland, G. A.), xii. 183-211  
 therapeutic value of, v. 297

**Digitalone**, action of, v. 306

administration of, v. 306  
 characteristics and properties of, v. 306

**Digitonin**, action of, v. 299

characteristics and properties of, v. 299

**Digitonin-cholesteride**, vii. 222**Digitoxin**, action of, v. 300

action on the heart, ix. 273

administration of, v. 301

characteristics and properties of, v. 300

conditions in which used, v. 300

digalen compared with, v. 302, 303, 304

**Distalation of the heart** : *see* Heart enlargement**Dimethyl acidity**, of gastric contents, iv. 477

of gastric juice, vi. 313, 319, 336

causes of absence of, vi. 320

in malignant diseases of the stomach, vi. 76, 77, 313, 319

**Dimethylamidoazobenzene**, indicator for hydrogen ion concentration, viii. 309

test for hydrochloric acid, iii. 96

**Dimsdale, Baron.** On the roseola variolosa, ii. 201**Dioxy-diamido-arsenobenzoldihydrochloride** : *see* Salvarsan

**Diphtheria**, adrenal changes in, viii. 59  
 adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 54  
 ascending perineuritis in, xi. 192, 200 ; xii. 15, 28, 31  
 cutaneous, xi. 198 ; xii. 14, 22, 34  
 experimental and human, difference between, xi. 194, 196  
 fatal cases of, pathological findings in, xi. 194, 196  
 faecal, xii. 14, 26, 30  
 nervous symptom complex of, xii. 17, 30, 32-7  
 palatal paralysis of, xii. 17, 26, 30, 33  
 septic sores and, xii. 25, 34  
 generalized and specific symptoms of, xii. 28  
 haemorrhagic, adrenal changes in, viii. 60  
 heart in, clinical and pathological study of (Hume, W. E., and Clegg, S. J.), viii. 1-18  
 infective focus in, xi. 195, 196, 203 ; xii. 15  
 laryngeal and diaphragmatic paralysis in, viii. 9  
 local lesion in, xi. 195, 196, 203 ; xii. 15, 27  
 multiple neuritis of, xi. 195, 201 ; xii. 18, 28, 31, 34  
 nervous symptom complex of, xi. 191 ; xii. 14, 26, 32  
 nervous system in, morbid anatomy of, xi. 197  
 neuritis of, vii. 416 ; xi. 202 ; xii. 18, 37  
     acute infective polyneuritis compared with, xii. 95, 102  
 palatal paralysis of, xii. 15, 17, 25, 30, 33  
 paralytic of : *see* Diphtheritic paralysis  
 parathyroids in, i. 305  
 pathological changes in, xi. 196 ; xii. 28, 31  
 pathology of nervous system in, xi. 192, 195, 197, 202 ; xii. 28, 31  
 reflexes in, xii. 19-21  
 rheumatism following, iii. 19  
 septic sores and, xi. 201 ; xii. 34  
 serum complement variations in, vi. 412  
 symptomatology of, xi. 195, 196 ; xii. 17  
 wounds infected with, xi. 198 ; xii. 15, 22  
     cases illustrating, xi. 199  
**Diphtheria emulsion**, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 369-72

**Diphtheria toxin**, action of, xi. 193, 196 ; xii. 26, 29, 37

circulation of, xi. 203 ; xii. 26, 29, 37

experiments with, xi. 193, 196 ; xii. 29

generalized paralysis following injection of, xi. 202 ; xii. 26, 29, 37

**Diphtheritic neuritis**, xi. 202 ; xii. 18, 37

exhaustion theory and, vii. 416

**Diphtheritic paralysis**, acute infective polyneuritis compared with, xii. 95, 102

ataxy of, xii. 18

cases of, xii. 19

central nervous system in, xi. 192 ; xii. 17, 27-9, 32-7

conclusions on, xi. 202

cranial symptoms of, xi. 192, 193, 202 ; xii. 27

double infections preceding, xii. 25

errors in the study of, xi. 194

experimental production of, xi. 193, 196

extra-facial, xii. 14

    nervous complications of, xii. 14

    nervous syndrome in, xii. 27

faecal, xi. 203 ; xii. 14

**Diphtheritic paralysis (cont.):**

clinical observations on, xii. 15  
general account of cases of, xii. 15  
nervous syndrome of, xii. 32-37  
palatal paralysis in, xii. 33  
septic sores and, xii. 25, 34  
symptomatology of, xii. 17-22  
with undetected source of infection, xii.  
26  
following skin wounds, xii. 199 ; xii. 14, 34  
analysis of cases of, xii. 22  
symptomatology of, xii. 23  
following wounds, xi. 198-200 ; xii. 14, 22  
general account of cases of, xii. 15  
human and experimental, comparative ana-  
lysis of, xi. 195-7  
laryngeal palsy in, xii. 27  
local, xii. 27, 28  
nervous lesion underlying, xii. 32  
myelin degeneration in, xi. 192, 196  
nature and characteristics of, xi. 202 ; xii.  
17, 37  
neuritis of, xii. 21, 33, 34  
palatal, xii. 15, 17, 26, 30, 33  
paralysis of accommodation in, xii. 28  
pathogenesis of (Walsh, F. M. R.), xi.  
191-204 ; xii. 14-37  
conclusions on, xii. 32  
pharyngeal palsy in, xii. 27  
polyneuritis of, xii. 16, 17, 21, 30, 33  
initial signs of, xii. 21  
primary lesion in, xi. 193, 196, 202 ; xii. 27  
reflexes in, xii. 19, 20  
sensory phenomena of, xii. 19, 23, 35, 36  
septic sores and, xi. 201 ; xii. 16, 22, 25  
sphincter defects in, xii. 35, 36  
spinal symptoms, xi. 193, 196  
symptomatology of, xi. 195 ; xii. 17-26  
tachycardia of, xii. 18, 20  
tetanus compared with, nervous phenomena  
of, xii. 28

**Diphtheroid inflammation**, amoebic ulceration  
combined with, x. 215

**Diplegia**, family cerebral, with blindness, vii.  
445

**Diplococcus**, as infective agent in acute rheu-  
matism, iii. 17 ; v. 465  
as infective agent in rheumatic endocarditis,  
v. 471, 472

Gram-negative in chest wounds, xi. 277  
infection in mumps, viii. 258

**Diplo-streptococci**, from peritoneal exudates,  
characteristics of, vii. 338

**Disaccharids**, ii. 438

**Disordered action of the heart** : *see* Heart  
irregularity

**Dissociation curve of the blood**, vii. 393, 395 ;  
xii. 50-6, 59  
in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii.  
395

**Diuresis**, causes of, iii. 52

diet in, xii. 227

digitalis glucosides producing, v. 302

during high body temperature, vi. 88, 92, 99

of chill (Gibson, A. G.), iii. 52-60

experiments illustrating, iii. 54-8

of nephritis, xii. 368, 369

of trench nephritis, xi. 250

pituitary body in relation to, xii. 249, 253

pituitary injury causing, vii. 184, 202

**Diuresis (cont.):**

treatment by pituitary extract, xii. 233, 236,  
238, 251

*see also* Polyuria

**Divers**, air supply to, i. 349

and caisson workers, i. 349

dangers of, i. 351

diseases of, i. 349

prevention of, i. 366

**Dixon, W. E.** Digitalis preparations employed  
in medicine, v. 297-306

**Dizziness** : *see* Vertigo

**Dogs**, experimental infection of, with parasites  
of kala-azar, v. 118, 125, 128, 133

**Domela**, on use of atoxyl in treatment of  
infantile kala-azar v. 130

**Donald, R.** Simple rapid method of estimating  
the filtrate nitrogen in small quantities of  
blood and of other body fluids, xi. 19-29

**Doremus ureometer**, estimation of filtrate nitro-  
gen by, xi. 24, 25, 28

**Dorsalis pedis artery**, blocking of, in thrombo-  
angiitis obliterans, ix. 294

**Dropped wrist**, vii. 415

**Dropping pipettes**, xi. 26

**Dropsy**, cardiac, characteristics, x. 283, 284  
effect of digitalis in, x. 282-4, 285, 288, 290

symptoms of, x. 284

heart enlargement in, x. 283

pulsus alternans with, x. 284

renal : *see* Renal oedema

*see also* Ascites

**Drugs**, affecting the kidneys, vi. 506

cardiac, ix. 271, 283 ; x. 141-56, 163

heart's reaction to, ix. 274, 284 ; x. 157

clinical indications for use of, x. 157

effects in diabetes mellitus, ii. 417

failure of, in infective endocarditis, ii. 320

in encycoptilis, ii. 82

in gastric ulcer, iv. 416

in kala-azar, v. 116, 130

in leukanaemia, iii. 3-6, 11

urticaria from, vii. 289

*see also under names of particular drugs*

**Drummond, Horsley**. Trench fever : a study  
of certain symptoms, xi. 363-73

**Drysdale, J. H.** Leukanaemia : its relation to  
leukaemia and pernicious anaemia, i. 89

— and **Herringham, Sir W. P.** An undescribed  
form of dwarfism associated with spatulate  
condition of the hands, i. 193

**Ductless glands**, cerebral disorders in relation  
to, ix. 152

condition in Mongolism, ii. 59, 66, 67

condition of parathyroids in diseases of, i.  
296

diseases of, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150,  
157

adrenal changes in, viii. 67

factors in treatment, ix. 150

disturbances following pituitary extirpation,  
vii. 195

in diabetes mellitus, viii. 282

influence of, on growth, vi. 141

interrelationship of, ix. 150

myotonia in relation to, v. 503

pituitary disorders influencing, vii. 200

removal of, pituitary body influenced by,  
vii. 203

sexual functions in relation to, v. 181

**Ductless glands (cont.):**

sympathetic nervous system in relation to, vii. 197  
*see also* Adrenals; Parathyroid; Pituitary; Thyroid, &c.

**Ductless gland therapy:** *see* Pituitary extract; Thyroid extract, &c.**Ductus arteriosus**, coarctation of aorta and, viii. 195

function during foetal life, viii. 194

patency of, viii. 191–200

aortic disease with, viii. 191

causes of, viii. 195

cyanosis in, viii. 197

diagnosis of, viii. 191

effect on the circulation, viii. 196

heart enlargement with, viii. 194

heart sounds in, viii. 192, 198

infective endocarditis with, viii. 191, 192

mitral stenosis with, viii. 192

sounds and murmurs in, vi. 447

two cases of (Griffith, T. W.), viii. 191–200

persistent, pulsus paradoxus, viii. 40

**Dudgeon, Leonard S.** Experiments with chlaemic red cells and normal red cells in the production of a haemolytic immune body in the rabbit, xi. 30–2

method of estimating corpuscular fragility, vi. 147

— and **Clarke, C.** Fatal cases of pernicious malaria caused by *Plasmodium falciparum* in Macedonia, xii. 372–90

— and **Hawkins, H. P.** Congenital family chlaemia, ii. 165–77

— and **Wilson, H. A. F.** Haemagglutinins, haemopsonins, and haemolysins in the blood in infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285–95

**Duffus swelling** of bilharziasis, xii. 394

**Dunn, John Shaw.** Oxydase reaction in the differentiation of acute leukaemias, vi. 293–307

**Duodenal ulcer**, adrenal changes in, viii. 64  
 aetiology of, certain points in, vi. 331  
 characteristics of, vi. 331, 337  
 cutaneous tenderness in cases of, i. 411  
 diagnostic value of nitrogen factor in, vi. 333

gastric contents in, analysis of, iv. 323, 452

tables of cases illustrating, iv. 463

gastric juice in, analyses of series of cases, vi. 328

hyperchlorhydria of, iii. 99

perforated, simulating appendicitis, i. 401

**Duodenum**, carcinoma of, peptolytic ferment in gastric juice in, vi. 76, 80  
 congenital occlusion of (Cowell, E. M.), v. 401–6

analysis of recorded cases, v. 403

cause of, v. 404

characteristics, v. 401

clinical picture of, v. 401

diagnosis of, v. 405

pathology of, v. 403

treatment of, v. 406

gastric juice in malignant and non-malignant diseases of (Schryver and Singer), vi. 71–81, 309–50

inflammation of, as cause of enteric jaundice, x. 114

**Duodenum (cont.):**

intubation of, in test of pancreatic sufficiency, vii. 461  
 method, vii. 461

lipase content of, vii. 473

passage of food into, iii. 387, 388; ix. 175

pathological condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 100

peptolytic ferment of, vi. 71, 75

relation to the stomach, iii. 375

secretion from, how obtained, vii. 461

tryptic ferment of, vi. 71

ulcer of: *see* Duodenal ulcer

**Dupuytren's contraction**, i. 479, 480

and pads, i. 479

**Dura mater**, abscess of, xi. 142, 148

*see also* Extra-dural abscess

green deposits in chloroma, i. 262

infection of, xi. 144

**Dwarfism**, achondroplasia and, i. 193

associated with spatulate condition of the hands (Drysdale and Herringham), i. 193

of Mongols, ii. 54

undescribed form of, achondroplasia compared with, i. 194, 197

cretinism compared with, i. 196, 197

pelvic diameters in, i. 196

**Dysenteric ulceration**, associated with gunshot

wounds, x. 233; xi. 360

causes of death in, x. 231

characteristics of, x. 212, 217

classification of, according to nature of infection, x. 239

enteric fever with, cases of, x. 231, 233, 238

macroscopical and microscopical examination of, x. 212–17

post-mortem findings in large intestine in, x. 223

tables of cases of, x. 210, 218, 221, 226

**Dysentery**, agglutination results in, x. 237, 238; xi. 353

amoebic, x. 188; xi. 349

associated with gunshot wounds, x. 233

bacillary type compared with, xi. 355

bacteriological and serological investigation of, x. 196, 239; xi. 358

cause of death in, x. 210, 218, 221, 231

character of the lesions in, x. 192

characteristics, xi. 360

colic lymphatic glands in, x. 225

complications of, x. 240

cytology of stools in, x. 198, 205, 207; xi. 353, 354, 357

demonstration of parasite of, x. 194

diagnosis of, x. 240; xi. 353, 361

diarrhoea in, x. 203, 239; xi. 361

diphtheroid inflammation in, x. 215

distribution of lesions in, x. 217, 223

emetine in, x. 207; xi. 357, 361

enteric fever associated with, x. 231–3, 238

frequency of, xi. 360

gunshot wounds and, x. 225

heart in, x. 230

kidneys in, x. 229

liver in, x. 226, 228

lungs in, x. 230

paratyphoid associated with, x. 232, 233, 238

**Dysentery (cont.):**

peritoneum in, x. 229  
 post-mortem examination in, results of, x. 209 ; xi. 352  
 post-mortem findings in lesions other than colon in, x. 225, 226  
 spleen in, x. 226, 229  
 staining methods in, x. 194, 198 ; xi. 350  
 summary of post-mortem findings in large intestine in, x. 223  
 tables of cases illustrating, x. 218, 226  
 treatment of, x. 236, 239 ; xi. 350, 361  
 by antiserum, x. 237 ; xi. 358  
 urinary bladder in, x. 230  
 ulceration of colon in, x. 212, 217, 223  
 amoebic ulceration without signs or symptoms of, x. 240  
 and bilharzial dysentery, resemblance between, xii. 395  
 and enteric fever, differentiation of, x. 230  
 bacillary, x. 239 ; xi. 361  
 amoebic type confused with, xi. 355  
 bilharziasis compared with, xii. 395  
 characteristics, xi. 360  
 diagnosis of, x. 224  
 frequency of, xi. 361  
 treatment of, xi. 350  
 bilharzial, xii. 395 : *see also* Bilharziasis  
 causes of death in, x. 231  
 classification of cases of, x. 239  
 clinical, and amoebiasis, x. 236  
 diagnosis of, xi. 353  
 emetine in, value of, x. 187, 239 ; xi. 350  
 experience necessary for the study of, xi. 350  
 faeces in, cytology of, x. 198, 205 ; xi. 353, 354  
 method of examination of, x. 189-206 ; xi. 351, 355, 357  
 types of, x. 203-5  
 in Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915 (Bartlett, G. B.), x. 185-244  
 in Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, (Bahr, P., and Willmore, J. G.), xi. 349-61  
 isolation of *Bacillus dysenteriae*, xi. 351  
 post-mortem examination in, x. 191 ; xi. 352  
 tables of cases illustrating, x. 210, 218, 226  
 sensitized vaccine in, v. 512  
 serological investigations, x. 239 ; xi. 353, 358  
 treatment of, x. 237, 239 ; xi. 357, 361  
 by vaccines, v. 195  
 uncomplicated, post-mortem findings in, x. 226  
 visceral changes in, x. 228-31  
*see also* Typhoid fever

**Dysentery serum, v. 196**  
 preparation of, v. 196

**Dysergia, cerebellar, iii. 344**  
 method of demonstrating and measuring, iii. 343

**Dysmetria : *see* Dysergia**

**Dyspepsia, analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 325, 453, 465**  
 diagnosis of, iv. 328  
 differential diagnosis from gastric ulcer, iv. 325  
 edentulous, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 454, 467  
 gastric ulcer in relation to, iv. 400

**Dyspepsia (cont.):**

hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, iv. 325, 465, 466  
 peptolytic ferment in gastric juice in, vi. 76, 79  
 test meals in, iv. 453  
 vertigo and, iv. 248  
*see also* Digestion

**Dysphagia, congenital malformations of oesophagus causing, ix. 420**  
 diffuse fibromyoma of oesophagus causing, ix. 409-27  
 in achalasia of the cardia, viii. 303-4  
 leiomyoma causing, ix. 422  
 mediastinal sarcoma causing, xi. 172, 184

**Dyspituitarism, adrenals in relation to, vii. 204**  
 appearance of tumour in, vi. 137  
 bone-marrow in, vi. 137  
 changes in growth influenced by, vi. 126  
 characteristics of, vi. 125  
 circulatory apparatus in, vi. 136  
 condition of skin in, vi. 129  
 definition of, vii. 198  
 digestive tract in, vi. 133  
 growth changes in, vi. 134  
 hepatic changes in, vi. 134  
 larynx in, vi. 132  
 lungs in, vi. 132  
 lymphatic glands in, vi. 137  
 muscles and nerves in, vi. 137  
 pituitary tumour in, vi. 129, 137  
 spleen in, vi. 137  
 study of a case of (Bonin, G. von), vi. 125-42  
 testicles in, vi. 132, 138  
 thyroid changes in, vi. 138  
 thyroid enlargement in, vi. 131  
*see also* Pituitary body ; Hypopituitarism

**Dyspnoea, acidosis in relation to, viii. 98, 102**  
 as symptom of new growth, xi. 185  
 blood reaction in relation to, cases illustrating, viii. 98  
 cardiac, viii. 102  
 cases illustrating, viii. 102  
 digitalis in, xii. 196, 202  
 case with signs of renal and myocardial affections, viii. 98  
 causes of, xii. 38  
 complicating chest wounds, xi. 61, 73, 94  
 continuous, associated with reduced alkalinity of blood, viii. 97  
 deficient aeration of blood causing, viii. 102  
 estimation of amount of, vii. 393  
 following artificial pneumothorax, vi. 488  
 heart disease in relation to blood reaction and, viii. 103  
 in auricular fibrillation associated with *a-v* block and paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 388, 389  
 in exophthalmic goitre, viii. 107  
 in influenza, xii. 262  
 in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 139  
 in pneumonia, viii. 108  
 in pregnancy, viii. 104  
 in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 392, 393  
 in pulmonary tuberculosis, cause of, xi. 208  
 in splenic anaemia, i. 12  
 in Thomsen's disease, viii. 117  
 in trench nephritis, ix. 126, 131 ; xi. 114, 249  
 cause of, xi. 249

**Dyspnoea (cont.):**

increased alkalinity of blood during, vii. 394  
 increased pulmonary ventilation causing, xii. 38  
 its relation to blood reaction (Lewis, T., and Barcroft, J.), viii. 97-113  
 loose application of the term, xii. 38  
 mechanical causes of, viii. 106  
 mediastinal sarcoma causing, xi. 171  
 of renal origin, viii. 106  
 of toxic origin, viii. 107  
 renal factor in, viii. 104  
 spasmodic, viii. 111  
 acidosis in, viii. 111

**Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis**, v. 184, 185  
 pituitary disturbances causing, vii. 201  
**Dystrophy**, muscular, iii. 313-28  
*see also* Myopathy ; Myotonia

**E**

**Ears**, disease of, complicating mumps, viii. 268  
 encephalitis in relation to, vii. 97, 102  
 effect of air compression on, i. 350  
 examination of, in treatment of vertigo, iv. 260

in ochronosis, i. 200, 202  
 pigmentation of, i. 200, 204  
 vertigo due to conditions of, iv. 249  
*see also* Labyrinth ; Otitis media, &c.

**Eclampsia** : *see* Puerperal eclampsia

**Ectopic beats** : *see* Heart-beat

**Eczema**, nitrogen excretion in, viii. 163  
 urinary analysis in, viii. 163

**Edestin**, vi. 74

gastric acidity and, viii. 315

**Edgeworth, F. H.** Hysterical paroxysmal oedema, ii. 135

**Egg albumin**, specific ferment against, ix. 141

**Eggs**, ash content of, vii. 21

cholesterin content of, vii. 231

fat content of, vii. 231

in dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 405, 410, 411, 412

in uric acid experiments, vii. 15, 19-22

intimal changes due to, vii. 231

**Egypt**, bilharziasis in Australian troops in (Fairlie, N. H.), xii. 391-403

**Ehrlich-Hata remedy** : *see* Salvarsan

**Ehrlich's side-chain theory**, question of relation of protective ferments to amboceptors of, ix. 159

**Einthoven's strong galvanometer**, use in registering heart sounds, vi. 441

**Elbow-joint**, peculiarity of, in oxycephaly, iv. 387

relative frequency of involvement in scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 62

**Electargol**, bactericidal power of, vii. 336

**Electric light baths**, body temperature experiments with, vi. 86

**Electric oscillations and ventricular contraction in auricular fibrillation** (Lewis, T.), v. 11-14

**Electrical reactions**, in myotonia, v. 497, 499 ; viii. 125

in tetany, xi. 290, 291, 312, 318

cases illustrating, xi. 299-306

significance of, xi. 312

in various convulsive disorders, xi. 307

influence of calcium on, xi. 314

**Electrocardiograms**, heart-sound records and, vi. 443

in clinical alternation, iv. 143

**Electroconductivity**, osmosis and, iv. 359

**Electrolysis**, haemodynamics in relation to, iv. 357

**Electromercurol**, in treatment of infantile kala-azar, v. 131

**Electroscope**, activity of radium estimated by, v. 249

**Elephantiasis-like swelling of lower extremities**, case illustrating, i. 315

**Elliott, T. R.** Experimental formation of acute gastric ulcers, vii. 119-28

Pathological changes in the adrenal glands, vii. 47-89

— and **Kaye, H. W.** Purpura in meningococcal infections, x. 361-6

**Elwell, Robert G.** Primary malignant disease of the vermiciform appendix, i. 454-69

**Emaciation**, in infective endocarditis, ii. 316

in sprue, i. 2, 3, 7, 8

**Embolie aneurysms**, vii. 306 ; viii. 234, 244

**Embolie infarctions**, in heart disease, vi. 384, 387

**Embolism**, cerebral : *see* Cerebral embolism complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 502 ; xi. 8

from cardiac vegetation, vi. 384

in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 317

in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 220, 222, 223

in infective endocarditis, ii. 306, 309, 310

nitrogen, complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 271, 273, 276

pulmonary, in artificial pneumothorax, xi. 8

retinal, x. 37

**Embryo**, development of blood cells in, i. 100

**Emetine**, in dysentery, x. 207, 236, 239 ; xi. 357, 361

value of, x. 187, 239 ; xi. 350

**Emotional states**, adrenals influenced by, viii. 54, 75

**Emotions**, effect on blood-pressure, v. 358

**Emphysema**, acute, in wounds of the lung, x. 86

amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 236, 242

chronic pulmonary, blood-count in, ii. 92

complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 277 ; xi. 8

complicating chest wounds, xi. 62, 273

surgical, x. 264 ; xi. 62

gunshot wounds and, x. 264 ; xi. 62

**Empyema**, complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 277

**Encephalitis**, xi. 144

conditions associated with, vii. 95

degenerative, cerebro-spinal fluid in, viii. 137

lipoid in, viii. 143

haemorrhagic, xi. 158

non-suppurative, serous meningitis simulating, vii. 106

otitis media causing, xi. 145

path of infection in, vii. 97

purulent, xi. 141

causes of, xi. 143

characteristics, xi. 150

serous, vii. 96

otitis media associated with, vii. 97, 102

**Encephalitis (cont.):**

serous effusions accompanying, vii. 93, 95, 113

see also Cerebral abscess; Meningitis, &c.

**Encephalomeningitis**, cerebral abscess complicated by, xi. 146**Encyopelitis**, and albuminuria, ii. 80

and cystitis, differential diagnosis, ii. 80

chronic, ii. 78

complications of, ii. 78

conditions simulating, ii. 80

course of infection in, ii. 72

diagnosis, ii. 79

drugs in, ii. 82

in early pregnancy, ii. 70, 71

infecting organism of, ii. 71

mortality in, ii. 81

prognosis, ii. 81, 84

urine in, ii. 80

use of the term, ii. 69

treatment, ii. 82, 84

see also Pyelitis of pregnancy

**Endarteritis**, viii. 229

characteristics, viii. 216

following paroxysmal tachycardia, i. 484

syphilitic, viii. 223, 230, 242

see also Syphilitic arteritis

tuberculous, viii. 216

see also Arteritis

**Endarteritis fibrosa**, viii. 231**Endarteritis obliterans**, viii. 230; ix. 293

causes and characteristics, viii. 230

**Endocarditis**, acute, cases illustrating, iv. 35-41

hemiplegia with, iv. 40

involvement of auriculo-ventricular bundle in, iv. 35

mitral disease and, v. 312, 313, 315

origin of, ii. 36

renal disease in relation to, v. 312

scarlatina as cause of, v. 312, 316

sensory disturbances in case of, iv. 40

two cases of (Cowan, J., and others), iv. 35-41

afebrile cases, ii. 311

and rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 36

and rheumatic pericarditis in children, i. 228  
aneurysm and arteritis in relation to, viii. 230, 240

aortic, following mitral disease, v. 467

arterio-sclerotic, vii. 296

*Bacillus influenzae*, and organisms resembling, in, iv. 10; xii. 174-82

bacterial, abdominal crises and, vii. 320

acute, vii. 292, 302

aetiology of, vii. 296, 298

bacteraemia in, vii. 311, 317

bacteriology of blood in series of cases, vii. 297, 299, 304

blood-picture in, vii. 315

brain lesions in, vii. 309, 319

cardiac lesions in, vii. 301, 304, 313

cerebral haemorrhage in, vii. 309

chlorosis differentiated from, vii. 319

chronic, vii. 292

site of lesion in, vii. 302

teachings of autopsies of, vii. 303-4

clinical conditions preceding, vii. 298

clinical features of, vii. 310

critical review of (Simons), vii. 291-320

definition of, vii. 293

**Endocarditis (cont.):**

detection of organisms in, vii. 294

diagnosis of, vii. 317

duration of, vii. 292, 315

embolic aneurysms in, vii. 306

embolic phenomena in, vii. 317

experimental production of, vii. 291, 304

glandular enlargements in, vii. 313

gynaecological conditions simulating, vii. 319

healing processes in, vii. 305

historical account of, vii. 291

joints and extremities in, vii. 315

kidney lesions in, vii. 304, 307, 314

liver and spleen in, vii. 314

modified pneumococci in, vii. 298, 304

mycotic aneurysms of valves in, vii. 306

nervous system in, vii. 312

onset and physical signs, vii. 311

organisms of, vii. 296, 299, 304

pathology of, vii. 301

paths of infection in, vii. 302, 311

previous healing process in, vii. 302

prognosis of, vii. 316

pulmonary lesions in, vii. 314

recovery from, vii. 316

rheumatic endocarditis in relation to, vii. 294, 302

rheumatism differentiated from, vii. 317

skin lesions in, vii. 312

tuberculosis differentiated from, vii. 318

typhoid differentiated from, vii. 317

uraemia in, vii. 316

vegetations in, vii. 302, 305, 306

see also infective; malignant; ulcerative, below

bacteriology of blood in, vii. 292

cerebral haemorrhage in, vii. 309

chief causative organism of, vii. 303

chronic, loss of flesh in, ii. 316

classification of, vii. 296

complicating scarlet fever, i. 120

frequency of, i. 129

reflexes in, i. 124, 129

condition of parathyroids in, i. 307

conditions simulating, vii. 317-20

congenital cardiac defects predisposing to, vii. 305

distinct signs of, vii. 313

due to *Bacillus influenzae*, two cases of, xii. 174-82

erythema of, xii. 178

forms of, ii. 301

fulminating infective, characteristics and symptoms, ii. 302

gonorrhoeal, ii. 221, 223, 224, 295-9

healed cases of, analysis of, vii. 303

infective (Horder, Sir T. J.), ii. 289-324

abdominal pain in, ii. 310

age and sex incidence of, ii. 301

albuminuria in, ii. 307, 316

anaemia of, ii. 314

analysis of series of blood-cultures in, ii. 295-9

and non-infective, distinction between, ii. 290

bacteriology of, ii. 294-300, 310

blood-culture technique in, ii. 294

brain in, ii. 309

cardiac murmurs in, ii. 306

**Endocarditis (cont.) :**

cause and frequency of death in, ii. 316, 317  
 characters of streptococci in, ii. 297  
 character of the vegetations in, ii. 293, 300  
 choreiform movements in, ii. 309  
 clinical and pathological features, ii. 298  
 conditions simulating, ii. 317-18  
 congenital cardiac defects in relation to, ii. 292, 305  
 course of, ii. 219  
 diagnosis of, ii. 317  
 distribution of the infection, ii. 293  
 emaciation in, ii. 316  
 embolism in, ii. 306, 309, 310  
 experimental production of, ii. 299  
 failure of anti-sera in, ii. 320  
 failure of drugs in, ii. 320  
 failure of vaccines in, ii. 322  
 fall of temperature in, ii. 313  
 frequency and importance of, ii. 290  
 grave nature of, ii. 319  
 vegetations in, ii. 319  
 haematuria in, ii. 307  
 heart condition in, ii. 310  
 hemiplegia in, ii. 309  
 kidneys in, ii. 307  
 micro-organisms in blood-stream in, ii. 310  
 multiple aneurysms in, ii. 310  
 nomenclature of, ii. 289  
 pains of, ii. 316  
 patent ductus arteriosus with, viii. 191, 192  
 prevention of, ii. 319  
 prognosis, ii. 318  
 retinal haemorrhages in, ii. 309  
 rheumatic fever and, ii. 290, 291, 295  
 rheumatism in relation to, ii. 291, 295, 296  
 septicaemic stage of, ii. 223, 311  
 signs of, ii. 305  
 skin manifestations of, ii. 308  
 spleen in, ii. 307  
 splenic infarcts in, ii. 299  
 surgical cases, micro-organism in, ii. 297  
 treatment of, ii. 319-21  
 types of fever in, ii. 311-15  
 valvular disease in, ii. 293, 305, 306  
*see also* bacterial, *above*; ulcerative, *below*  
 infective (acute), ii. 301  
 characteristics and symptoms, ii. 302  
 leucocytosis in, ii. 316  
 malaria simulating, ii. 318  
 pneumonia simulating, ii. 317  
 rheumatic fever simulating, ii. 317  
 typhoid fever simulating, ii. 317  
 infective (chronic) (Osler, Sir W.), ii. 219-30  
 infective (chronic), attacks of subacute  
 rheumatism simulating, ii. 318  
 cardiac features of, ii. 221, 222  
 cases illustrating, ii. 224-30  
 characteristics and course of, ii. 219, 221, 304  
 degree of fever in, ii. 313  
 diagnostic difficulties, ii. 222  
 following rheumatic fever, ii. 219-21  
 grave nature of, ii. 290, 291, 319  
 organisms of, ii. 223; iv. 10  
 progress and symptoms of, ii. 304  
 skin symptoms of, ii. 220, 222  
 splenic infarction in, ii. 307  
 symptoms, ii. 223  
 tuberculosis simulating, ii. 318

**Endocarditis (cont.) :**

valvular lesions in, vii. 301  
 vegetations in, ii. 223  
 infective (latent), ii. 301, 311  
 infective (subacute), ii. 301, 303  
 influenzal, ii. 297, 300; xii. 174, 175  
 post-mortem condition in, xii. 178, 180  
 review of literature of, xii. 175  
 symptoms, xii. 177-81  
 involvement of heart muscle in, vii. 254  
 malaria in relation to, ii. 219, 223  
 malignant, adrenal glands in, viii. 61, 78  
 adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 78  
 and right hemiplegia, respiratory movements in, i. 449  
 bacteraemia in, vi. 384  
 characteristics, ii. 221, 299; vii. 293  
 controversy on the nature of, vii. 293  
 indications of, v. 467  
 lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia simulated by, v. 73  
 objections to the term, vii. 293  
 of rheumatic origin: *see* Rheumatic endocarditis  
 optic neuritis and retinal haemorrhages in, iii. 111  
 use of the term, ii. 290, 291; v. 493; vii. 293  
 malignant (chronic), ambulatory cases of, vi. 385  
 chronic purpura in, vi. 386  
 diagnosis of, vi. 385  
 Osler's sign in, cases illustrating, vi. 386  
 retinal haemorrhages in, vi. 387  
 malignant (subacute), Osler's sign in, vi. 384  
 of cachexia, vii. 296  
 pathogenesis of, vii. 292  
 pneumococcal, ii. 221-4, 297-9, 317  
 rheumatic: *see* Rheumatic endocarditis  
 rheumatism in relation to: *see* Rheumatic endocarditis  
 salicylates in, iv. 337, 340  
 septic, 'bacterial' a better term for, vii. 296  
 controversy on the nature of, vii. 293  
 objections to the term, vii. 293  
*see also* bacterial; infective, *above*; ulcerative, *below*  
 septic (chronic), fundus oculi examination in, iii. 114  
 optic neuritis in, iii. 107-9  
 optic neuritis in diagnosis of (Falconer, A. W.), iii. 107-14  
 retinal haemorrhages in (Falconer, A. W.), iii. 107-14  
 cases illustrating, iii. 107-9  
 simple, iii. 16  
 of rheumatic origin, v. 463  
 staphylococcal, ii. 297-9  
 streptococcal, ii. 221-4, 297, 299; vii. 296-300  
 failure of anti-serum and vaccine treatment, ii. 320, 322  
 terminology of, ii. 290; v. 492; vii. 293, 296  
 ulcerative, ii. 219  
 grave nature of, ii. 319  
 objections to the term, vii. 293  
 optic neuritis and retinal haemorrhages in, iii. 111  
 signs of, in rheumatic carditis, ii. 40, 43

**Endocarditis (cont.)**:  
use of the term, ii. 289, 290  
*see also* bacterial; infective; malignant, above  
varieties of, vii. 295

**Endocardium**, chronic thickening of, and infective endocarditis, ii. 292  
condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of supraventricular origin, vii. 216  
condition in Stokes-Adams disease, i. 183, 184  
microbic infection of: *see* Endocarditis (infective; bacterial; malignant, &c.)

**Endocrine glands**, lipodystrophy in relation to, x. 132

**Endogenous uric acid**, origin of (Cathcart, Kennaway, and Leathes), i. 416-46: *see also* Uric acid

**Endo's medium**, preparation of, ix. 60

**Endophlebitis**, obstruction of hepatic veins in relation to, v. 289, 293, 294  
pathological changes in, v. 289, 293

**Endothelial cells**, in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 196, 205

**Endothelial proliferation**, in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 259  
in chloroma, i. 259

**Endothelioma**, classification of, i. 468  
general characteristics and features of, i. 467  
of the vermiciform appendix, i. 457, 467, 468, 469

**Enemas, nutrient**, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 404, 409

**Energy production**: *see* Muscular activity

**Entamoebae**, characters of, x. 197; xi. 353, 354  
in enteric cases, x. 231, 238  
in faeces, examination for, x. 189-202; xi. 351, 355, 357  
table of cases illustrating, x. 218  
in the liver, x. 228  
in the spleen, x. 229  
in tissues, table of cases illustrating, x. 210, 226  
pathogenic and non-pathogenic characters compared, x. 197; xi. 353  
vegetative, x. 197, 198, 231; xi. 353, 355  
*see also* Amoebae

**Enteric fever**: *see* Typhoid fever

**Enteric jaundice**: *see* Jaundice

**Enterogenous cyanosis**, vii. 74-7  
objection to the term, vii. 90  
*see also* Sulphaemoglobinæmia

**Enteroptosis**, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 472, 473

**Enzymes**, in beri-beri, xi. 327, 336, 337  
intracellular, specificity of, ix. 156  
pancreatic, vii. 460, 462  
proteolytic, and pancreatic insufficiency, vii. 460  
vitamines as, xi. 336, 337  
*see also* Protective ferments; Vitamines

**Eosinophilia**, of cerebro-spinal fluid, indicating cysticerci in central nervous system, vi. 469, 482

**Ependyma**, gelatinous condition of, vii. 94  
lesions of, causing intracranial serous effusion, vii. 94, 95  
classification of, vii. 95

**Ependymitis**, cerebro-spinal fluid in, vii. 101

**Ependymitis (cont.)**:  
meningitis and, differential diagnosis, vii. 99  
serous, vii. 95, 96  
cause of, vii. 98-9  
tuberculous meningitis and, vii. 98, 106

**Epicanthus**, of Mongols, ii. 52

**Epicardium**, lymphocytic infiltration in auricular flutter, vii. 5

**Epicritis sensibility**, xi. 55  
loss of, xi. 55  
vibratory sensation and, xi. 55

**Epidemolysis bullosa**, characteristics, i. 338, 339  
hereditary transmission of, i. 337, 338

**Epididymitis**, complicating mumps, viii. 262, 270

**Epigastric pain**, in hepatic vein obstruction, v. 277, 278

**Epigastric reflex**, how evoked, i. 121  
in scarlet fever, i. 123-30

**Epigastric veins**, constriction of, xi. 181  
sarcomatous growth affecting, xi. 181

**Epilepsy**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 151  
aetiology of, factors in, ix. 151  
calcium content of blood in, xi. 307  
cysticerci in the brain causing, vi. 475  
family cerebral degeneration and, vii. 445, 446, 451  
lactic acid and, iii. 415  
parathyroids in, i. 302, 308  
pulse in relation to, iv. 1-6  
slow heart action associated with manifestations of, iii. 281, 282  
speech disturbances in, x. 23  
tuberous sclerosis and, iv. 48

**Epileptiform convulsions**, accompanying persistent hereditary oedema of legs, i. 319, 326  
cause and mechanism of, iv. 5  
cysticerci in brain causing, vi. 475  
family cerebral degeneration and, vii. 445, 446, 451  
following salvarsan and neosalvarsan administration, x. 321, 323, 333  
heart-beat immediately preceding, iv. 3, 4, 5  
in trench nephritis, ix. 130  
pulse immediately preceding, iv. 1-6  
renal inefficiency and, vi. 510  
respiration immediately preceding, iv. 3  
toxic agents causing, ii. 244, 245  
tuberous sclerosis and, iv. 48  
vertigo in relation to, iv. 247

**Epinephroma**, simulating chloroma, i. 265

**Epinine**, action of, x. 180  
action on the heart, x. 171, 180

**Epiphyseal ossification**, i. 195

**Epiphyses**, chloromatous growth of, i. 262, 263

**Epistaxis**, and telangiectases, i. 54, 55  
cases illustrating, i. 56  
family type, ix. 67-71  
multiple telangiectases with (Hutchison, R., and Oliver, W. J.), ix. 67-71

in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341  
in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 2, 3  
renal: *see* Renal haematuria  
treatment, i. 58

**Equilibrium**, disturbance of, in cerebral abscess and labyrinthitis, xi. 162, 163

**Erb's juvenile type of myopathy**, iii. 313, 315

**Erb's sign**, xi. 290

**Erepsin**, action of, ix. 218

**Erethism**, xi. 289

**Ergamin** : *see Beta-iminazolethylamine*

**Ergot**, isolation of  $\beta$ -imidazolethylamine from, ix. 166

**Ergotoxin**, action of, x. 160  
action on the heart, x. 157, 160  
on the uterus, x. 160

**Erysipelas**, fragility of red blood corpuscles in, vi. 167  
serum complement variations in, vi. 412

**Erysipelas neonatorum**, characteristics, viii. 326

**Erysipelatous or astacoid erythema (prevariolar)**, characteristics and distribution of, ii. 189, 191, 196  
early writers on, ii. 200

**Erythema**, a calore, vi. 389  
ab igne, vi. 388, 389  
articular pains associated with, iii. 208  
astacoid, ii. 189, 191, 196  
bullar, ii. 195  
capnitoid, ii. 190  
erysipelatous, ii. 189, 191, 196  
following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 320, 333  
following salvarsan and neosalvarsan, treatment of, x. 333  
gastro-intestinal disturbances following, viii. 157  
Henoch's : *see Henoch's purpura*  
in heart disease, vi. 384, 389  
livid, ii. 189  
morbiliform, ii. 188  
nodular, in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 222, 308  
of endocarditis, xii. 176  
of rat-bite fever, iii. 123, 124  
of trench fever, xi. 363  
painful in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313  
pale simple, ii. 190  
petechial, ii. 194  
petechioid, ii. 192  
prevariolar : *see Prevariolar erythema*  
rheumatic arthritis and, iii. 209  
scarlatiniform, ii. 188  
vesicular, ii. 195

**Erythema nodosum**, polymyositis in association with, ix. 248  
*see also Urticaria tuberosa*

**Erythema, prevariolar** : *see Prevariolar erythema*

**Erythraemia**, ii. 105  
age and sex incidence, ii. 111  
and erythrocytosis, features common to, ii. 91  
and leukaemia, ii. 91  
and splenomegalic polycythaemia, ii. 113  
application of the term, ii. 87, 91  
as primary disease of the bone marrow, ii. 109  
blood changes in, ii. 107  
blood-count in, ii. 92, 107  
blood stasis in, ii. 112  
cause of, ii. 109, 111  
cause of splenic enlargement in, ii. 111  
causes of polycythaemia in cases of, ii. 88, 90  
commencing in early life, ii. 116  
complications of, ii. 108  
condition of bone marrow in, ii. 108, 110  
congenital, ii. 116  
cyanosis of, ii. 106

**Erythraemia (cont.)** :  
definition of, ii. 105  
delayed circulation in, ii. 112  
diagnosis of, ii. 117  
dry residue of blood in, ii. 95  
experimental transfusion producing, ii. 110  
history of, ii. 105  
liver and spleen in, ii. 106, 109  
morbid anatomy of, ii. 108  
necropsy findings in series of cases, ii. 119  
pathology of, ii. 109  
possible theories of, ii. 113  
possible toxic and infectious causes, ii. 114  
prognosis and course of, ii. 117  
remarkable or obscure cases of, ii. 125  
signs and symptoms of, ii. 106  
subdivision of cases of, ii. 115  
synonyms, ii. 105  
treatment of, ii. 117  
urine in, ii. 106  
*see also Polycythaemia*

**Erythroblastic activity**, leucoblastic activity accompanying, ii. 110

**Erythroblastic change**, in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 352

**Erythroblastoma**, ii. 91 ; iii. 89

**Erythroblasts**, in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 352

**Erythrocyte count**, in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 365  
in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 361  
in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 366  
in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 362-4  
*see also Blood-count*

**Erythrocytes**, abnormal destruction of, cholaemia in relation to, ii. 173  
action of some common gases on, vii. 377  
behaviour with specific serum haemolysin, vi. 410  
composition and structure of, vi. 400  
extraction of, vii. 373  
fragility of, in physiological and pathological states (Bigland, A. D.), vii. 369-87  
*see also* Corpuscular fragility  
haemoglobin content of, vi. 400  
haemolysis of : *see Haemolysis*  
in acute leukaemia, vi. 296  
in cholaemia, experiments with, in production of a haemolytic immune body, xi. 30  
in trench fever, xi. 375  
increase of, ii. 86  
*see also* Polycythaemia  
increased durability of, ii. 113  
method of washing, vi. 150 ; vii. 372  
pathology of, vi. 145  
preparation for examination, vi. 150  
protecting agents for, vi. 156 ; vii. 378  
relationship between rouleaux formation and agglutination of, iii. 288  
resistance to hypotonic salt solution, vi. 401  
resistance to water containing sodium chloride, iii. 291  
sensitized, vi. 405  
*see also* Blood-count ; Erythraemia ; Haemolysis ; Polycythaemia, &c.

**Erythrocytosis**, action and vital reaction in regard to, ii. 103  
application of the term, ii. 88  
blood stasis in regard to, ii. 112  
causes of polycythaemia in, ii. 88

**Erythrocytosis (cont.) :**  
 conditions giving rise to, ii. 90  
 diagnosis of, ii. 117  
 in chronic infectious diseases, ii. 101  
 in conditions other than cardiac or pulmonary, ii. 99  
 of toxic origin, ii. 100, 101  
*see also* Polycythaemia

**Erythrocytosis megalosplenica :** *see* Erythremia

**Erythrodermia**, nitrogen excretion in, viii. 168  
 of gouty origin, viii. 171

**Erythrodextrin**, formation of, vi. 355

**Erythrol tetranitrate**, as vasodilator, ii. 262  
 effect on blood-pressure, experiments illustrating, ii. 269-72  
 therapeutic dosage of, ii. 278

**Erythromelalgia**, conditions classed as, ix. 299  
 definition of, ix. 299  
 thrombo-angiitis obliterans in relation to, ix. 299

**Erythrosin mercury**, x. 342

**Escalin**, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 416

**Essential renal haematuria** (White, Sir W. Hale), iv. 509-19 : *see also* Renal haematuria

**Ether**, action of, compared with chloroform, x. 147  
 relation to calcium, x. 146  
 action on the heart, x. 146, 155  
 augmenting action of, x. 146, 155  
 depressing action of, x. 146, 155  
 in treatment of appendicitis and peritonitis, vii. 336, 337  
 inhibiting growth of bacteria, vii. 336, 337

**Ethyl nitrate**, as vasodilator, ii. 262

**Eustachian tube**, effect of air compression on, i. 350

**Evaporation**, loss of body heat due to, ix. 196

**Ewald's dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer**, iv. 408

**Excretion**, products of, intoxication from, as cause of uraemia, ii. 233-8

**Exercise**, effect on blood viscosity, iv. 348, 349  
 effect on heart rate, ii. 215  
 effect on respiratory metabolism, xii. 343  
 in estimation of cardiac efficiency, vii. 267  
 increasing ventricular rate in heart-block, vi. 199, 200, 203  
 output of body heat during, xii. 342  
*see also* Muscular activity

**Exfoliative dermatitis**, uric acid excretion in, viii. 171

**Exhaustion**, clinical effects of, vii. 405, 406

**Exhaustion theory**, chronic alcoholism in relation to, vii. 413  
 diabetic and diphtheritic neuritis in relation to, vii. 416  
 experimental investigation of, vii. 405  
 motor phenomena of, vii. 412  
 of nervous diseases, vii. 403, 404  
 selective action of poisons and, vii. 415  
 sensory phenomena of, vii. 412  
 tabes and general paralysis in relation to, vii. 407, 409, 412, 417

**Exophthalmic goitre**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150, 157  
 accelerated cardiac rate in, xii. 184  
 adrenal changes in, viii. 68  
 auricular fibrillation in, frequency of, iv. 429  
 cause of, ix. 150

**Exophthalmic goitre (cont.) :**  
 condition of the parathyroid glands in, i. 289, 296  
 conditions associated with, iv. 92  
 corporcular fragility in, vi. 170; vii. 384  
 diarrhoea and vomiting accompanying, iv. 91, 92  
 diastase output in, vi. 379  
 dyspnoea in, viii. 107  
 fatal cases of, iv. 91  
 table illustrating, iv. 107  
 gastro-enteritis accompanying, iv. 92  
 general treatment, iv. 98  
 mortality from, iv. 90, 95, 97  
 outlook of sufferers from (White, Sir W. H.), iv. 89-108  
 pancreatitis in, vii. 477  
 pituitary changes in, vii. 204  
 post-operative condition of series of cases of, iv. 96  
 question of operation for, iv. 89, 93, 97  
 review of series of cases of, iv. 92, 93, 95  
 rheumatic fever associated with, iv. 92  
 steatorrhoea in, vii. 472  
 tables illustrating history of cases of, iv. 100-8  
 ventricular enlargement and mitral regurgitation in case of, iv. 311  
*see also* Hyperthyroidism

**Exophthalmos**, accompanying lymphatic leukaemia, i. 265  
 associated with suprarenal carcinoma in children, iv. 125, 126, 128  
 in oxycephaly, iv. 385, 386  
 oedema of orbital tissue causing, v. 368  
 venous obstruction causing, v. 369

**Expectoration**, in bronchiectasis, ii. 259

**Expiration**, and inspiration, relation of cardio-respiratory murmur to, ii. 180  
 effect on blood-pressure, viii. 41  
 measurement of, xii. 44, 46, 47  
 variations in carbon-dioxide percentage of the air in, xii. 46, 59

**Extra-dural abscess**, xi. 142, 146  
 causes of, xi. 144, 146, 148  
 diagnosis and signs of, xi. 160  
 lateral sinus thrombosis associated with, xi. 147  
 otitis, xi. 142  
*see also* Cerebral abscess

**Extra-systoles**, *a-c* interval in, i. 147, 485; iii. 136; iv. 69  
 age in relation to, i. 149  
 allorhythmia and, v. 323  
 alternation and, iv. 438, 443, 448  
 and abnormal inception of cardiac rhythm, i. 43-5  
 and primitive cardiac tube, i. 134, 135  
 arising in auriculo-ventricular node (nodal extra-systoles), i. 142-5  
 (article) (Mackenzie, Sir James), i. 131-49, 481-90  
 association with impaired conductivity of *a-v* bundle, i. 149  
 auricular : *see* Auricular extra-systoles  
 auriculo-ventricular : *see* Nodal extra-systoles  
 bradycardia and, i. 482  
 cause of, i. 133, 134, 483, 487; iv. 74  
 clinical features of, i. 481  
 commonest form of, i. 138, 139

**Extra-systoles (cont.) :**

compensatory pause after, i. 147  
 condition of a.-v. bundle in cases of, i. 145  
 definition of, i. 137, 487  
 digitalis and, i. 175-7  
 digitalis causing, xii. 185  
 dropping out of the beat after, i. 147  
 early knowledge of, i. 132  
 effects of atropin on, vi. 53, 63  
 effects of vagus compression on, vi. 53, 63, 66  
 essential characteristic of, i. 487  
 experimental production of, i. 132  
 frequency in arterio-sclerosis, vi. 454  
 heart-block in relation to, i. 482, 484, 490  
 in case of lengthened *a-c* interval, iii. 136, 137  
 in diphtheria, viii. 6, 15, 18  
 in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 268  
 in pneumonia and rheumatic fever, i. 483  
 inception of abnormal rhythm in arterio-sclerosis associated with, i. 43-5  
 indicating condition of heart's functions, i. 483  
 interpolated, in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 270  
 interpretation of, i. 133  
 multiple successive, in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 270  
 nodal: *see* Nodal extra-systoles  
 origin of, i. 149  
 conductivity of *a-v* fibres in relation to, i. 147, 149  
 production and abolition of, iii. 358; vi. 53, 63  
 prognosis of, i. 482  
 pulsus alternans and, i. 490  
 pulsus alternans resembling, iv. 435, 437  
 pulsus bigeminus and, i. 489, 490  
 recognized on auscultation, i. 481, 482  
 regularly recurring, undue prolongation of diastole producing, iv. 81  
 retrograde, i. 145  
 rhythmical recurrence of, v. 318, 324  
 stimulus production and, v. 324  
 sensations produced by, i. 482  
 shortening and lengthening of *a-c* interval and, i. 147, 148  
 sinus arrhythmia and, i. 490; v. 332; vi. 218  
 sounds and murmurs in relation to, vi. 445  
 stimulus producing, i. 143  
 tracings showing, i. 136, 139, 140, 141  
 three forms of, i. 146  
 how accounted for, i. 149  
 treatment of, i. 487  
 triple rhythm and, v. 320  
 undue prolongation of diastole causing, iv. 80  
 vagus compression and, vi. 53, 58  
 variations in *a-c* interval and, i. 146, 148, 485  
 variations in size of beats produced by, i. 485  
 ventricular: *see* Ventricular extra-systoles

**Exudates**, aggressins in, vii. 325, 326, 335, 339  
 methods of investigating, vii. 326  
 appendicular, aggressive powers of, vii. 325, 329, 335  
 bacteriological examination of, methods, vii. 326, 327  
 immune bodies in, vi. 415  
 in peritonitis, bacteriology of, vii. 338  
 peritoneal, diplostreptococci from, vii. 338

**Exudates (cont.) :**

preparation for bacteriological examination, vii. 327  
 retinal: *see* Retinal exudates  
**Exudative diathesis**, of gout, vii. 30  
**Exulceratio simplex**, v. 434  
**Eye affections**, in chronic septic endocarditis, iii. 107, 110  
 in diphtheritic paralysis, xi. 198; xii. 17, 23, 24, 29  
 in family cerebral degeneration, vii. 444, 452  
 in mumps, viii. 268  
 Mongolian, ii. 51, 52  
 of trench fever, xi. 365, 376-81  
 pituitary tumours causing, vii. 199  
*see also* Optic neuritis  
**Eyeball**, dislocation in oxycephaly, iv. 386  
 forced movements of, vertigo in relation to, iv. 252  
 pigmentation of, in ochronosis, i. 203  
 protrusion of: *see* Exophthalmos  
**Eyelids**, cholesterol in xanthoma of, vii. 226  
 chronic inflammation accompanying persistent hereditary oedema of the legs, i. 312  
 drooping of, cranial nerve exhaustion causing, vii. 409  
 ecchymosis of, and suprarenal sarcoma, i. 35  
 oedema of, v. 369  
 hysterical, ii. 138, 140  
 tumours of, in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 265, 266  
**Eyes**, action of adrenalin on, vii. 481  
 action of artificial light on, vii. 411  
 action of daylight on, vii. 411  
 colour of, heredity in relation to, i. 332  
 cysticerci in, vi. 475, 481  
 hyperstimulation of labyrinth producing deviation of, iv. 252  
 in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 265, 266  
 in ochronosis, i. 200  
 in oxycephaly, iv. 386  
 in suprarenal sarcoma in children, i. 33-4  
 in tabes dorsalis, vii. 409-11  
 in trench nephritis, xi. 234, 248  
 intra-ocular changes in oxycephaly, iv. 387  
 muscles of, innervation of, vii. 410  
 of Mongols, ii. 51  
 pigmentation of, in ochronosis, i. 203  
 pink, in trench fever, xi. 366, 376  
 proptosis of, in children with suprarenal sarcoma, i. 33, 34  
 punctate haemorrhages in chloroma, i. 240  
*see also* Fundus oculi; Ocular; Retina, &c.  
**Eyre, J. W.** Review of recent work on Mediterranean fever, i. 209

## F

**Face**, fat atrophy of, x. 131, 133  
 freckle-like pigmentation of, xii. 406  
 hysterical oedema of, cases illustrating, ii. 136-42  
 Mongolian, ii. 51  
 multiple telangiectases of, ix. 67  
 cases illustrating, ix. 67-70  
 myopathic, iii. 318  
 oedema of, in trench nephritis, ix. 128; xi. 113, 125  
 oxycephalic, characteristics of, iv. 386

**Face (cont.):**

pigmentation of, i. 200, 203; xii. 407  
unilateral spasm of muscles of, due to shell-shock, ix. 81

**Facial birth palsy, ii. 405, 406, 409****Facial muscles, weakness of, iii. 316, 318****Facial paralysis, in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 93**

in diphtheria, xii. 18

in mumps, viii. 266

**Facial phenomenon of tetany, xi. 290****Faeces, amyloytic activity of, water drinking increasing, vii. 474**

analysis of, ix. 15, 30

cholesterol in, vii. 231

diastase in, effect of diet or fasting on excretion of, ix. 227

in pancreatic disease, vii. 474; ix. 13

entamoebae in, detection of, x. 189-206; xi. 351, 355, 357

examination for, x. 196, 234

table of cases illustrating, x. 218

fatty, vi. 242, 253, 254

analysis of, vi. 247, 252, 254

disorders associated with, vi. 243

estimation of, ix. 15, 17, 23, 30

forms in which fat is present, vii. 469

in amyotonia congenita, x. 9, 10

in pancreatic disease, vi. 254, 256

microscopic appearance of, vii. 468

*see also* Steatorrhoea

in amyotonia congenita, x. 9, 10

in bilharziasis, xii. 398, 401

in bronzed diabetes, vii. 135

in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 4, 12

in congenital atresia of bile passages, v. 411

in diagnosis of pancreatic disease, vii. 458

in dysentery, cytology of, x. 198, 205, 207; xi. 353, 354

examination of, x. 189-206; xi. 351, 355, 357

types of, x. 203-5

in jaundice of infective origin, x. 123, 125

in malaria, xii. 387

in microbial cyanosis, i. 30

in pancreatic disease, examination of, ix. 15, 17

in paratyphoid fever, ix. 113

in sprue, i. 2, 6

in steatorrhoea, relative quantity of fats, fatty acids, and soaps in, vi. 255

in sulphhaemoglobinæmia, vii. 85

isolation of typhoid bacilli from, ix. 58, 61

lecithin in, estimation of, vii. 474

lipase in, estimation of, vii. 473

method of preparing films, x. 190

microscopic examination of methods, x. 189, 190; xi. 351, 355

nitrogen content of, during increased temperature, vi. 88

estimation of, vii. 464

in pancreatic disease, ix. 24

of goitrous individuals, microscopic examination of, ii. 286

radium in, after oral administration and injection, v. 251, 252, 254, 256, 259-62

soaps in, analyses of, vi. 248-55

estimation of, ix. 15, 23, 30

split fat in, ix. 20

spread of goitre by, experiments on, ii. 285

streptococcus in, iii. 18

**Faeces (cont.):**

sulphuretted hydrogen in, vii. 76

tetragena cysts in, x. 201

trypsin in, estimation of, ix. 218

in pancreatic disease, vii. 466; ix. 13

tests for, vii. 467; ix. 13

undigested muscle fibres in, vii. 465

urobilin in, examination for, x. 9

**Fainting : *see* Syncope**

**Fairley, N. Hamilton.** Clinical appearances of bilharziasis in Australian troops, xii. 391-403

**Falconer, A. W.** Optic neuritis and retinal haemorrhages in diagnosis of chronic septic endocarditis, iii. 107-14

— and **McQueen, J. M.** Observations on inspiratory diminution of the pulse (pulsus paradoxus), viii. 38-46

**False cyanosis, i. 31****Familial epistaxis, ix. 67-71**

**Family amaurotic idiocy : *see* Family cerebral degeneration**

**Family cerebral degeneration, vii. 444-54**

cases illustrating, vii. 448, 451

classification of cases, vii. 448

clinical features of, vii. 448, 452

conclusions on, vii. 452

microscopical examination of nervous system in, vii. 450

pathological condition in, vii. 446, 450

review of cases of, vii. 444

summary of observations on, vii. 451

with blindness, vii. 445, 451

with macular change (Batten, F. E.), vii. 444-54

without race proclivity, vii. 452

**Faradism, in Thomsen's disease, v. 235, 499; vii. 125**

**Fasting (and Starvation), absence of acetone and diacetic acid during, ii. 331**

aceto-acetic acid excretion during, xii. 74

acetone excretion produced by, ix. 368

acetonuria of substances diminishing, ii. 332

acidosis during, ii. 328, 331, 340; vi. 116

adrenal glands in, viii. 56, 71

ammonia-nitrogen excretion during, ii. 335; xii. 68

body metabolism during, ii. 330; xii. 335

deficiency diseases in relation to, xi. 324, 329, 337

effect on acidosis, xii. 311

effect on body weight, xii. 335

effect on diastase excretion, ix. 227

effect on the efficiency of muscular work, xii. 342

effect on glycosuria and glycaemia, xii. 310

nitrogen excretion during, vi. 116; vii. 26

output of body heat during, xii. 335

pernicious vomiting during, xii. 70

recurrent vomiting in relation to, ii. 342

respiratory metabolism during, xii. 334

uric acid excretion during, vi. 116; vii. 13, 22, 24, 26

**Fasting treatment, of diabetes mellitus, case illustrating, xii. 307-16**

of gastric ulcer, iv. 404, 406

**Fat, absorption and excretion of, iii. 389, 390; vi. 242, 252, 256**

as evidence of pancreatic disease, vi. 243, 253

**Fat** (cont.) :  
 in pancreatic disease, vii. 468–73; ix. 18, 30  
 influence of bile on, vii. 468, 470  
 influence of diet on, vii. 472  
 influence of pancreatic extracts on, vii. 471  
 influence of pancreatic ferments on, vi. 256; ix. 28  
 pancreas promoting, vi. 254, 256; vii. 471  
 with variations in amount of fat in foot, ix. 18  
*see also* Steatorrhoea  
 acetone bodies arising from, ix. 314  
 acetonuria in relation to, ii. 331  
 action on acetonuria, ix. 365  
 and protein, acidosis upon a diet of, ii. 328  
 and saponification, vii. 470, 473  
 cholesterol-ester, vii. 221  
 combustion of, vi. 114  
 degenerative processes in relation to, viii. 49  
 disappearance in acute infections, viii. 49  
 effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 173, 193, 195  
 effect on blood-pressure, in animals, ix. 193  
 emulsified, in pancreatic disease, ix. 19  
 formation of hydroxybutyric acid from, ix. 364–8, 371  
 formation of oxybutyric acid from, ix. 367, 371  
 in adrenal cortex, viii. 49  
 in faeces : *see* Faeces ; Steatorrhoea  
 in fluid of chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 303, 306, 307, 308, 311; iv. 155, 157, 162, 178, 184  
 in pancreatic disease, vii. 468, 470, 473  
 influence on protein metabolism, vii. 14, 24  
 nitrogen dissolved by, i. 353  
 oxidation of, ii. 330, 331  
 by carbohydrate, ii. 331  
 production of aceto-acetic acid from, ix. 364–8, 400  
 production of acetone from, ix. 364  
 saponified, in steatorrhoea, vi. 248–55  
 subcutaneous, disappearance of, x. 131  
*see also* Lecithin ; Lipoid, &c.  
**Fat atrophy** : *see* Lipodystrophy  
**Fat diet**, experiments with, ix. 365  
 in pancreatic disease, ix. 18, 19  
 fat absorption and excretion following, vi. 253  
 in case of steatorrhoea, vi. 247, 252  
 in pancreatic disease, ix. 19  
 in treatment of gastric affections, iv. 415  
 lessening secretion of gastric juice, iv. 415  
 nitrogen excretion on, vii. 14, 24, 27  
 rich, milky serum following, ix. 140  
 tables illustrating, ix. 327, 337, 340  
 uric acid excretion on, vii. 13, 18, 24–7  
 varying quantities of, effect on fat-splitting, ix. 22  
**Fat metabolism**, vi. 114  
**Fat sclerema** of new-born infants, viii. 324, 326  
**Fat-splitting**, vi. 254, 255  
 as index of pancreatic function, vii. 470  
 effect of varying quantities of fat in diet on, ix. 22  
 ferment, in acute pancreatitis, vi. 352  
 in pancreatic disease, ix. 20, 30  
 site of action of, vii. 472  
**Fat-splitting** (cont.) :  
 in steatorrhoea and pancreatic disease, vi. 254, 256  
 mechanism of, ix. 20  
 observations on, ix. 20  
 preparations influencing, vi. 256, 257  
**Fatigue**, causal factors of, vii. 406  
 clinical effects of, vii. 405  
 in the normal individual, vii. 405  
 lactic acid and, iii. 224, 225  
 mental, as cause of general paralysis, vii. 412  
 selective action of poisons in, vii. 415  
**Fatty acids**, action of salvarsan on, viii. 150  
 carbon atoms of, ix. 315  
 cholesterol-esters of, vii. 221  
 disintegration of, in the body, ix. 375  
 haemolytic, vii. 370  
 action of, vi. 402; vii. 370  
 in new-born infants, viii. 333  
 in steatorrhoea, vi. 248–55  
 increasing amino-content of serum, viii. 147, 149  
 oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, ix. 369, 373  
 phenylated, oxidation products of, ix. 372  
**Fatty changes**, in tissues, vii. 221  
**Fatty degeneration**, of the arteries, viii. 210  
**Fatty tissue**, of new-born infants, viii. 333  
**Fauces**, sensory innervation of, xii. 27  
**Facial diphtheria** : *see* Diphtheria ; Diphtheritic paralysis  
**Fawcus, R. A., Birks, A. H., and Thornley, R. T.** Septicaemia due to *Micrococcus tetragenus* as a cause of pyrexia at the front, x. 1–6  
**Febrile conditions** : *see* Fever  
**Feeble-minded**, and tuberous sclerosis, iv. 43, 52  
**Feeble-minded children**, incidence of Mongolism in, ii. 50, 66  
**Feeding**, position of patient in relation to gastric digestion, iii. 380  
*see also* Diet  
**Feet**, blocking of arteries of, ix. 294  
 erythematous swellings of, in heart disease, vi. 384, 390  
 gangrene of, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 292  
 pathological anatomy of, ix. 294  
 hysterical oedema of, cases illustrating, ii. 135–42  
 in ochronosis, i. 200  
 ischaemic ulcers of, ix. 290  
 oedema of, i. 318, 319, 321  
 pallor on movement of ankle-joint, ix. 289  
 redness or cyanosis of, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 289  
**Felling, Anthony.** Mumps : a critical review, viii. 255–75  
**Fel Bovinum**, effect on fat-splitting, vi. 256, 257  
 in steatorrhoea, vi. 253, 256, 257  
**Female sex characters**, occurrence of, in males, v. 183  
**Females**, male sex characters in, v. 166  
**Femur fractures**, sensory changes in, 41, 54  
**Ferments**, amyloytic : *see* Amyloytic ferments  
 diastatic : *see* Amyloytic ferments  
 fat-splitting, vi. 352  
*see also* Fat-splitting  
**pancreatic** : *see* Pancreatic ferments  
**protective** : *see* Protective ferments

**Ferments (cont.):**  
 proteolytic, vi. 352 ; ix. 156, 157, 160  
 starch-reducing : *see* Amylolytic ferments  
 Diastase ; Starch-reducing ferments

**Ferratin**, in liver and spleen, vi. 192

**Ferric chloride solution**, in acidosis tests, v. 420, 421

**Ferrivine**, characteristics and action of, x. 346  
 treatment of syphilis by, x. 346

**Fever**, acetouria of, to what due, ii. 337  
 acute, adrenal glands in, viii. 59, 71  
 blood-viscosity in, iv. 364  
 carbohydrate metabolism in, vi. 82, 87, 122  
 corporeal resistance in, vii. 386  
 excretion of acid bodies in, ii. 335  
 glycogen deficiency in, vi. 82  
 heart irregularity in children following, v. 328, 330, 332  
 increase in immune bodies during, vi. 413  
 metabolism of, vi. 83, 119, 122  
 nitrogen excretion during, vi. 82, 119, 122  
 protein metabolism in, vi. 82, 122  
 resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 409  
 septic, adrenal glands in, viii. 71  
 types of, in infective endocarditis, ii. 220, 221, 311-15  
 uric acid excretion during, i. 428, 430, 437 ; vi. 115  
 variations in serum complement in, vi. 412  
*see also* Pyrexia ; Temperature ; and under names of specific fevers

**Fibrin**, coagulation in the formation of, iv. 20, 26  
 formation of, iv. 20, 21, 26  
 in delayed coagulation of haemophilic blood, iv. 14

**Fibrin ferment** : *see* Thrombin

**Fibrin-forming elements**, in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 172, 204, 296

**Fibrinogen**, formation and characteristics of, iv. 20, 21

**Fibromyoma of the oesophagus**, ix. 409-27

**Fibrositis**, abuse of the term, iii. 18  
 rheumatism in relation to, iii. 18

**Fibrous tissue**, staining of : *see* Ochronosis

**Filter-passing virus of influenza** (Bradford, Sir J. R., Bashford, E. F., and Wilson, J. A.), xii. 259-306 : *see also* Influenza

**Filtrate nitrogen**, and uraemia, ii. 238  
 in the blood and other body fluids, estimation of (Donald, R.), xi. 19-29

**Findlay, Leonard**. A case of Thomsen's disease, v. 495-504  
 Systolic pressure at different points of the circulation in the child and the adult, iv. 489-97

— and Robertson, M. E. Treatment of congenital syphilis, viii. 175-90

**Fingers**, clubbing of, in bronchiectasis, ii. 259  
 erythematous spots on, in heart disease, vi. 385, 390  
 joints of, frequency of involvement in scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 62  
 'local syncope' of, in valvular disease, vi. 388  
 pads on, i. 479  
 characteristics, i. 479-80  
 histological considerations, i. 480  
 painful erythema of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313  
 spindle-shaped swelling of, ix. 251  
 systolic pressure in, iv. 489-93

**Fingers (cont.):**  
*see also* Dupuytren's contraction

**Fischer's necessary salts**, composition of, vii. 88

**Fitz, Reginald, and Bock, A. V.** Study of a case of diabetes mellitus treated by the Allen method, xii. 307-16

**Flagellates in the blood in trench fever**, xi. 375

**Flat-foot**, intermittent claudication mistaken for, ix. 292

**Flea transmission of infantile kala-azar**, v. 132

**Fleming, G. B.** Triple rhythm of the heart due to ventricular extra-systoles, v. 318-26

— and Cowan, J. Association between mitral stenosis and renal fibrosis, v. 309-17

**Fletcher, H. Morley**. On oxycephaly, iv. 385-98

**Flies**, transmission of tropical sore by, v. 140

**Fluids**, before meals, iii. 387  
 hot and cold, passage through the stomach, iii. 391  
 lactic acid in, iii. 223

**Foetal peritonitis**, and duodenal occlusion, v. 404

**Foetus**, adrenal glands in, v. 157 ; viii. 74  
 bone marrow in, composition of, vi. 293  
 development of liver and bile ducts in, v. 415  
 pituitary body in, vii. 173-5  
 viscosity of the blood in, iv. 347  
 volvulus of, and duodenal occlusion, v. 404

**Folin**, on uric acid excretion, vii. 13, 21  
 quantitative estimation of uricaemia by, vii. 30

**Folin's diet**, vii. 19, 24  
 nitrogen and uric acid excretion on, vii. 19, 24  
 uric acid excretion on, vii. 19, 23

**Follicles, gastric** : *see* Gastric follicles  
 use of the term, v. 429

**Fontanelles**, in Mongols, ii. 50  
 in oxycephalics, iv. 392

**Food**, abstinence from, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 404, 406  
 accessory factors in, xi. 324, 330, 337  
*see also* Vitamines  
 caloric loss due to excretion of acetone bodies, v. 419  
 digestion of, iv. 320  
 fatty, vi. 247, 252  
*see also* Fat diet  
 fluids before, iii. 387  
 hot and cold, digestion of, iii. 391  
 idiosyncrasy to, vii. 288  
 influence on absorption of imidazolylethyl-amine, ix. 175, 195  
 mode of entering the stomach, iii. 378, 381, 386  
 nitrogen content of, vi. 88  
 passage from the stomach, iii. 384, 387  
 temperature of, effect on gastric movements, iii. 382  
*see also* Diet

**Foramen of Monro** : *see* Monro

**Foramen ovale**, patency of, in sclerema neonatorum, viii. 333

**Foramina**, blocking of, and hydrocephalus, vii. 96

**Forbes, J. Graham**. Pathology of the cerebro-spinal fluid derived from lumbar puncture, i. 109

**Forearm**, septic sores of, xi. 201

**Forebrain aplasia**, cases illustrating, vii. 65-70  
 characteristics and diagnosis of, vii. 61

**Forebrain aplasia (cont.) :**

(observations on) (Sutherland and Paterson), vii. 61-70  
post-mortem appearances in, vii. 63  
symptoms and clinical features, vii. 62

**Forlanini**, on artificial pneumothorax, vi. 263, 266

**Formaldehyde titration**, vi. 72

**Formalin**, action on syphilitic sera, viii. 132, 148  
**Formates**, action on the heart, ii. 38

**Formic acid**, iii. 229

in diabetic urine, ix. 313

**Forsyth, David**. Parathyroid glands: their function and relation to thyroid gland, i. 150

**Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M.** Gunshot wounds of the chest, xi. 267-87

**Fowell, P. H. C.** Iron in the blood, vi. 179-94

**Fowler, J. S., and Dickson, W. E. C.** Tuberous (tuberose) sclerosis, iv. 43-52

**Fowls**, polyneuritis of, xi. 325, 329, 331  
toxic theory of, xi. 334

**Fractures**, areas of sensory changes due to, xi. 53

**Freckles**, and pigmentation, xii. 405-6, 408  
pernicious anaemia and, xii. 407

**Freezing-point of sera**, viii. 134

**Freezing- and boiling-points**, tests of, iv. 357

**French, Herbert, and Hope, W. B.** Persistent hereditary oedema of the legs with acute exacerbations (Milroy's disease), i. 312-30

**Frew, R. S.** Carcinoma originating in supra-renal medulla in children, iv. 123-40

**von Frey's hairs**, sensibility to, xi. 45, 55

**Frontier sore**, v. 135

**Frost-bite**, case of Hodgkin's disease wrongly diagnosed as, ix. 83, 90

purpura associated with, x. 364

thrombo-angiitis obliterans and, ix. 297

**Fruit diet**, calorie value of, xii. 337

effect on metabolism, xii. 337

**Fruit juice**, unfermented, alimentary pentosuria following, ii. 450

**Fry, H. J. B.** Pituitary gland in diabetes mellitus and disorders of glands of internal secretion, viii. 277-99

**Fuchsin-agar**, medium for cultivation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, ix. 60

**Fuchsine**, in treatment of kala-azar, v. 116

**Functional activity**, importance in aetiology of nervous diseases (Johnson, W.), vii. 403-18

in syphilis, vii. 407, 417

in tabes dorsalis, vii. 408, 417

selective action of toxins in relation to, vii. 403-18

**Functional nervous diseases**, due to shell-shock, ix. 73-82

**Fundus oculi**, changes in, in diagnosis of chronic septic endocarditis, iii. 107, 110

examination in cases of septic endocarditis, importance of, iii. 114

## G

**Gait**, of patients with cerebral abscess, xi. 155, 156

**Galactose** and glucose, difference between, ii. 438

and pentosuria, ii. 452

in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 78, 205

913.52a

**Galactose (cont.) :**

in urine of infants, ii. 442  
relation to arabinose, ii. 452

**Galen, veins of**, vii. 96

obliteration and compression of, causing hydrocephalus, vii. 96  
thrombosis of, causing intracranial serous effusion, vii. 94

**Gall-bladder**, *Bacillus typhosus* in, iv. 114, 115, 118

bacteriological examination of contents in series of cases, iv. 116, 118

bacteriology of, iv. 120

cholesterin content of, vii. 228

diseases of, amylase content of blood and urine in, ix. 240

in congenital atresia of bile ducts, v. 412

in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 96

in typhoid fever, viii. 94

inflammation of, bacteriology of bile from, iv. 113

predilection of *Bacillus typhosus* for, iv. 115

sterility and infection of contents of, iv. 116, 120

tenderness over, in typhoid fever, viii. 92

**Gall-stones**, amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 237, 243

*Bacillus coli* isolated from cases of, iv. 118, 119

bacteriological examination of, iv. 116, 120

causation of, iv. 120

cholesterin content of, vii. 228, 235

cutaneous tenderness in cases of, i. 409, 411

hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, iv. 468, 469

sex incidence, vii. 227

tendency of female sex to, vii. 227

typhoid fever in relation to, iv. 114, 118, 121

*see also* Cholelithiasis

**Galvanic current**, hyperexcitability to, in tetany, xi. 290, 312

in myotonia, v. 499

**Galvanometer**, points of contact for leads, v. 12 use of, iv. 55

in cardiac investigations, v. 12

in registering heart sounds, vi. 441

**Galy**, action of, x. 339

characteristics, x. 339

treatment of syphilis by, x. 339

**Gametes and allelomorphs**, i. 332, 335

**Gangrene**, complicating thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 291, 297

**Gangrenous dermatitis**, bacteriology of, v. 424, 426

cases illustrating, v. 423

characteristics, v. 422

epidemic of (Purser, F. C.), v. 422-8

following vaccination, v. 427

in enteric cases, v. 423

in typhoid cases, v. 426, 427

local treatment of, v. 424

**Gardner, A. D.** Aggressins in appendicitis and some other varieties of peritonitis, vii. 325-39

**Gärtner's bacillus** : *see* *Bacillus enteritidis*

**Gärtner tonometer**, use of, iv. 489, 490

**Garrod, Sir A. E.** Concerning intermittent hydrarthrosis, iii. 207-19

Excretion in the urine of sugars other than glucose, ii. 438-53

urine in ochronosis, i. 199, 204

F

**Garrod, Sir A. E. (cont.):**

— and Hurley, W. H. Congenital family steatorrhoea, vi. 242-57

— and others. Contribution to the study of bronzed diabetes, vii. 129-52

**Gas embolism**, complicating artificial pneumothorax, xi. 8

in caisson disease, i. 362

**Gas pneumothorax**, x. 264

**Gas poisoning**, blood-counts in, xii. 330

lymphocytosis in relation to, xii. 8

**Gases**, dissolved particles of, in solutions, i. 357

**Gaskell, J. F., and others.** Contribution to the study of bronzed diabetes, vii. 129-52

**Gastralgia**, acidity of stomach contents in, iv. 466, 467, 468

neurasthenia with, hyperchlorhydria in, iii. 101

**Gastric achylia** : *see* Achylia gastrica

**Gastric carcinoma**, alkaline fluid in gastric contents in, iv. 334

alterations of hydrochloric acid in gastric juice due to, iv. 315-35, 450, 455, 457

amylase content of blood in, ix. 240, 243

amylase content of urine in, ix. 225, 240, 243

analyses of stomach contents in, iv. 322, 323, 450

corpuscular fragility in, vii. 380, 381

diagnosis of, iv. 322, 328, 330, 332, 450

by direct inspection, i. 376

diastase output in, vi. 379

forms of, vi. 332

gastric contents in, iv. 450, 454

analysis of, tables of cases illustrating, iv. 455

gastric juice in, analyses in series of cases of, vi. 331-2

gastric ulcer in relation to, iv. 451

gastritis in, iv. 331, 455

Günzberg's test in, iv. 450, 454

hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, i. 376 ; iii. 99 ; iv. 450, 454

tables illustrating, iv. 326-7, 329, 455

hyperchlorhydria in, iii. 102

parathyroid glands in cases of, i. 305

peptolytic enzyme in, vi. 71, 77

test-meal for, iv. 315, 331, 449, 474

tryptic ferment of, vi. 71

usual site of, vi. 331

**Gastric conditions**, acidity of stomach contents in, tables of cases illustrating, iv. 465-73

**Gastric contents**, acidity of, iii. 93, 95 ; iv. 319, 400, 449, 455-76

affecting formation and healing of ulcers, iv. 400

degree tolerated, viii. 313

diagnosis and significance of, viii. 309-16

in gastric ulcer, iv. 401

in various gastric disorders, tables of cases illustrating, iv. 465-73

*see also* Gastric hyperacidity ; Hydrochloric acid ; Hyperchlorhydria, &c.

ammonia in, iv. 321

amount of protein in, iv. 486

analysis of (Panton and Tidy), iv. 449-88

analysis of, iv. 320, 449-88

errors in, iv. 484, 487

factors of importance in, iii. 386

in malignant diseases of stomach, iv. 323-30, 450, 455

technique, iv. 449

**Gastric contents (cont.):**

before and after gastro-enterostomy for

gastric ulcer, iii. 100

chlorides in, iv. 480-3, 488

examination of, iii. 99

various tests for, iv. 474

hydrochloric acid in, iv. 449

errors in estimation of, iv. 484, 487

estimation of, iv. 316, 449

estimation and significance of (Willcox, W. H.), iii. 93-105

tests for, iv. 449 ; viii. 309

*see also* Hydrochloric acid ; Hyperchlorhydria ; Hypochlorhydria

hydrogen ion concentration in, viii. 309-16

hyperacidity of : *see* Gastric hyperacidity ; Hyperacidity, &c.

in achylia gastrica, iv. 453, 465

in duodenal ulcer, iv. 452

tables of cases illustrating, iv. 463-5

in gastric carcinoma, conclusions on, iv. 334

in gastric ulcer, tables of cases illustrating, iv. 455-62

in hydrochloric acid poisoning, iv. 453

in neurasthenia, iv. 454, 465

lactic acid in, test for, iv. 321

nitrogen in, estimation of, iv. 486

passage of, iii. 388

phenolphthalein reaction of, viii. 312, 314

phosphorus compounds in, iv. 480, 488

protein-hydrochloric acid in, iv. 486

reaction of, iv. 316, 474

test-meals for, iv. 474, 477

Töpfer reaction of, viii. 310, 312, 314

waterbrash in relation to, viii. 306

*see also* Gastric juice

**Gastric digestion**, mechanism of, iii. 378, 380, 381, 385

position of patient in relation to, iii. 380

**Gastric disorders**, anatomical considerations in, iii. 375

diagnosis of, i. 375, 376

fat in treatment of, iv. 415

hydrochloric acid in, iii. 95

*see also* Gastric carcinoma ; Gastric ulcer ; Gastritis, &c.

**Gastric efficiency**, tests of, vi. 337

**Gastric follicles**, as origin of gastric ulcer, v. 429

definition of, v. 429

inflammation and softening of, v. 435

**Gastric hyperacidity**, viii. 309-16

diagnosis and significance of (Rolph, F. W.), viii. 309-16

hydrogen ion concentration and, relation between, viii. 314

in gastric ulcer, iv. 401

toleration of, viii. 313

vagotonia in relation to, viii. 316

*see also* Gastric contents, &c. ; Hydrochloric acid ; Hyperchlorhydria

**Gastric juice**, acetic acid in, vi. 311

acidity of, iii. 93 ; iv. 316 ; vi. 74

in achylia gastrica, vi. 76

in dyspepsia, vi. 76

in gastric ulcer, iv. 401

in malignant gastric disease, vi. 74, 75, 76

methods of estimating, vi. 311, 336

to indicators, vi. 320

**Gastric juice (cont.):**

*see also* Gastric hyperacidity; Hyperacidity; Hydrochloric acid, &c.  
 action on gastric ulcer, v. 437; vii. 124  
 alterations of hydrochloric acid in, due to  
 gastric carcinoma, iv. 315-35, 450, 455, 457  
 analysis of, chemical interpretation of results  
 of, vi. 310  
 clinical deductions from results of, vi. 327  
 methods of, vi. 310, 336  
 nitrogen factor in, vi. 315, 321, 323, 337  
 pathological significance of results of, vi.  
 320  
 sources of error in, vi. 311, 336  
 theory of indicators in, vi. 313  
 titration values in, vi. 314, 315  
 butyric acid in, vi. 311  
 cancer leading to diminution of hydrochloric  
 acid in, i. 376  
 chemical classification of, vi. 320, 324  
 chemical composition of, pathological signifi-  
 cance of, vi. 320  
 clinical examination of, vi. 314  
 chlorides in, vi. 310  
 high and low secretion, vi. 326, 327  
 in malignant diseases of stomach, vi. 75, 76  
 'secreted', vi. 322, 337  
 deficient secretion of, iii. 98  
*see also* Achylia gastrica  
 digestive power of, influence of alcohol on, vi.  
 334  
 dilution of, iii. 387  
 dimethyl acidity of, vi. 313, 319, 336  
 causes of absence of, vi. 320  
 estimation and significance of hydrochloric  
 acid in, iii. 93-105  
 factor in formation of gastric ulcer, iv. 400;  
 vii. 124; viii. 25  
 fat inhibiting flow of, iii. 384; iv. 415  
 free hydrochloric acid in, difference between  
 total acidity and the acidity attributed  
 to, vi. 312  
 formation of, vi. 312  
 meaning of the term, vi. 320  
 gastric ulcer due to action of, v. 434; vii.  
 124; viii. 25  
 hydrochloric acid in, iv. 449, 451; vi. 74  
 absence of, vi. 320  
 and pepsin combined, vi. 323  
 causes of diminution of, iv. 331  
 discovery of, iv. 316  
 Günzberg test, vi. 319  
 tests for, iv. 316-19, 449, 454, 474  
*see also* Hydrochloric acid  
 in alcoholic gastritis, vi. 333, 334, 338  
 in diarrhoea, ix. 200  
 in duodenal ulcer, vi. 328, 337, 338  
 in functional hyperchylia, hypochylia, and  
 hypopepsia, vi. 335, 338  
 in gastric carcinoma, iv. 450; vi. 331, 338  
 in gastric ulcer, iv. 451; vi. 330  
 in malignant and non-malignant diseases of  
 stomach and duodenum (Schryver and  
 Singer), vi. 71-81, 309-50  
 in nephrophtosis, vi. 335  
 in pancreatic tests, vii. 460  
 in pyloric ulcer, vi. 328, 337  
 in visceroptosis, vi. 335, 338  
 indicators in, vi. 313  
 lactic acid in, vi. 311

**Gastric juice (cont.):**

nitrogen content in malignant diseases of  
 stomach, vi. 74, 76  
 nitrogen factor in, vi. 314-18, 321, 337  
 nucleins and, vii. 33  
 peptic activity of, vi. 322, 337  
 peptolytic enzyme in, vi. 71  
 phenolphthalein acidity of, vi. 313, 336  
 phosphates in, vi. 312  
 phosphorus in, estimation of, vi. 311  
 polypeptides in, vi. 72, 313  
 purin metabolism and, vii. 33  
 secretion of, iii. 387  
 in the fasting stomach, iv. 406  
 mechanism and action of, ix. 139  
 titration values of, vi. 313-15  
 action of digestion products of, vi. 315  
 total acidity of, and free hydrochloric acidity,  
 difference between, vi. 312  
 tryptic activity of, vii. 461, 465  
 viscosity of blood in relation to, iv. 350  
 waterbrash in relation to, viii. 306  
 with low secretory power, vi. 324, 327  
 with normal and high secretory power, vi.  
 324, 325  
*see also* Achylia gastrica; Gastric contents  
**Gastric lymphatics**, distribution of, vi. 331  
**Gastric movements**, iii. 373  
 drugs affecting, iii. 383  
 effect of heat and cold on, iii. 383  
 effect of temperature of food on, iii. 382  
 how observed, iii. 385  
 mechanical and chemical stimulation of, iii.  
 382  
 mechanism of production, iii. 381, 385  
 nervous control of, iii. 392  
 observations and experiments on, iii. 373  
**Gastric mucous membrane**, action of gastric  
 juice on, v. 435  
 action of gastro-toxic serum on, viii. 25  
 atony of, iv. 454  
 condition as seen through gastroscope, i. 383  
 condition in relation to gastric ulcer, iv. 399,  
 400  
 destruction of, in gastric ulcer, v. 438, 439  
 diagnosis of disorders of, i. 376  
 direct inspection of (Souttar and Thompson),  
 i. 376-84  
 cases illustrating, i. 383-4  
 early attempts at, i. 376  
 erosions of, v. 431  
 haemorrhages into, v. 433, 435  
 loss of substance of, v. 434  
**Gastric pain**, in diagnosis of gastric ulcer, viii. 20  
**Gastric pressure**, iii. 378  
**Gastric reflexes**, iii. 389, 390  
**Gastric secretion** : *see* Gastric juice  
**Gastric symptoms**, digitalis producing, v. 305  
**Gastric ulcer**, acidity of gastric contents in,  
 iii. 95; iv. 401, 451  
 action of gastric juice on, v. 437; vii. 124  
 action on diseased portions of gastric mucous  
 membrane, v. 435  
 adrenalin changes with, viii. 65, 80  
 aetiology of, iv. 399; vi. 331; viii. 20  
 age and sex incidence, v. 446-7; viii. 20  
 alkaline fluid in gastric contents in, iv. 334  
 analyses of stomach contents in, iv. 322, 323,  
 451  
 antecedents of, iv. 399

**Gastric ulcer (cont.):**

cardiospasm and, viii. 302  
 cases illustrating autopsy and microscopical examination, v. 450-61  
 catarrhal jaundice and, vi. 14  
 cause of death in, v. 437  
 characteristics of, vi. 331, 338, 399  
 chlorosis predisposing to, iv. 402  
 clinical symptoms of cases of, v. 443-4  
 cutaneous tenderness in, i. 395, 409, 411  
 diagnosis of, i. 376; iv. 328, 451  
 diagnostic value of nitrogen factor in, vi. 333  
 dyspepsia and, differential diagnosis, iv. 325  
 earlier writers on, v. 430  
 early symptoms of, v. 432  
 effect of gastro-enterostomy on composition of gastric contents in, iii. 100  
 erosions in relation to, v. 431, 433, 434  
 experimental production of, iv. 399; v. 433, 439; viii. 21, 25  
 free haemorrhage from, iv. 452  
 gastric carcinoma in relation to, iv. 451  
 gastric contents affecting formation and healing of, iv. 400  
 gastric contents before and after gastro-enterostomy for, iii. 100  
 gastric contents in, tables of cases illustrating, iv. 458-62  
 gastric juice in, analysis in series of cases of, vi. 329, 330  
 gastritis predisposing to, iv. 402  
 gastrotaxis in relation to, iv. 403  
 gastotoxic substance in, vi. 331  
 haematemesis the initial symptom of, v. 445, 447  
 haemorrhage and, v. 431  
 haemorrhage due to feeding during, iv. 407, 409, 414  
 haemorrhage during, iv. 409, 412-14  
 mortality due to, iv. 418  
 treatment of, iv. 413, 418  
 haemorrhagic, first description of, v. 433  
 hydrochloric acid and, i. 376  
 hydrochloric acid in causation of, iii. 98  
 hydrochloric acid in stomach contents during, iv. 321, 331, 451, 461  
 hyperchlorhydria of, iii. 99  
 infection causing spread of, v. 432  
 infective diseases in relation to, v. 430, 432, 436  
 interstitial gastritis and, viii. 20  
 Lenhartz diet in, iii. 98  
 mechanism of formation of, vii. 124  
 milk diet in, healing in relation to, viii. 22, 26, 31  
 mortality from, iv. 405, 409  
 origin of, v. 429  
 other gastric lesions in association with, v. 436  
 pain of, v. 445; viii. 20  
 pathology of, v. 433, 434  
 pyloric obstruction with, v. 432  
 recurrence of, iv. 419  
 relative quantitative estimation of hydrochloric acid and mineral chlorides in, iv. 328  
 sites of, iv. 452; vi. 331  
 treatment of (Spriggs, E. I.), iv. 399-420  
 treatment of, v. 446  
 after results, iv. 419

**Gastric ulcer (cont.):**

treatment of (cont.):  
 dietetic methods, iv. 404-16  
 Ewald's diet in, iv. 408  
 haemorrhage during, iv. 407  
 Lenhartz diet in, iv. 410  
 medicinal, iv. 416-18  
 oils in, iv. 415  
 operative, iv. 419  
 rest during, iv. 403  
 results of, iv. 419, 420

**Gastric ulcer (acute),** iv. 403  
 adrenal changes with, viii. 65, 80  
 anaemia in, clinical observations, viii. 23  
 effects upon pathological processes in (Bolton, C.), viii. 19-32  
 errors in regard to, viii. 19  
 experimental investigation of, viii. 25  
 experimental results, viii. 21  
 and chronic, in the same stomach, v. 431  
 cause and formation of, v. 434; vii. 125, viii. 19  
 cause of death in, v. 437  
 chlorosis in, effects of, viii. 19  
 errors in regard to, viii. 19  
 clinical symptoms of cases of, v. 443-4  
 definition of, v. 433  
 delayed healing of, v. 437  
 delayed type of, diagnosis of, v. 437  
 destruction of mucous membrane in, v. 439  
 diagnosis of, errors in, viii. 20  
 from chronic type, v. 444  
 digestion of the case of, v. 438, 439  
 experimental production of, viii. 25  
 experimental production of (Elliott, T. R.), vii. 119-28  
 extension and spread of, v. 432, 438  
 fate of, v. 435  
 funnel-shaped type of, v. 440  
 gastric juice in, viii. 25  
 gastritis with, v. 440, 441, 442  
 gastrotoxic serum in, viii. 25  
 haematemesis in, viii. 20, 23  
 haemorrhage from, viii. 23  
 anaemia in, viii. 24  
 healing process in, viii. 24  
 effect of milk diet on, viii. 22, 26, 31  
 infective diseases and, v. 436  
 microscopical examination of, v. 440  
 normal healing of, v. 435  
 origin of chronic variety to be found in, v. 429  
 perforation during, v. 439  
 scars of, v. 435, 436  
 shallow type of, v. 440  
 transformation into chronic variety, v. 433, 439, 440, 448  
 treatment of, viii. 24  
 types of cases in which it occurs, v. 435

**Gastric ulcer (chronic),** iv. 403  
 acute spread of, v. 431  
 adrenal changes with, viii. 65  
 and profuse haematemesis, i. 376  
 cause of death in, v. 432  
 clinical symptoms of, v. 444  
 developing from acute type, v. 433, 439, 440, 448  
 diagnosis of, i. 376  
 from acute type, v. 444  
 nature of the initial lesion, v. 433, 439  
 origin in the acute variety (Bolton, C.), vi. 429-62

**Gastric ulcer (chronic) (cont.) :**

- pain of, v. 445, 446
- pathology of, v. 433
- various forms of, viii. 20
- Gastric vertigo**, iv. 248
- Gastritis**, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 466, 467, 468, 473
- alcoholic : *see* Alcoholic gastritis
- and cancer of the stomach, i. 376
- catarrhal jaundice and, vi. 14
- causing gastric ulcer, v. 440, 442
- chronic, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 466, 467, 468
- diminishing hydrochloric acid content of gastric juice, iv. 331
- gastric ulcer and, v. 431
- hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, i. 376; iv. 466
- hypochlorhydria in, iii. 101
- in gastric carcinoma, iv. 331, 455
- interstitial, gastric ulcer and, viii. 20
- predisposing to gastric ulcer, iv. 402

**Gastro-enteritis**, accompanying exophthalmic goitre, iv. 92

acute, cerebro-spinal fluid in case of, i. 115

pneumococcal infection and, iv. 212

**Gastro-enterostomy**, effect of, on composition of stomach contents in gastric ulcer, iii. 100

for congenital occlusion of duodenum, v. 406

for gastric ulcer, iv. 419–20

hyperchlorhydria as indication for, iii. 99

on infants, v. 406

**Gastro-intestinal diseases**, acetoneuria of, to what due, ii. 337

skin disorders due to, viii. 157

**Gastro-intestinal symptoms**, of spirochaetal jaundice, x. 91

**Gastro-intestinal tract**, pneumococcal invasion of, iv. 211

**Gastrojejunostomy**, for chronic gastric ulcers, iv. 419

**Gastropostosis**, acidity of stomach contents in, iv. 468, 469, 470

**Gastrorrhagia**, in duodenal occlusion, v. 405

**Gastroscope**, early types of, i. 377–9

- early use of, i. 379
- improved type of, i. 380, 381, 382

**Gastrotaxis**, renal haematuria and, iv. 518

**Gastrotaxis**, gastric ulcer in relation to, iv. 403

**Gelatin**, arresting haemorrhage from gastric ulcer, iv. 414

**Gelatin capsule test of pancreatic sufficiency**, vii. 462

**General paralysis**, antecedent syphilitic infection and, iii. 27

- asaphia in, x. 24

- asymbolia in, x. 20

- case illustrating, i. 77

- cases of mental deficiency analogous to, vii. 413

- cause of, vii. 407

- creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 77, 85, 86

- exhaustion theory in relation to, vii. 412

- fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 174

- immune bodies in, vi. 414

- nature of the condition, vii. 407

- serum diagnosis in, vi. 423

- speech disturbances in, x. 20

- speech records in (*Scripture*, E. W.), x. 20–8

**General paralysis (cont.) :**

- syphilis not essential in production of, iii. 28
- tabes compared with, vii. 412
- toxaemia of, vii. 413
- toxin of, vii. 403

Wassermann reaction in, iv. 233; vi. 427

**Generative glands**, relation of adrenals to, viii. 72**Genital dystrophy**, pituitary disturbances causing, vii. 201**Genital organs**, hypoplasia due to pituitary deficiency, vii. 189

pituitary disease in relation to, vii. 182, 189, 203

radio-activity of, v. 254, 256

**Genito-urinary system**, in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 72**Gerhardt's test**, for diacetic acid, v. 420**Gettings, H. S., and Lawson, D.** Oral administration of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, iii. 73–7**Giant urticaria**, ii. 143**Gibraltar**, Mediterranean fever at, i. 219**Gibson, Alex. G.** Action of digitalis on the human heart, i. 173–81

Diuresis of chill, iii. 52–60

The heart in a case of Stokes-Adams disease, i. 182–5

Infective nature of certain cases of splenomegaly and Banti's disease, vii. 153–63

**Good, T. S., and Penny, R. G.** The pulse immediately preceding the epileptic attack, iv. 1–6**Gibson, G. A.** A clinical sphygmomanometer yielding absolute records of the arterial pressure, i. 103

Additional observations on microbic cyanosis, i. 29

**Giddiness** : *see* Vertigo**Gigantism**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150

pituitary body in relation to, vii. 200

thyroid extract in, ix. 150

**Gilliatt, W., and Kennaway, E. L.** Some observations upon cases of vomiting in pregnancy, xii. 61–79**Glands**, condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 255, 258, 263, 266

condition in chloroma, i. 240, 244, 246, 249, 258

condition in leukaemia, iii. 85

constant re-infection of, iv. 522

functional importance of, method of investigating, vii. 183

germ-centres of, iii. 401, 402

green coloration in chloroma, i. 267

internal, involvement in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 87

iron content of, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 138, 148

lymphadenomatous, microscopic appearances in, v. 62, 98

morbid histological changes in, at the germ-centres, iii. 401

post-mortem examination of, technique, iii. 396

staining of, iii. 396, 397

*see also* Adrenal; Lymphatic; Pituitary; Thyroid, &c.

**Glandular disorders**, pituitary body in, viii. 277

**Glandular enlargement**, cases of lymphadenoma without, v. 64, 65, 99  
important factor in treatment of, iv. 525  
in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341 348  
in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313  
in chloroma, i. 267 ; iii. 79  
in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349  
in dyspituitarism, vi. 133  
in leukanaemia, iii. 7  
relapsing fever with, v. 59-61, 73  
relapsing pyrexia with, series of cases illustrating, v. 63  
*see also* Adrenal ; Lymphatic ; Pituitary ; Thyroid, &c.

**Glandular exhaustion**, general features of, viii. 49, 75

**Glandular secretions**, disorders of, pituitary body in, viii. 277-99  
experiments with, iii. 408  
lipodystrophy in relation to, x. 132  
osteomalacia in relation to, xi. 225

**Glio-sarcoma**, adrenal, v. 158

**Globoid bodies**, xii. 119  
acute infective polyneuritis in relation to, xii. 119, 123  
biological position of, xii. 119, 124  
causal agents of anterior poliomyelitis, xii. 119

**Globulin**, in pseudochylous body fluids, vi. 465-7  
*see also* Lecithin-globulin

**Globulinuria**, ii. 382  
paroxysmal, ii. 382

**Glover, Edward G.** Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, viii. 339-54

**Glucose**, and galactose, difference between, ii. 438  
and laevulose, difference between, ii. 439, 444  
combustion of, in diabetes, vi. 31  
conversion into lactic acid, iii. 228, 230  
conversion into laevulose, ii. 447  
formation of glycogen from, vi. 31  
lessened tolerance of, disorders associated with, vii. 476  
oatmeal aiding the combustion of, vi. 31  
oxidation of neosalvarsan prevented by, x. 306  
*see also* Glycosuria ; Sugar, &c.

**Glucosides**, haemolytic, vi. 402

**Glutamic acid**, and gastric hyperacidity, viii. 315  
liberation of carboxyl groups of, viii. 314  
medium for growth of nitroso-bacillus, vii. 88  
nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145

**Glutaric acid**, action of, ix. 402  
addition to diabetic diet, effect of, ix. 401

**Gluten**, digestion of, vi. 316

**Gluten peptone**, preparation of, vi. 315  
titration of hydrochloric acid with, vi. 316

**Glutoid capsule test of pancreatic sufficiency**, vii. 462

**Glycaemia**, effect of increasing amounts of carbohydrate on, xii. 312  
effect of fasting on, xii. 310

**Glycerol trinitrate** : *see* Nitroglycerine

**Glycine**, formation of, vi. 72, 73  
hydrochloride of, vi. 314  
titration of hydrochloric acid with, vi. 315

**Glycocol**, vi. 72, 313  
action of, ix. 346

**Glycocol (cont.)** :  
digestive power of, iv. 321  
effect on oxybutyric acid excretion, ix. 347  
in diabetic urine, ix. 346  
in tests of gastric acidity, viii. 312  
in treatment of diabetes, ix. 346  
nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145

**Glycogen**, deficiency of, in fever, vi. 82  
formation from glucose, vi. 31  
in parathyroid glands, i. 290  
lactic acid and, iii. 229

**Glycogenolysis**, vi. 31

**Glycol**, as vasodilator, ii. 262

**Glycosuria**, adrenalin, v. 157  
and alkapttonuria, differential diagnosis, i. 202  
Cammidge test in, vii. 478  
cervical ganglion stimulation causing, xii. 249  
cholesterol content of blood-serum in, vii. 225  
diastase output in, vi. 370  
effect of codeine in, ii. 420  
effect of fasting on, xii. 310  
effect of increasing amounts of carbohydrate on, xii. 312  
in acromegaly, vii. 197  
in mumps, viii. 264  
in pancreatic disease, vii. 476 ; ix. 26  
in pregnancy, ii. 441  
influence of pituitary body on, vi. 128  
lactosuria mistaken for, ii. 441  
of bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 150  
of infants, ii. 442  
pancreatic disease in relation to, vii. 475  
phloridzin, ii. 332 ; iii. 230  
pituitary gland in relation to, vii. 185, 191, 194, 202 ; viii. 278  
pyelonephritis with (Ryffel, J. H.), ix. 91-7  
case illustrating, ix. 91  
treatment of, ix. 94

renal, ix. 91, 96

vagal neuritis in, iv. 503, 507  
*see also* Diabetes mellitus

**Glycuronic acid**, and pentose, differential test, ii. 451  
relation to xylose, ii. 439

**Glycyltryptophan**, enzyme in gastric juice of malignant disease hydrolysing, vi. 71

**Glycylglycine**, formation of, vi. 72

hydrolysis of, vi. 72, 73, 313

**Glyn, E. R.** The adrenal cortex ; its rests and tumours ; its relation to other ductless glands, and especially to sex, v. 157-89

**Glynn, Ernest**. Notes on four cases of fulminating pneumonia, vi. 391

**Glyoxal derivatives of the amino acids**, ix. 376

**Glyoxalase**, ix. 376  
a source of anti-neuritic vitamine, xi. 336  
in relation to beri-beri, xi. 336

**Goat's milk**, and Mediterranean fever, i. 219, 220

**Goetsch, Emil**. The pituitary body : a critical review, vii. 173-205

**Goitre**, action of intestinal antiseptics in, cases illustrating, ii. 284  
aetiology of, summary of conclusions on, ii. 284, 287  
exophthalmic : *see* Exophthalmic goitre  
experimental production of, ii. 279, 287  
microscopical examination of faeces in, ii. 286  
organisms of, ii. 286

**Goitre (cont.):**  
 parenchymatous : *see* Parenchymatous goitre  
 pituitary gland in, viii. 284, 298  
 researchers on the aetiology of (McCarrison, R.), ii. 279-87  
 spread of, by faeces, experiments on, ii. 285  
 treatment of, by thymol, ii. 285  
 waters producing, experimental administration of suspended matter from, ii. 279-84  
*see also* Exophthalmic goitre

**Golla, F.** Influence of bacterial emulsions on phagocytosis, iv. 368-76  
 Pathology of uraemia, ii. 231-47

**Gonococcal endocarditis**, ii. 221, 223, 295-9

**Gonococcal pyelitis of pregnancy**, ii. 71, 78

**Gonococcus**, in bacterial endocarditis, ii. 221, 223, 295-9 ; vii. 302

**Gonorrhoea**, encyopelitis developing in old case of, ii. 71  
 rheumatism following, v. 491  
 Wassermann reaction in, iv. 240

**Gonorrhoeal arthritis**, and intermittent hydrarthrosis, iii. 218

**Gonorrhoeal endocarditis**, ii. 221, 223, 224, 295-9

**Good, T. S., Gibson, A. G., and Penny, R. G.** The pulse immediately preceding the epileptic attack, iv. 1-6

**Goodhart, G. W., and Hurst, A. F.** Speed limit of the human heart, ii. 213-17

**Gordon, M. H.** Sensitized vaccine of Besredka, v. 509-15

**Gossage, A. M.** Complete heart-block, ii. 19-25  
 Inheritance of certain human abnormalities, i. 331-47

— and **Braxton Hicks, J. A.** On auricular fibrillation, vi. 435-40

**Gould, Eric Pearce.** Bone changes in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 221-8

**Gout**, atophan in, vii. 36, 37  
 blood condition in, vii. 36  
 cancer in relation to, v. 27, 28  
 carcinoma with history or signs of, table of cases, v. 55  
 cause of, vii. 40  
 exudative diathesis of, vii. 30  
 infantile, and uricaemia, vii. 29  
 kidney changes in, vii. 39-41  
 Mikulicz's disease and, vii. 244  
 nephritis and, vii. 39  
 oral cancer and, v. 27  
 purin excretion in, vii. 38  
 purin intake causing attacks of, vii. 36  
 purins in relation to, vii. 29, 30, 32  
 skin diseases in relation to, viii. 171  
 uratic deposits in, vii. 37  
 uric acid excretion in, vii. 29, 32, 36, 39  
 uricaemia in, vii. 36  
 uricaemia and (Hall, I. W.), vii. 29-41  
 urticaria tuberosa easily distinguished from, ix. 250

**Gower's distal type of myopathy**, iii. 317

**Graham, Geo.** Alterations of hydrochloric acid in gastric juice due to gastric carcinoma, iv. 315-35

**Diabetes innocens**, x. 245-58

— and **Poulton, E. P.** Influence of high temperature on protein metabolism with reference to fever, vi. 82-123  
 Variations in the excretion of endogenous

**Graham, Geo., and Poulton, E. P. (cont.)**: uric acid produced by changes in diet, vii. 13-28

**Granular kidney**, cancer and, v. 31

mitral disease in association with, v. 312, 315

**Graves's disease** : *see* Exophthalmic goitre

**Gray, H. Tyrrell, and Parsons, L.** Blood-pressure variations associated with lumbar puncture and spinal anaesthesia, v. 339-67

**Green colour in chloroma**, causation of, i. 274

**Griffith, T. Wardrop.** On myotonia, v. 229-47  
 Two cases of patency of ductus arteriosus, viii. 191-200

— and **Cohn, A. E.** Lengthened a-c interval with partial and complete heart-block, iii. 126-51

**Grocco's area**, compression condition in, due to gunshot wounds, x. 267

**Growth**, adrenal cortex influencing, viii. 72  
 changes in, dyspituitarism influencing, vi. 126  
*see also* Acromegaly  
 influence of ductless glands on, vi. 141  
 influence of pituitary body on, vii. 187, 194, 200

**Guaiacol**, intramuscular administration of, x. 306

**Guanidin**, intoxication by, as cause of tetany, xi. 292, 317

**Guanidin bodies**, nitrogen content of, viii. 145

**Guanin**, formation of, vii. 33

**Guanosin**, a purin nucleoside, vii. 33

**Gudzent's qualitative estimation of uricaemia**, vii. 31

**Gull's renal epistaxis** : *see* Renal haematuria

**Gumma**, an anaphylactic reaction, vii. 287  
 arterial, viii. 223  
 lardaceous disease with, viii. 215

**Gums**, bleeding from, in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 353  
 pain in, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 316  
 swelling of, in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 348

**Gunshot wounds**, cases of dysenteric ulceration accompanied by, x. 225, 233  
 diphtheritic infection of, xi. 200 ; xii. 14, 22  
 foreign bodies in, x. 272 ; xi. 87  
 non-penetrating, x. 260 ; xi. 63  
 of the chest : *see* Chest wounds  
 of the lungs and pleura, ix. 257-69 ; x. 259-73 ; xi. 65, 66  
 of the pleura, x. 260, 266 ; xi. 59  
 penetrating, x. 260 ; xi. 63

**Günzberg test for hydrochloric acid**, iii. 96 ; iv. 316, 317, 449, 454, 474 ; vi. 319

**Gynaecomastia**, v. 183

H

**Haemagglutination**, iii. 286  
 phagocytosis in relation to, iii. 294  
 present with occurrence of haemolysis, iii. 289  
 rouleaux formation in relation to, iii. 288  
*see also* Agglutination

**Haemagglutinins**, haemopsonins and haemolysins in blood in infectious and non-infectious diseases (Dudgeon and Wilson), iii. 285-95

**Haemagglutinins (cont.):**  
 in lymphatic glands, iii. 408  
 technique for observations on, iii. 285  
 test for, in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 436  
*see also Agglutinins*

**Haematemesis**, gastric ulcer in relation to, i. 376; iv. 403; viii. 20, 23  
 in congenital atresia of bile ducts, v. 411  
 in congenital occlusion of the duodenum, v. 405  
 in duodenal ulcer, iv. 452  
 in mumps, viii. 263  
 in splenic anaemia, i. 15  
 initial symptom of gastric ulcer, v. 445, 447

**Haematin**, experimental production of, vi. 192  
 iron-free, in urine, i. 52

**Haematological control of tuberculin**, iv. 383

**Haematology**, of certain war diseases, xii. 317-33  
 of trench fever (Perkins, H. W., and Urwick, R. H.), xi. 374-83  
*see also Blood; Blood-count, &c.*

**Haematoma**, complicating chest wounds, treatment of, xi. 77  
 in hereditary haemophilia, iv. 19  
 retroperitoneal, xi. 91

**Haematomyelia**, sensory changes in, xi. 56

**Haematoporphyrin**, production of, vi. 192

**Haematoporphyrinuria**, i. 49, 52  
 characteristics, iv. 33  
 excessive, cause of, i. 52  
 not due to sulphonal (Monro, T. K.), i. 49  
 further note on (Monro, T. K.), iv. 33  
 paroxysmal, with free haemoglobin, i. 51  
 pelvic exudate, multiple neuritis and, case illustrating, i. 50  
 periodic vomiting of childhood, acetonuria, and, i. 49  
 unidentified pigment of, iv. 34

**Haematoxylin**, stain for amoebae, x. 194, 198; xi. 350

**Haematuria**, complicating encyopyelitis, ii. 79  
 in cerebro-spinal fever, ix. 439  
 in chronic septic endocarditis, iii. 110  
 in infective endocarditis, ii. 307  
 nephritis and pneumonia with, vi. 510  
 of trench nephritis, ix. 127; xi. 234, 238, 246, 249  
 of vesical bilharziasis, xii. 396  
 renal: *see Renal haematuria*  
 sign of renal infarction, ii. 307

**Haemin**, experimental production of, vi. 192

**Haemochromatosis**, cardiac changes in, vii. 144  
 case illustrating, vii. 132  
 cause of, vii. 130  
 characteristics and causes of, vii. 151  
 glandular changes in, vii. 146, 147  
 haemoglobin and iron content in, vi. 191, 193  
 histological examination of skin in, vii. 139  
 iron deposits in, vii. 139, 151  
 iron excretion in, vii. 131, 138, 151  
 kidney changes in, vii. 142  
 liver changes in, vii. 141  
 lung changes in, vii. 145  
 of bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 138, 148, 150  
 pancreatic changes in, vii. 143  
 splenic changes in, vii. 145  
*see also Pigmentation*

**Haemodynamics**, iv. 342, 357, 360

**Haemofuscin**, characteristics and properties of, vii. 138  
 iron-free, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 138

**Haemoglobin**, absorption and excretion of, vi. 192, 193  
 action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, vii. 74-6  
 affecting viscosity, iv. 347, 354-6  
 constituents of, vi. 192  
 cyanosis due to alteration in chemical constitution of, vii. 73, 76  
 derivatives of, vi. 192; vii. 74  
 diminished oxygen capacity of, ii. 113  
 effect of cold on, iii. 53  
 excretion of, vi. 428  
 formula of, vi. 192  
 in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 94  
 in acute leukaemia, vi. 296  
 in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 355  
 in chlorosis, vi. 185, 186, 190; vii. 380  
 in corpuscular tests, vi. 149; vii. 369  
 in leukanaemia, iii. 3-5, 7, 12  
 in pernicious anaemia, vii. 380  
 in Raynaud's disease, ii. 384  
 in splenic anaemia, i. 16, 17  
 in sulphhaemoglobinuria, vi. 184, 191  
 in trench fever, xi. 375  
 iron content of, vi. 184, 185  
 iron in combination with, in the blood, vi. 183, 184  
 liberation of: *see Corpuscular fragility*; *Haemolysis*  
 osmotic pressure of, vi. 401, 402  
 oxygen content of, vi. 184  
 percentage in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 376, 377  
 reduced, sulphhaemoglobin from, vii. 74, 75  
 reduction to methaemoglobin, xii. 86  
 spectroscopic examination of, vii. 74; xi. 106; xii. 86  
 urobilin in relation to, vi. 193

**Haemoglobinaemia**, conditions in which observed, vi. 428  
 followed by haemoglobinuria, ii. 368, 387  
 iron content in, vi. 183, 184  
 methods of estimating, vi. 179, 180, 183  
 physiological, ii. 368  
 preceding haemoglobinuria, vi. 418  
 pyrogallic acid producing, viii. 21  
 sulphhaemoglobinuria and, vii. 83  
*see also Methaemoglobinaemia; Sulphaemoglobinaemia, &c.*

**Haemoglobinuria**, adoption of the term, ii. 369  
 antecedents of, ii. 392, 393  
 blood condition in, vi. 419  
 blood-count in, ii. 376  
 blood-viscosity in, iv. 356  
 cause of, ii. 383  
 haemoglobinaemia in relation to, ii. 368, 387  
 haemolysis in, vi. 418-21  
 jaundice and cholaemia in relation to, ii. 175  
 malarial, ii. 370  
 mechanism of production of, ii. 368  
 'overflow' theory of, ii. 387  
 paroxysmal: *see Paroxysmal haemoglobinuria*  
*petit mal of*, ii. 382  
 syphilis in relation to, ii. 388, 393

**Haemolymph glands**, iii. 396  
 cellular elements of, iii. 402

**Haemolymph glands (cont.) :**

formation of, iii. 395  
 histological changes in, iii. 397, 398  
 occurrence in the human subject, iii. 397  
 of the pig, iii. 398  
**Haemolysing agglutinins, iii. 289**  
**Haemolysins, ii. 369 ; vi. 400 ; vii. 369, 375**  
 acids and alkalies as, vi. 402  
 autolysins and, vi. 417  
 body fluids in, vi. 399  
 corpuscular resistance to, vi. 145 ; vii. 369, 373, 382  
     in various diseases, vi. 409, 410  
 destruction of, ii. 375  
 dissimilar and similar, balancing effects of, vii. 379  
 effect on stromata, vi. 408  
 elaborated from tissues, vi. 429  
 general action of, vi. 430  
 haemotoxins as, vi. 402  
 immune, vi. 403  
 in blood of infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285-95  
 in cerebro-spinal fluid, vi. 414  
 in lymphatic glands, iii. 408  
 in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 373, 391 ; vi. 418, 421  
 lipoid-soluble bodies as, vi. 402  
 mode of action of, vi. 400  
 objections to, vii. 369  
 of known chemical constitution, vi. 402  
 saponins as, vi. 402 ; vii. 371  
     advantages of, vii. 375  
 serum, action of, vi. 406  
     complex, vi. 429  
 serum influencing action of, vi. 422  
 specific, in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 373, 374, 391, 393  
     resistance of red blood corpuscles to, vi. 145, 409 ; vii. 369  
 test for congenital family cholaemia, ii. 436  
 water as, vi. 400

**Haemolysis, Abderhalden's test in relation to, vii. 151**  
 action of serum on, vi. 422  
 action of some common gases on, vii. 377  
 apparatus for, vii. 373  
 bile salts and, ix. 141  
 bile salts inhibiting action of saponin in, vii. 379  
 biological, disadvantages of, vii. 369  
 chemical, advantages of, vii. 369  
 cholaemia in relation to, ii. 173, 177  
 clinical aspects of (Browning, C. H.), vi. 399-432  
 cold and warm stages of, ii. 373  
 collection of blood for, vii. 372  
 commencing point of, vi. 151  
 co-operation of immune body and complement, vi. 411, 413  
 corpuscular resistance to, vi. 145, 151-3 ; vii. 369  
 definition of, vii. 369  
 experimental production of, ii. 372, 391 ; iii. 288-9  
 hypotonic, vi. 164  
     corpuscular fragility to, vi. 164  
 in Banti's disease, vii. 382  
 in chlorosis, vii. 380

**Haemolysis (cont.) :**

in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 436  
 in diabetes, vii. 384  
 in diabetic coma, iii. 289  
 in diagnosis of tubercular conditions, vi. 422  
 in exophthalmic goitre, vii. 384  
 in febrile conditions, vii. 386  
 in jaundice, vii. 379  
 in lymphadenoma, vii. 382  
 in paratyphoid, vii. 386  
 in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, iii. 289 ; vi. 418 ; vii. 385  
 in pernicious anaemia, iii. 290 ; vii. 372, 380  
 in polycythaemia, vii. 383  
 in scurvy, vii. 385  
 in secondary anaemia, vii. 372, 381  
 in splenic anaemia, vii. 372, 381  
 in spleno-medullary leukaemia, vii. 383  
 in splenomegaly, vii. 383  
 in syphilis, vii. 386  
 in test-tube and circulation compared, vi. 420  
     in the anaemias, vi. 428, 430  
 in tuberculosis, vii. 386  
 in typhoid fever, iii. 289  
 in various infectious diseases, iii. 289  
 increased, in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 95  
 intravascular, paroxysmal haemoglobinuria  
     resulting from, ii. 392  
 mechanical, disadvantages of, vii. 369  
 method of expressing results, vii. 374  
 methods of, vi. 146, 149 ; vii. 369  
     chemical, advantages of, vii. 370  
     experimental, vii. 371  
     objections to, vii. 369  
 nature and causal factors, ii. 368, 392  
 nature of, vi. 400 ; vii. 369  
 occurrence of, to what due, vi. 404  
 paroxysmal, ii. 370  
 phagocytosis in relation to, iii. 294  
 phenomenon of, vi. 145, 400 ; vii. 369  
 process of, vi. 404  
 protection of red corpuscle from, vi. 156 ; vii. 378  
 protective action of serum in, vii. 378  
 protective mechanisms in, vii. 378-80  
 rate of, vi. 401 ; vii. 371, 373  
 saponin method, vii. 371  
     advantages of, vii. 375  
     conclusions on, vii. 386  
     technique, vii. 372  
 serum, disadvantages of, vii. 369  
     process of, vi. 403  
     results of, vii. 377  
 source of error in, vii. 375  
 substances preventing, vi. 401 ; vii. 378  
 substances producing, ii. 369 : *see also*  
     Haemolysins  
 technique, iii. 288  
 toxic, vii. 370  
 tuberculin administration and, iv. 383  
 urea in relation to, vi. 401  
 Wassermann reaction in relation to, viii. 130, 144  
     *see also* Corpuscular fragility ; Haemolysins  
**Haemolytic agents : see Haemolysins**  
**Haemolytic anaemias, vi. 426**  
**Haemolytic immune body, experiments with**  
     cholaemic red cells and normal red cells in  
     the production of (Dudgeon, L. S.), xi. 30-2

**Haemolytic jaundice**, and cholaemia, ii. 173  
resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 410

**Haemolytic properties**, of serum and red blood cells, test for, iii. 294

**Haemolytic reflexes**, ii. 392

**Haemolytic serum**, ii. 369  
action upon normal blood, ii. 378  
condition prior to, and following paroxysm of haemoglobinuria, ii. 379, 380  
experiments with, ii. 372-5

**Haemolytic toxins**, formation and absorption of, vi. 402, 429

**Haemomanometric observations on action of vasodilators**, ii. 262, 263

**Haemopericardium**, complicating gunshot wounds of chest, xi. 87

**Haemophagocytosis**, iii. 290, 291, 293  
and haemopsonins, iii. 291  
how estimated, iii. 295

**Haemophilia**, and telangiectases, i. 55, 56  
coagulation time in, iv. 14  
experiments on, iv. 25  
continuation of the haemorrhage in, iv. 25, 27  
essential renal haematuria and, iv. 518, 519  
fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 175  
haemorrhages in, iv. 15  
hereditary (Addis, T.) iv. 14-31  
cases illustrating, iv. 31  
causal factors, iv. 29  
characteristics of haemorrhages in, iv. 24, 29  
coagulation time in, cases illustrating, iv. 16, 17  
conclusions on, iv. 30  
deficient coagulation the immediate cause of, iv. 14  
observations on causation, iv. 14, 15  
relation between severity of symptoms and the coagulation time, iv. 18  
theories of, iv. 20, 22, 30  
traumatic accidents in, iv. 18, 29, 30  
progress of coagulation in, iv. 19, 22  
special characteristic of haemorrhages in, iv. 24, 29  
theories of, iv. 20, 22, 30  
traumatic accidents in, iv. 18, 29, 30  
*see also* Telangiectases

**Haemophiliacs**, and telangiectases, i. 55, 56  
bleeding into joints of, iv. 30  
epistaxis of, i. 55, 56  
normal persons contrasted with, iv. 29

**Haemopneumothorax**, aspiration in, xii. 155  
complicating chest wounds, ix. 267; x. 84  
intrathoracic pressure in, xii. 154  
pulsating, x. 84, 85  
treatment of, xi. 69

**Haemopsonins**, iii. 292  
haemophagocytosis and, iii. 291  
in blood of infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285-95  
in lymphatic glands, iii. 409

**Haemoptysis**, artificial pneumothorax for, vi. 260, 265, 494  
cardio-respiratory murmur and, ii. 182  
complicating chest wounds, x. 81, 82; xi. 60, 268, 280  
complicating lung wounds, ix. 267  
complicating mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 172

**Haemopyrrol**, experimental production of, vi. 192

**Haemorrhage**, cerebral: *see* Cerebral haemorrhage  
complicating chest wounds, xi. 273  
cutaneous, in infective endocarditis, ii. 308  
in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 353, 356  
in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 348  
in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349  
in erythroaemia, ii. 106  
in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92, 105  
multiple, in chloroma and acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 258

renal: *see* Renal haematuria  
retinal: *see* Retinal haemorrhages  
tendency to, in splenic anaemia, i. 15  
toxic capillary, in polycystic renal disease, iii. 30, 33  
*see also* Haematemesis; Haemophilia, &c.

**Haemorrhagic influenza**, characteristics and symptoms, xii. 299, 302

**Haemosiderin**, ii. 368  
iron-containing, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 138

**Haemothorax**, x. 261; xi. 69, 79  
aspiration of, xii. 154, 159  
clotting interfering with, case illustrating, xi. 98  
complicating chest wounds, ix. 262; x. 261, 270; xi. 60, 62, 69, 79-90, 94; xii. 128, 143  
bullet wounds causing, cases illustrating, x. 81, 82  
characteristics and features of, ix. 262; x. 261, 262; xi. 69, 79  
clotting of, x. 262; xi. 77, 78  
collapse of the lungs with, x. 265  
mortality from, xi. 276  
physical signs of, xi. 269  
contralateral complications of, xii. 128  
diagnosis of, ix. 262, 263; xi. 69, 269  
effect on the diaphragm, xi. 70, 86  
gunshot wounds producing, x. 261, 262  
heart displacement with, xii. 128  
in wounds of pleura, x. 83; xi. 69, 79  
infected, aspiration of, xi. 83, 84  
bacteriology of, xi. 80  
blood-count in, xi. 274  
complicating chest wounds, xi. 79, 280, 282  
drainage of, xi. 82  
mortality from, xi. 92  
operative treatment, xi. 82, 84  
pleurisy and, xii. 162  
pneumonia complicating, xii. 163  
pressure in, xii. 154  
prognosis of, xi. 90  
signs and symptoms of, xi. 79  
treatment of, xi. 82, 94  
with pericardial effusion, case illustrating, xi. 98  
intrathoracic pressure in, xii. 151-60  
massive collapse in relation to, xii. 128, 143  
massive collapse simulating, ix. 263  
oxygen replacement in, xii. 155, 159  
raised position of diaphragm in, xii. 129  
respiration in, xii. 153, 156  
retraction of chest wall in, xii. 128, 143, 148  
sepsis complicating, x. 268, 269; xi. 79  
sterile, aspiration of, technique, xi. 73, 74  
cases illustrating, xi. 76  
character of the fluid in, xi. 74, 75  
clotting of the fluid in, xi. 75, 77

**Haemothorax (cont.):**

complicating chest wounds, clinical appearance and treatment of, xi. 71-8  
intrathoracic pressure in, xii. 153, 154  
operative treatment, xi. 78  
treatment of, xi. 72  
temperature chart readings in, x. 268  
treatment of, ix. 264; x. 270; xi. 72  
with abdominal symptoms, xi. 91

**Haemotoxins**, anti-serum neutralizing action of, vi. 403; vii. 378  
anti-substances produced by, vi. 403  
formation and absorption of, vi. 429  
haemolytic action of, vi. 402

**Haen**, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 207

**Haffkine's plague prophylactic**, action of, v. 511

**Hair**, abnormalities of, hereditary transmission of, i. 338, 340, 342  
of Mongols, ii. 51

white, congenital lock of, i. 338, 343

**Haldane gas analysis apparatus**, xii. 40, 42

**Haldane-Priestley determinations of alveolar carbon dioxide**, xii. 43-5

**Hall, Arthur J.** A case of diffuse fibromyoma of the oesophagus, causing dysphagia and death, ix. 409-27

Effects of certain drugs in diabetes mellitus, ii. 417-31

**Hall, I. Walker.** Uricæmia and gout, vii. 29-41

**Hamburger's method of estimating corpuscular fragility**, vi. 146

**Hands**, cervical ribs and their relation to atrophy of intrinsic muscles of (Jones, H. Lewis), i. 187-91

delay in appearance of centres of ossification, i. 195

dwarfism associated with spatulate condition of (Drysdale and Herringham), i. 193

enlargement of, vi. 127

erythematous swellings of, in heart disease, vi. 384, 390

growth changes in acromegaly, vi. 135  
hysterical oedema of, cases illustrating, ii. 135-42

in achondroplasia, i. 194

in ochronosis, i. 200  
ischaemic gangrene of, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 297

muscular weakness of, iii. 317

pigmentation of, i. 200, 203

septic sores of, xi. 201

symmetrical atrophy of, symptoms, i. 187

*see also* Palms

**Harrington, A. W., Cowan, J., and Riddell, J. R.** On pneumo-pericardium, vii. 165-70

**Harris, Walter.** On the illness of Queen Mary II, ii. 206

**Harrison, L. W.** The treatment of syphilis : critical review, x. 291-356

**Hart, T. Stuart.** The acidosis index : acetone bodies excreted in the urine, v. 419-21

**Hasselbalch-Lindhard determination of alveolar carbon dioxide**, xii. 40, 43-5

**Haversian canals**, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 223

**Hawkins, H. P., and Dudgeon, L. S.** Congenital family chloæmia, ii. 165-77

**Hay fever**, anaphylactic nature of, vii. 287  
antitoxic serum in, vii. 288

**Hay fever (cont.):**

nature of the condition, vii. 287  
symptoms of, vii. 287

treatment of, vii. 288

**Head**, hydrocephalic : *see* Hydrocephalus  
oxycephalic deformity of, iv. 392  
venous dilatation due to mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 181, 183

wounds of, sensory changes due to, xi. 44

**Headache**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 316, 318, 333

in trench nephritis, ix. 131

nitrates causing, ii. 262

of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 90, 92, 96

of cerebro-spinal fever and meningitis, iii. 155  
of trench fever, xi. 364, 376-81

**Head injuries**, cerebral abscess due to, xi. 141, 144, 158

cerebral conditions due to, xi. 158

**Hearing**, test for, affections of, iv. 258

**Heart** : *see also* Cardiac

abscesses of wall of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313

acidosis affecting, ix. 276

action of adrenin on, x. 151, 163, 165, 170

compared with alcohol, x. 145

action of alcohol on, x. 142, 155

compared with adrenin, x. 145

twofold nature of, x. 143, 155

action of amyl nitrate on, iii. 142, 357; iv. 286

action of anaesthetics on, x. 141, 153

errors in estimation of, x. 151

action of atropin on, ii. 214, 217; iii. 139-42; vi. 48, 52, 55; x. 117, 160; xi. 373

action of barium chloride on, ix. 48, 52, 271, 277, 280, 285

action of barium on, circumstances influencing, ix. 280

action of calcium on, barium counteracting, ix. 278, 282

action of chloral hydrate on, ix. 49; x. 153

action of chloroform on, x. 147, 155

compared with adrenin, x. 151

action of dibasic phosphate of potassium on, ix. 280; x. 142, 169

action of digitalin on, v. 377, 384

action of digitalis on (Gibson, A. G.), i. 173-81

action of digitalis on, i. 173-81; ii. 366; iv. 73, 83, 288, 292; v. 397, 400; ix. 51, 55, 273, 285; x. 274-90; xii. 183-211

cases illustrating, i. 173; xii. 190, 195-201

compared with that of barium salts, ix. 271, 279

conflicting views on, xii. 185

limitations of, xii. 194

action of digitoxin on, v. 300; ix. 273

action of epinephrine on, x. 171, 180

action of ergotoxin on, x. 157, 160

action of ether on, x. 146, 155

action of lipoids on, x. 142

action of potassium salts on, ix. 44, 48, 50, 281; x. 169, 176

action of salvarsan on, x. 311

action of strophanthin on, ix. 51, 276

action of strychnine on, vii. 42-60; x. 157, 159

methods of investigation, vii. 42

**Heart (cont.) :**

action of the vagus on, ii. 353, 354, 356 ; vi. 47-67  
 summary of conclusions, vi. 67  
 after-effects of vagus compression on, vi. 65  
 alternation of : *see* Pulsus alternans  
 anatric action of, iv. 501  
 asphyxial, experiments on, iv. 145  
 beer-drinker's, characteristics, ii. 29  
 bigeminy of (Lewis, T.), iii. 269-71  
*see also* Pulsus bigeminus  
 calcium response of, ix. 43, 51, 274, 282 ; x. 141, 158, 163  
 action of adrenin on, x. 168, 178  
 digitalis increasing, ix. 273  
 cavities of, dilatation of, in pulmonary atheroma, ii. 15  
 centres of impulse formation in, vi. 224, 226  
 colloids of, x. 158, 169, 178  
 compensatory changes in, digitalis in relation to, xii. 184  
 congenital defects of, cases illustrating, ii. 292  
 in relation to infective endocarditis, ii. 292, 305  
 predisposing to endocarditis, vii. 305  
*see also* Ductus arteriosus (patent)  
 contractile material of, ix. 43, 51, 55 ; x. 149  
 action of drugs on, ix. 49, 51, 55, 271 ; x. 149  
 effect of chloroform on, x. 149  
 estimation of, ix. 43  
 coupled rhythms of (Cowan and Ritchie), iv. 55-84 : *see also* Cardiac rhythm  
 decalcification of, x. 158, 159  
 disordered action of : *see* Heart irregularity  
 displacement of, accompanying haemothorax, xii. 128  
 during artificial pneumothorax, xi. 211  
 in chest wounds, xii. 165, 168  
 in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 135, 136, 142  
 in pneumo-pericardium, vii. 167  
 mediastinal growths causing, xi. 182  
 pleural exudates accompanying, xii. 168  
 drugs acting on, ix. 271, 283 ; x. 141-56  
 effect of exercise on, ii. 215  
 effect of formates on, ii. 38  
 effect of lactic acid on, iii. 225  
 effect of pituitary extract on, vii. 195  
 effect of pituitary stimulation on, vii. 184  
 effect of vagus compression on, vi. 47, 49, 50, 52, 58  
 effect of vagus stimulation on, vi. 48 ; vii. 2, 10  
 efficiency of, estimation of, vii. 267 ; x. 289  
 injurious effect of accelerated rate on, xii. 184  
 energy of, in relation to the circulation, iv. 343, 351  
 excitation of, calcium producing, x. 159, 169, 174  
 mechanism of, ix. 272 ; x. 159  
 exhaustion of, production of, ix. 50  
 pulsus alternans in relation to, x. 275  
 pulsus alternans the expression of, iv. 435  
 faradization of, x. 164, 173  
 faradized, action of chloroform on, x. 150  
 fatty degeneration of, acidosis in relation to, ii. 339  
 in malaria, xii. 374, 378

**Heart (cont.) :**

functional efficiency of, index to, x. 289  
 functional pathology of, i. 132  
 functions of, depression of, i. 485  
 extra-systoles indicating condition of, i. 483  
 influence of lesions of rheumatic disease on, ii. 47  
 healthy, onset of auricular fibrillation in, vi. 436, 438, 440  
 immediately preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 3, 4  
 impulse formation in, vi. 226  
 in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 255  
 in alcoholics, x. 146  
 in amoebic dysentery, x. 230  
 in bronzed diabetes, vii. 144  
 in caisson disease, i. 362  
 in chloroma, i. 239, 250  
 in diphtheria, clinical and pathological study of (Hume, W. E., and Clegg, S. J.), viii. 1-18  
 in dyspituitarism, vi. 136  
 in fatal cases of pulmonary atheroma, ii. 3-9  
 in infective endocarditis, ii. 221, 222, 310  
 in influenza (experimental), pathological condition of, xii. 282  
 in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70  
 in malaria, xii. 378, 380  
 in mediastinal leukosarcoma, xii. 213, 217  
 in paratyphoid fever, ix. 100, 121, 123  
 in patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 191-200  
 in pulsus paradoxus, viii. 39  
 in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 38, 39  
 in Stokes-Adams Disease, i. 182-5  
 in sulphaeomoglobinæmia, xii. 82  
 in trench fever, xii. 319, 327, 331  
 in trench nephritis, xi. 243 ; xii. 358, 360  
 inhibition of, nature of the process, x. 159, 174  
 irregular action of : *see* Heart irregularity  
 irritable, buffer value of the blood in, xii. 56  
 in sulphaeomoglobinæmia, xii. 82  
 lesions of, in gunshot wounds of chest, xi. 67  
 main positive waves of the, iv. 56  
 mechanical methods of recording movements of, iv. 55-7, 301, 307  
 mechanism of the action of, ix. 272, 284  
 mediastinal sarcoma invading, xi. 182  
 morbid anatomy of, in case of auricular flutter, vii. 4  
 normal, effect of digitalis on, xii. 183, 191  
 of Mongols, ii. 61  
 overtaxed, pulsus alternans an evidence of, x. 275, 276  
 paralysis of vagal endings in, production of, vi. 47, 48  
 perfused, anaesthetics in relation to, x. 141-56  
 barium treatment of, ix. 277, 279  
 conclusions on, ix. 282  
 researches on, x. 142  
 researches on (Burridge, W.), ix. 43-56, 271-85 ; x. 157-62, 163-84  
 position of, in artificial pneumothorax, ix. 266  
 primitive : *see* Cardiac tube  
 putrefactive changes in Stokes-Adams disease, i. 183

**Heart (cont.) :**

rapid, effect of digitalis on, xii. 183, 191  
 reaction to atropin in trench fever, xi. 373  
 reaction to influence of drugs, ix. 274, 284  
 reserve force of, ix. 43, 51  
 drugs mobilizing, ix. 52, 55  
 maintenance and utilization of, ix. 55  
 rhabdomyomata in, in tuberous sclerosis, iv. 50  
 rheumatic conditions of, salicylates in, iv. 336, 337  
*see also* Rheumatic (various headings)  
 soldiers', xii. 327-9; xi. 131, 139  
 blood conditions in, xii. 327  
 buffer value of blood in, xii. 56  
 trench fever in relation to, xii. 327, 331  
 speed limit of (Hurst and Goodhart), ii. 213-17  
 staircase phenomenon of, ii. 350, 352, 366  
 starting-points of the action of, i. 45  
 stimulus production in, continuous or discontinuous, v. 324  
 mechanism of, v. 324  
 sympathetic nerves of, x. 163  
 syncopal attacks, associated with prolonged arrest of, ii. 347-55  
 systolic blood-pressure diminishing with increasing distance from, iv. 489  
 tetanic state of, x. 143  
 tonicity of, how ascertained, vi. 56  
 drugs affecting, ix. 274, 278; x. 142  
 transposition of, xiii. 199  
 triple rhythm of: *see* Cardiac rhythm  
 tumours of, tuberous sclerosis with, iv. 49, 50  
 vagus inhibition in, vi. 52  
 valves of, mycotic aneurysms of, vii. 306  
 mycotic aneurysms of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 306  
 sclerosis of, in endocarditis, vii. 305  
 vascularization of, vii. 255: *see also* Valvular disease  
 in endocarditis, vii. 305  
 vegetations, vi. 384, 386; vii. 253  
 in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 302, 305, 306  
 waves of the, iv. 283  
 weight of, in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 28  
 increase in, ii. 28  
 wound of, case illustrating, x. 80  
 complicating chest wounds, x. 80; xi. 67  
*see also* Cardiac

**Heart alternation: *see* Pulsus alternans**

**Heart-beat, atrio-ventricular node initiating, ix. 1**  
 bigeminal: *see* Pulsus bigeminus  
 coupled: *see* Cardiac rhythm  
 curve of, relation to radial pulse, iv. 441  
 dropped, in typhoid with acute heart-block, viii. 34  
 ectopic, vi. 224, 226  
 in auricular fibrillation with *a-v* block and paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 391, 395  
 effect of vagus stimulation on, ix. 5  
 extreme rapidity of, ii. 216: *see also* Tachycardia  
 four distinct types of, vi. 227  
 idio-ventricular, vi. 224  
 immediately preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 3, 4  
 interrupted breath sounds in relation to rate of, ii. 178

**Heart-beat (cont.) :**

maximum rate of, ii. 213: *see also* Heart rate  
 muscular exercise accelerating, ix. 6  
 nodal, v. 1-3: *see also* Nodal rhythm  
 normal, sounds accompanying, vi. 445  
 premature, i. 137; v. 1  
 arising in auricular ventricular node, vi. 215  
 in diphtheria, viii. 2, 8  
 of auricular origin, vi. 210, 212  
 origin of, v. 333  
 sounds and murmurs in relation to, vi. 445  
*see also* Extra-systoles; Heart's contractions  
 radial pulse in relation to the strength of, iv. 435, 441  
 relation to pulsus alternans (Windle, J. D.), iv. 435-48  
 reversal of, in diphtheria, viii. 6, 7, 16, 18  
 slow, and quick, compared, iii. 348  
 syncopal and epileptic manifestations of, iii. 281, 282: *see also* Bradycardia  
 sounds and murmurs in relation to, vi. 445  
 syncopal attacks with prolonged arrest of, ii. 347-55  
 triple, v. 318-26: *see also* Cardiac rhythm  
 variations in size of, i. 485  
 ventricular electric complex of, iii. 338  
*see also* Arrhythmia; Cardiac rhythm, &c.  
**Heart-block, acute, conduction by different paths to auricle and ventricle in, ease illustrating, viii. 33, 37**  
 amyl nitrate inhalations in, xii. 412  
 asphyxial, characteristics and nature of, iv. 146  
 effect of vagus stimulation on, iv. 150  
 effects of auricular tachycardia, iv. 147  
 effects of induced ventricular beats upon auriculo-ventricular and ventriculo-auricular conduction, iv. 148  
 influence of certain factors upon (Lewis, T., and Oppenheimer, B. S.), iv. 145-51  
 summary of conclusions on, iv. 150  
 association with Stokes-Adams syndrome, ii. 19  
 atropin in, xii. 412  
 auricular fibrillation and paroxysmal tachycardia associated with, v. 388-400  
 auricular tachycardia and, iv. 147  
 auriculo-ventricular, *a-c* interval in, iv. 59  
 coupled rhythms of ventricles in, iv. 59, 60, 73, 75  
 auriculo-ventricular bundle in, i. 48; iii. 115, 119  
 b-wave in relation to, iv. 290, 291  
 complete (Gossage, A. M.), ii. 19-25  
 auricular fibrillation and (Lewis and Mack), iii. 273-83  
 auricular flutter with, analysis of records of case of, vii. 3  
 auriculo-ventricular bundle in, ii. 19  
 case illustrating, ii. 20  
 case with greatly lengthened *a-c* interval, iii. 126-51  
 effects of vagus stimulation on, vi. 62, 67  
 mechanism of, ii. 19  
 premature ventricular beats in, vi. 198  
 pulse rate in, ii. 22

**Heart-block (cont.) :**

stimulus production in, ii. 365  
 tracings showing, iii. 134, 135  
 complicating pneumonia, xii. 412  
 depression of conductivity and, ii. 19  
 digitalin causing, v. 377, 397  
 during pneumonia, xii. 411  
 effect of atropin in, iii. 139, 140; vi. 62  
 effects of auricular tachycardia on, iv. 147, 150  
 effect of vagus stimulation on, iv. 150; vi. 60  
 experimental production of, iv. 145  
 extra-systoles in relation to, i. 482, 484, 490  
 fibrous changes in, auriculo-ventricular bundle in, i. 484  
 following influenza, xii. 409-13  
 function of auriculo-ventricular bundle and, iv. 502  
 in diphtheria, viii. 4, 15, 18  
 influence of the vagus in, ii. 19, 20  
 partial, bradycardia due to, xii. 409  
 case with greatly lengthened *a-c* interval, iii. 126-51  
 digitalis causing, xii. 185, 188  
 effect of atropin on, vi. 62  
 effects of vagus stimulation on, iv. 150; vi. 62  
 following influenza, xii. 409  
 in acute rheumatism, case illustrating, iii. 115  
 tracings showing, iv. 310  
 premature ventricular beats in (Naish, A. E.), vi. 196-207  
 electrocardiograms of, vi. 204  
 polygraph records, vi. 197  
 pulsus bigeminus in, ii. 24  
 sounds in, vi. 449  
 syphilis and, iii. 129  
 triple rhythm in, v. 318  
 ventricular action in, vi. 196-207  
 ventricular tachycardia and, iv. 149, 150

**Heart's conductivity**

iii. 346; viii. 33-7  
 action of digitalin on, i. 178; v. 377, 384  
 conduction to auricle and ventricle by separate paths, viii. 33-7  
 delayed, characteristics, iii. 356  
 depression of, agents producing, vi. 60, 63 and heart-block, ii. 19  
 effect of amyl nitrate on, iii. 142  
 effect of atropin on, vi. 55, 61  
 effect of vagus compression on, vi. 48, 55, 60, 62  
 effect of vagus stimulation on, vi. 48, 55; ix. 5, 8  
 increased delay in, result of, iii. 358  
 mechanism of, viii. 33

**Heart's contractility**, action of atropin on, x. 157  
 action of epinephrine on, x. 180  
 action of ergotoxin on, x. 157, 160  
 action of ether on, x. 146  
 changes in, following digitalis, i. 177  
 tests of, ix. 43

**Heart's contraction**, absence of normal sequence of, cases with, i. 39, 41  
 action of adrenin on, x. 167, 170, 181  
 action of anaesthetics on, x. 141, 153  
 action of digitalis on, i. 177-80  
 action of strichnine on, x. 157  
 alternation of the strength of, iv. 141-4

**Heart's contraction (cont.) :**

amplitude of, action of chloroform on, x. 147  
 action of ether on, x. 147  
 drugs depressing, x. 157  
 effect of alcohol on, x. 144  
 effect of faradization on, x. 173  
 depression of function of, i. 485  
 effect of atropin on, ii. 214  
 effect of vagus compression and stimulation on, vi. 48  
 extra-systoles and, i. 132  
 increased amplitude of, ix. 48-51, 55; x. 144  
 interpretation of graphic records of, iv. 55-7  
 laws governing, i. 137  
 maximum rate of, ii. 213-17  
 premature, v. 1-3  
 arising in the junctional tissues (Lewis, T.), v. 1-3  
 investigation of, v. 333-7  
 origin of (Lewis and Silberberg), v. 333-7  
*see also* Extra-systoles  
 rate of stimulus for, how measured, i. 146  
 spontaneous, ix. 48, 50, 55  
 effect of drugs on, ix. 49, 51, 55, 271  
 starting-place of, i. 39, 46, 134, 488; iii. 273, 346  
 stimulus for, i. 47, 134; iii. 346, 360  
 superposed, ix. 48  
 vagus in relation to, ii. 19  
*see also* Auricular; Ventricular  
**Heart dilatation** : *see* Heart enlargement  
**Heart disease**, adrenal changes in, viii. 57, 61, 78  
 adrenalin secretion influenced by, viii. 78  
 advanced, hepatic enlargement with, i. 25  
 and pulmonary atheroma, case illustrating, ii. 2  
 observations on, ii. 15  
**bacterial** : *see* Endocarditis  
 blood reaction and dyspnoea in relation to, viii. 103  
 blood viscosity in relation to, iv. 352, 353, 366  
 cancer in relation to, v. 30, 31  
 capillary engorgement in, vi. 388, 389  
 cause of death in, ii. 43-5  
 chronic, due to previous rheumatic endocarditis, v. 489  
 polycythaemia of, cause of, ii. 88  
 chronic cyanosis of, blood-count in, ii. 92  
 chronic purpura in, vi. 386, 389  
 complicating encytopelitis, ii. 79  
 complicating pregnancy, ii. 79  
 complicating rheumatism in children, cases illustrating, i. 229-37  
 congenital, blood-count in, ii. 92  
 diagnosis of, vi. 447  
 lactic acid in, iii. 418  
 of Mongols, ii. 53, 61, 67  
 digitalis in, contra-indications to, x. 284  
 dosage of, x. 284  
 value of, x. 284, 289, 290  
 dyspnoea due to deficient aeration of blood in, viii. 102  
 erythematous swellings in, vi. 384, 389  
 frequency of, vii. 251  
 gall-stones in association with, v. 314  
 galvanometer in the investigation of, v. 12  
 in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 97  
 in children following scarlatinal rheumatism, iii. 20  
 cases illustrating, iii. 22-6

**Heart disease (cont.):**

in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 20  
 in infective cases of splenomegaly, vii. 157-9  
 in trench fever, xi. 306, 371, 378  
 influence of rheumatic carditis on physical signs of, ii. 39  
 modern teaching of (Brockbank, E. M.), iii. 345-72  
 modern teaching of (Lewis, T.), iv. 301-13  
 of chorea, influence of salicylates on, iv. 336-41  
 of Mongols, ii. 53  
 Osler's sign and cutaneous phenomena in (Weber, F. P.), vi. 384  
 Osler's spots in, cases illustrating, vi. 386  
 pseudo-chylous fluid in, iv. 187, 188  
 pulsus paradoxus and, viii. 39  
 reduced alkalinity of blood in, viii. 103  
 renal disease in association with, v. 309-17  
 rheumatic, v. 463-93; vi. 526; vii. 251  
     abnormal rhythm in, i. 42, 43, 46  
     acute simple type of, v. 485  
     age and sex incidence, vii. 255, 257  
     blood-pressure in, vii. 267-9  
     cases illustrating, vii. 259  
     cause of, vii. 253  
     cause of death in, ii. 44  
     criteria of, vii. 252  
     digitalis in, x. 281, 286, 290; xii. 186, 193  
     cases illustrating, xii. 195-211  
     dilatation of ventricles in, ii. 28, 37, 46, 47  
     estimation of heart's efficiency in, vii. 267  
     frequency of, vii. 270  
     in children, i. 227; vii. 254, 256, 258: *see also* Rheumatic pericarditis  
     macroscopic changes in, interpretation of, ii. 46  
     methods of examination in, vii. 258  
     morbid histology of, vii. 255  
     pathological changes in, vii. 254  
     positive blood-culture contra-indicating, vii. 294  
     pregnancy during, viii. 104  
     prognosis of, vii. 254  
     pulsus alternans in, x. 286-8, 290  
     salicylates in, iv. 336-40; vi. 535  
     vomiting following, vi. 526, 530  
     treatment of, xii. 187, 193  
     *see also* Rheumatic endocarditis; Rheumatic myocarditis; Rheumatism, &c.  
 salicylate treatment, vi. 526-9  
     relapses under, vi. 535  
 types associated with rheumatic fever and choreic conditions, iv. 428, 429  
 Wassermann reaction in, iv. 240  
     *see also* Heart failure

**Heart enlargement, and pulmonary atheroma,** ii. 4  
 aneurysmal, cause of, vii. 306  
 in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 306  
 auricular fibrillation associated with, vi. 439  
     frequency of, iv. 429, 430, 433  
 diagnosis of, iv. 428  
 digitalis in, x. 284  
 drowsiness in relation to, x. 283  
 hyperplasia of chromaffin system in, iii. 34, 35, 39  
 in acute rheumatism, vii. 252  
 in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 222, 223

**Heart enlargement (cont.):**

in diphtheria, viii. 5  
 in patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 194  
 in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 28, 37, 38, 39, 46, 47  
 in trench fever, xi. 371  
 medial hypertrophy accompanied by, viii. 204  
 predisposing to vomiting, vi. 526, 530  
 pulsus alternans in, vi. 453, 460  
 salicylates in, vi. 527, 529, 530  
 toxic substances causing, ii. 38, 47  
 vomiting in, vi. 527, 529, 530  
**Heart failure, acidosis in,** viii. 103  
 adrenalin content of adrenals in, viii. 57, 77  
 adrenalin secretion influenced by, viii. 77  
 and abnormal inception of rhythm, i. 39  
 blood reaction and dyspnoea in relation to, viii. 103  
 blood-pressure in, i. 105  
 calcium tension in, ix. 53  
 chronic, acrocyanosis in, vi. 388  
     livedo reticulata in, vi. 388  
     terminal cutaneous complications in, vi. 389  
 coupled rhythm in, iv. 72  
     *see also* Cardiac rhythm  
 death from, causes of, viii. 57  
 digipuratum in, v. 305  
 digitalis in, ix. 51, 55, 273; xii. 183  
 experimental, ix. 50, 55  
 following abnormal inception of rhythm, i. 47  
 hepatic vein obstruction causing, v. 281  
 in malaria, xii. 378  
 lipid content of adrenal cortex in, viii. 57  
 of beri-beri, xi. 335  
 pulsus paradoxus and, viii. 39, 40  
 purpura in, vi. 387, 389  
 strychnine in (Parkinson and Rowlands), vii. 42-60  
 discussion of results, vii. 55  
 effect on symptoms, vii. 54  
 general conclusions, vii. 58  
 methods of investigation, vii. 42  
 series of cases illustrating, vii. 58  
 tables and charts of results, vii. 44  
**Heart inflammation: *see* Carditis**  
**Heart irregularity,** xii. 327-9  
 abnormal inception of rhythm, i. 39  
 advances in the knowledge of, i. 131  
 as sequel of trench fever, xii. 327, 332  
 complete, electric oscillations and contraction of ventricle in, v. 11-14  
 ventricular bigeminy in, iii. 339  
 continuous, i. 39  
 development of, i. 482  
 digitalis producing, xii. 185  
 frequency and significance of, i. 131  
 galvanometer in the study of, v. 12-14  
 in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 98  
 in children, following febrile conditions, v. 332  
 in diphtheria, viii. 1-18  
 in mitral stenosis (Lewis, T.), ii. 356-66  
 in trench fever, xii. 319, 328, 332  
 jugular pulse interpreting, i. 132  
 method of investigating a case of, iii. 273  
 of soldiers, xi. 131, 139; xii. 56, 327  
 pathology of, i. 39  
 patient's consciousness of, i. 482

**Heart irregularity (cont.) :**

sounds and murmurs in, vi. 443-5  
 triple rhythm in various forms of, v. 318  
 vagus in relation to, ii. 356  
 youthful, i. 146; ii. 353; iv. 506

**Heart muscle**, action of digitalis on, i. 178, 181  
 action of digitoxin on, v. 302  
 action of ether on, x. 147  
 and voluntary muscle, ii. 213  
 characteristics and functions of fibres of, i. 137  
 contractile material of, ix. 43, 44; x. 149  
 contraction of, ii. 213; iii. 358  
 rate of, ii. 213  
 contraction and excitability of, differentiation between, ix. 43, 55  
*see also* Heart's contraction  
 depression of tonicity of, vi. 56  
 disease of, cause of death in, ii. 44-6  
 effect of vagus stimulation and compression on, vi. 56  
 electrical stimulation of, ix. 44, 55  
 fatty changes in, ii. 30, 36, 46  
 fatty degeneration of, i. 47  
     as cause of pulsus paradoxus, viii. 39  
     case illustrating, ii. 25  
     in malaria, xii. 372, 374, 378  
 functions of, i. 137  
 impairment of, auricular fibrillation following, vi. 436  
 in paratyphoid fever, ix. 100, 121  
 in rheumatic carditis, case illustrating, ii. 27  
 interstitial changes in, ii. 30, 46  
 involvement in endocarditis, vii. 254  
 laws governing the function of, i. 137  
 leucocytic infiltration of, ii. 34, 46, 47  
 local lesions in, iv. 74  
 mediastinal sarcoma invading, xi. 182  
 pathological condition in diphtheria, viii. 5, 14  
 power of, how tested, vii. 267  
 premature contractions in relation to, v. 336  
 primary functions of, i. 181  
 reserve force of, ix. 43, 51, 55  
 rheumatic affection of, vii. 253.  
*see also* Heart disease; Rheumatic myocarditis

**Heart signs**, signs of, ii. 43

submiliary nodules of, ii. 30-4, 36, 46

tonicity of, how ascertained, vi. 56  
*see also* Myocarditis

**Heart rate**, iv. 501

accelerated, causes of, xii. 188  
     effect of digitalis on, xii. 188, 190  
     in rheumatic fever, xii. 186  
     influence on heart sounds, vi. 445  
     injurious effect of, xii. 184  
     therapeutic effect of digitalis on, xii. 186, 187  
*see also* Tachycardia  
 effect of digitalis on, cases illustrating, xii. 190, 195-205  
 excessive, toxic substances causing, ii. 38:  
*see also* Tachycardia  
 in atrio-ventricular rhythm, ix. 1  
 in enteric group of fevers, x. 117  
 limit of, ii. 213-17  
 maximum, case illustrating, ii. 213  
 mode of action of digitalis in slowing the, xii. 188  
 normal, iv. 501

**Heart rate (cont.) :**

slow, exceptional types of (Lewis, T.), vi. 221-32

mechanism of, i. 177

syncopal and epileptic manifestations associated with, iii. 281, 282

transition from, to quick action (and vice versa) under influence of digitalis, i. 175, 176

the third sound and *b* wave in (Windle, J. D.), iv. 283-91

*see also* Bradycardia

slowing in, how induced, xii. 188, 190

*see also* Heart-beat

**Heart records**, fallacies in interpretation of, iv. 290**Heart rhythm** : *see* Cardiac rhythm**Heart sounds and murmurs**, accompanying the normal beat, vi. 445

animal experiments, vi. 443

apparatus for registering, vi. 441

cardio-respiratory murmurs to be distinguished from, v. 274

clinical observations on, vi. 446

crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, iii. 354, 363, 364

time of occurrence of, iii. 367

diastolic murmurs and mitral stenosis, i. 41, 42

effects of change of rate of sounds, vi. 444

effect of digitalis on, xii. 193

extra-systoles in relation to, vi. 445

gallop-rhythm type, vi. 448

grouping of sounds, produced by irregularities, vi. 445

illustrations of (Lewis, T.), vi. 441-9

in adherent pericardium, ii. 41, 42

in artificial aortic disease, vi. 444

in atrio-ventricular rhythm, ix. 7

in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313

in cardiac lesions of chorea, iv. 337

in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 222

in infective endocarditis, ii. 306

in man and animals compared, vi. 443

in mitral regurgitation, vi. 446

in mitral stenosis, ii. 41; v. 309

in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 266

in patent ductus arteriosus, vi. 447; viii. 192, 198

in pneumo-pericardium, vii. 169, 170

in pulmonary stenosis and patent ductus arteriosus, vi. 447

in pulsus alternans, iv. 446, 447

in rheumatic carditis, vii. 254, 259, 270

in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 40-3

in sinus arrhythmia, v. 328, 331

in ventricular enlargement, ii. 41, 42

indicating mitral stenosis, iii. 127

influence of rise of aortic pressure on sounds, vi. 444

intensity of sounds, factors influencing, vi. 444

methods of recording, vi. 441

murmurs due to mitral stenosis, i. 41

presystolic murmurs, iii. 364

disappearance from jugular pulse, i. 40, 41

records of, vi. 441

reduplicated sounds, vi. 447

sounds during influence of digitalis, i. 174

sounds in auricular fibrillation, vi. 445

speed limit of sounds, ii. 216

**Heart sounds and murmurs** (*cont.*) :  
 systolic murmurs, records of, vi. 446  
 third sound in slow heart action, iv. 283-93  
 time records of, iii. 364  
 time relations of, iii. 366  
 unsatisfactory records of murmurs, iii. 366  
*see also* Cardio-respiratory murmur; Pre-systolic murmur, &c.

**Heat**, impulses of, passage to higher centres, xi. 55  
 loss of, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 420, 422, 424  
*see also* Temperature

**Hebert, G. T.** Pathological anatomy of primary mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 165-89

**Hebra**, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 203

**Hebrews**, non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans of (Weber, F. P.), ix. 289-300

**Hederin**, haemolysis by, vii. 375

**Heidenhain's iron-alum-haematoxylin stain for amoebae**, xi. 350

**Hemianæsthesia**, sensory changes in, xi. 53

**Hemianopsia**, bitemporal, pituitary tumour causing, vii. 199

**Hemiparesis**, cerebral abscess causing, xi. 153

**Hemiplegia**, acute endocarditis with, iv. 40  
 cerebral : *see* Cerebral hemiplegia  
 complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 276  
 complicating mumps, viii. 265  
 damage to respiratory fibres in, i. 449  
 diagnosis of the cause of, iii. 233, 235  
 effect of coughing in case of, i. 451, 453  
 general characteristics of, iii. 235  
 hysterical, relative frequency of right and left side affections, iii. 236, 241  
 in bacterial endocarditis, ii. 309; vii. 310  
 ordinary breathing in, peculiarities of, i. 451  
 respiratory movements in (West, S.), i. 448-53  
 case illustrating, i. 449  
 changes in, i. 448  
 retinal arterio-sclerosis in, x. 49  
 side affected in (Jones, E.), iii. 233-42  
 side incidence of, iii. 233, 236, 241  
 spastic, i. 77

**Hemisystole**, iv. 58, 70

**Hemopoitèine**, effects on blood and bone marrow, ii. 101

**Henoch's purpura**, Quincke's oedema compared with, ii. 144

**Hepatic cirrhosis** : *see* Cirrhosis

**Hepatic ducts**, in congenital atresia of bile passages, v. 412

**Hepatic enlargement**, and advanced heart disease, i. 25, 26  
 in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 88  
 in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 258  
 in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 348  
 in chloroma, i. 258  
 in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349  
 in congenital atresia of bile passages, v. 412, 414  
 in kala-azar, v. 114  
 in leukaemia, iii. 85  
 in leukaæmia, iii. 3  
 in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 387, 393  
 pulsation of, i. 43

**Hepatic inadequacy**, ii. 334, 340  
 in amyotonia congenita, x. 10, 16  
 indications of, x. 10  
 recurrent vomiting in relation to, ii. 341

**Hepatic lymphatics**, escape of bile into, as cause of cholaemia, ii. 172

**Hepatic puncture**, demonstration of Leishmania by, v. 143  
 in diagnosis of kala-azar, v. 115, 143

**Hepatic suppuration**, simulating bacterial endocarditis, vii. 318

**Hepatic veins**, intima of, haemolytic staining of, v. 290  
 thickening of, v. 279, 280  
 obstruction of (Thompson, T., and Turnbull, H. M.), v. 277-94  
 age and sex incidence, v. 293  
 at the ostia, v. 279  
 cases illustrating, v. 279, 284, 290  
 causes of, v. 278  
 characteristics, v. 277  
 diagnosis of, v. 277  
 macroscopic changes due to, v. 292  
 microscopic appearances, v. 282, 286, 292  
 pathological changes in, v. 287  
 symptoms, v. 277  
 stenosis of orifices of, v. 278, 285  
 thrombosis of, v. 278, 281

**Hepatitis**, amoebic, x. 228  
 infective, a better term for catarrhal jaundice, vi. 26  
*see also* Catarrhal jaundice

**Hepato-splenomegaly**, jaundice and abdominal crises with, ii. 170

**Heptose**, excretion of, ii. 453

**Heptosuria**, ii. 453  
 significance of, ii. 453

**Hereditary degenerative disease**, vii. 444, 447  
*see also* Family cerebral degeneration

**Hereditary haemophilia** (Addis, T.), iv. 14-31

**Hereditary oedema of the legs**, family cases of five generations illustrating, i. 312-30

**Heredity and disease**, i. 331  
 abnormalities of the hair, i. 338, 340, 342  
 biometric method of investigating, i. 331  
 diabetes insipidus, i. 340, 343  
 difficulties in the study of, i. 332  
 epidermolysis bullosa, i. 337, 338  
 experimental method of investigating, i. 332, 335  
 heterochromia of iris, i. 341  
 ichthyosis, i. 341, 342  
 jaundice, ii. 165, 432  
*see also* Cholaemia

Mendel's law in relation to, i. 331, 335  
 scientific investigation of, i. 331  
 skin affections, i. 333, 337, 340, 341  
 splenic enlargement, i. 340  
 xanthoma, i. 339

**Hermaphroditism** : *see* Pseudo-hermaphroditism

**Hernia**, cutaneous tenderness in, i. 411

**Herpes**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 317

**Herpes labialis**, as evidence of spirochaetal jaundice, x. 118

**Herringham, Sir Wilmet P.** Early stage of wounds of the chest, x. 79-89

Trench fever and its allies, ix. 429-36

**— and Drysdale, J. H.** An undescribed form of dwarfism associated with a spatulate condition of the hands, i. 193

**— and Trevan, J. W.** Localization of function in the kidney, vi. 505-18

**Hertz, A. F.** *See* Hurst, A. F.

**Herxheimer's reaction**, cause of, vii. 286, 287

**Heterochromia of iris**, hereditary transmission of, i. 341

**Hexamethylenetetramine** : *see* Urotropine

**Hexamine**, in treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, ix. 439

**Hexosephosphoric acid**, action of, ix. 317  
administration of, in diabetes, ix. 316  
effect on diabetic urine, ix. 316-18

**Hicks, J. A. Braxton, and Gossage, A. M.**  
On auricular fibrillation, vi. 435-40

**Hidebound disease** : *see* Sclerema neonatorum

**High altitudes**, blood changes at, ii. 90 ; xii. 57  
diminished oxygen tension at, ii. 89  
increased viscosity of blood at, ii. 94 ; iv. 349  
polycythaemia at, ii. 89, 97

**Hill, Bertram.** Mongolism and its pathology, ii. 50-68

**Hilus, renal**, bone marrow in, xii. 215, 218  
myeloid substitution of tissue of, xii. 215, 218  
spread of infection in tuberculosis of, xi. 168

**Hippuric acid**, action of, animal experiments, ix. 303  
amount in acid and normal urine, ix. 389  
amount in the blood, ix. 389  
formation and excretion of, ix. 372  
in diabetic urine, ix. 313

**Hirschsprung's disease**, ix. 421  
congenital hypertrophy of oesophagus compared with, ix. 421

**Hirsutes**, adrenal conditions and, v. 186

**Hirudin**, defibrinating agent, iv. 345, 352

**His's bundle** : *see* Auriculo-ventricular bundle

**Histamin** : *see* Beta-imidazolylethylamine

**Histidin**, bacterial action on, ix. 167, 168, 186  
formation of imidazolylethylamine from, ix. 166  
formation of  $\beta$ -iminazolylethylamine from, vii. 427  
formula of, vii. 427 ; ix. 166  
nitrogen content of, viii. 145  
producing acetoacetic acid, ix. 377

**Hodgkin's disease (lymphadenoma)**, acute, case illustrating, ix. 83  
conditions simulating, ix. 84, 87  
post-mortem examination in, ix. 88  
with involvement of internal glands and relapsing pyrexia (Whittington, T. H.), ix. 83-90  
amylase content of blood and urine in, ix. 240, 244  
an aberrant form of tuberculosis, v. 100  
application of the term, v. 65  
chronic, preceding acute form with relapsing pyrexia, v. 67  
classification of cases of, v. 60  
chloroma and lymphatic leukaemia in relation to, i. 277  
condition of blood and marrow in, iii. 84  
definition of, i. 277  
diagnosis of, ix. 87  
earlier writers on, v. 58-62, 99  
lardaceous disease in, viii. 214  
mediastinal sarcoma differentiated from, xi. 169  
microscopical appearances in, v. 62, 98  
opsonic index to tubercle bacillus in, v. 75  
relapsing pyrexia with (MacNalty, A. S.), v. 58-107

**Hodgkin's disease (lymphadenoma) (cont.)** :  
account of the disease, v. 60, 62  
aetiology of, v. 66  
age and sex incidence, v. 67  
alimentary and respiratory systems in, v. 70  
bacteriology of, v. 66  
blood in, v. 70, 82  
cases illustrating, v. 76-98  
characteristics and types, v. 59, 60  
classification of, v. 67  
clinical and pathological evidence of, v. 76  
conclusions on, v. 106  
course, duration, and termination of, v. 72  
diagnosis, v. 73, 99  
differential diagnosis from conditions resembling, v. 73  
earlier writers on, v. 58-62, 100  
histological examination in, v. 98  
history of, v. 58, 100  
liver in, v. 69  
nervous system in, v. 71  
onset of, v. 67  
pulse and heart in, v. 70  
skin condition in, v. 71  
splenic enlargement in, v. 59, 60, 69  
symptoms, v. 68, 76-98  
temperature in, v. 69, 80, 84, 88, 92  
treatment of, v. 75, 84  
tuberculosis confused with, v. 58, 65, 74  
with glandular enlargements, series of cases of, v. 63  
without glandular enlargements, v. 64, 65, 99  
temperature in, variable nature of, v. 62  
tuberculous adenitis simulating, v. 101  
*see also* Pseudo-leukaemia

**Holadlin**, effect on fat-splitting, vi. 256, 257  
in pancreatic disease, ix. 28

**Holst, P. F., and Monrad-Krohn, G. H.** Contribution to the study of the function of the  $a-v$  bundle, iv. 498-508

**Homogentisic acid**, i. 205  
causal connexion with ochronosis, iii. 332, 334

**Honeycomb lung**, causation of, ii. 256  
characteristics, ii. 256  
clinical aspects and physical signs, ii. 257-9  
macroscopical and microscopical appearances in, ii. 255

**Hope, W. B., and French, H.** Persistent hereditary oedema of the legs with acute exacerbations (Milroy's disease), i. 312-30

**Horder, Sir T. J.** Infective endocarditis, ii. 289-324  
Rat-bite fever, iii. 121-5

**Horlick's malted milk** in dietetic experiments, vii. 19

**Hormones**, beri-beri in relation to, xi. 324, 337  
*see also* Vitamines

**Hort, E. C.** Tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, iv. 377-84

**Hot air baths**, body temperature increased by, vi. 85, 104

**Howland, John, and Marriott, W. McKim.** Observations upon the calcium content of the blood in infantile tetany and upon the effect of treatment by calcium, xi. 289-319

**Hume, Wm. E.** High speed of the auricles without production of tachycardia, vi. 235-41  
 Observations on six cases of paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 131-40  
 — and **Clegg, S. J.** Clinical and pathological study of the heart in diphtheria, viii. 1-18  
 — and **Dawson, Lord.** Jaundice of infective origin, x. 90-130  
**Humerus**, in brachial birth palsy, ii. 407  
**Hunt, G. H., and Butterfield, H. G.** Observations on paroxysmal tachycardia, vii. 209-20  
 — and **McNee, J. W.** Further observations on trench fever, ix. 442-9  
**Hurst, A. F.** Achalasia of the cardia, viii. 300-8  
 Motor functions of the stomach, iii. 373-93  
 — and **Goodhart, G. W.** Speed-limit of the human heart, ii. 213-17  
**Hurtley, W. Holdsworth.** The four carbon atom acids of diabetic urine, ix. 301-405  
 — and **Garrod, Sir A. E.** Congenital family steatorrhoea, vi. 242-57  
**Hutchison, R.** Suprarenal sarcoma in children with metastases in the skull, i. 33-8  
 — and **Oliver, W. J.** Multiple telangiectases with epistaxis of familial type, ix. 67-71  
 — and **Panton, P. N.** Congenital family cholaemia, ii. 432-7  
**Hyaline bodies**, discharge of, xii. 253  
 in the hypophysis, vi. 126  
 in the pituitary, vii. 181, 184  
**Hyaline casts**, in trench fever, xii. 5  
 in trench nephritis, ix. 127; xi. 243, 244  
**Hyaloplasm**, affection of, in hereditary degenerative disease, vii. 447  
**Hydatid cysts**, causing hepatic vein obstruction, v. 278  
**Hydatid disease**, anaphylaxis in, vii. 289  
**Hydramic type of trench nephritis**, xii. 358, 360  
**Hydrarthrosis, intermittent** (article), (Garrod, Sir A. E.), iii. 207-19  
 angio-neurotic oedema in relation to, iii. 208, 209, 217  
 case illustrating, iii. 210  
 blood-count in, iii. 216  
 case illustrating, iii. 210-14  
 characteristics, iii. 207, 216  
 conditions associated with, iii. 209  
 drugs in, iii. 219  
 gonorrhoeal arthritis and, iii. 218  
 menstruation in relation to, iii. 218  
 nature and frequency of the attacks, iii. 216, 217  
 of knee-joints, iii. 212-17, 218  
 pain of, iii. 214  
 pregnancy and, iii. 218  
 primary cases, iii. 208, 218  
 prognosis, iii. 218  
 rheumatic arthritis in relation to, iii. 209, 214  
 symptomatic cases, iii. 208, 218  
 toxic origin of, iii. 217  
 treatment of, iii. 219  
**Hydrocephalus**, iv. 393  
 bilateral, vii. 96  
 blocked foramina and, vii. 96  
 causes of, vii. 107  
 cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114, 115

**Hydrocephalus (cont.)**:  
 congenital internal, cerebral aplasia resembling, vii. 65  
 in cerebro-spinal fever, iii. 160, 203  
 in tuberculous meningitis, iii. 160  
 internal, cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea associated with, vii. 112  
 differential diagnosis from cerebral tumour, vii. 112  
 intracranial pressure in, iii. 157  
 lumbar puncture preventing development of, iii. 156, 203  
 oxycephaly compared with, iv. 391-3  
 serous effusions and, vii. 96  
 tuberculous and meningococcal meningitis with, i. 110, 111  
*see also* Intracranial serous effusions  
**Hydrochloric acid**, absence of, in gastric juice, vi. 320  
 action of, animal experiments, ix. 303  
 active, iii. 94  
 methods of estimating, iii. 97, 98  
 administration of, acidosis following, xii. 76  
 carbon-dioxide tension following, xii. 76  
 alterations of, in gastric juice, due to carcinoma of the stomach (Graham, G.), iv. 315-35  
 and mineral chlorides, relative amounts in gastric diseases, iv. 328, 330, 332  
 and pepsin, combinations of, vi. 323  
 chief chemical stimulant of peristalsis, iii. 383  
 combination of products of peptic digestion with, viii. 311  
 combination of proteins with, viii. 310  
 digestive power of, iv. 321  
 dimethyl test for, iv. 477  
 diminution of: *see* Hypochlorhydria  
 dyspepsia in relation to, iv. 325  
 estimation of, in malignant diseases of stomach, iv. 323-30, 449  
 excess of: *see* Hyperchlorhydria  
 free, iii. 94  
 detection of, iii. 96; vi. 312; viii. 307  
 estimation of, iii. 96; viii. 309  
 in gastric juice, formation of, vi. 312  
 indicator values, viii. 309  
 meaning and application of the term, vi. 320  
 negative reactions to, vi. 322  
 production of, iii. 389  
 relaxation of cardia and, viii. 307  
 tests for, iii. 94-6; viii. 310-16  
 gastric cancer in relation to, i. 376; iv. 455  
 gastric ulcer in relation to, i. 376; iv. 401  
 Günzberg's test for, iii. 96; vi. 319  
 in causation of gastric ulcer, iii. 98  
 in estimations of iron content of blood, vi. 183  
 in gastric carcinoma, tables of cases illustrating, iv. 455  
 in gastric contents (Willcox, W. H.), iii. 93-105  
 in gastric contents, iv. 449; vi. 74  
 as indication for gastro-enterostomy, iii. 99  
 errors in estimation of, iv. 484, 487  
 estimation and quantitative significance of, iii. 95, 98  
 forms in which it occurs, iii. 94  
 in children, iii. 104  
 in duodenal ulcer, iv. 452  
 in neurasthenia, iv. 454, 465

**Hydrochloric acid (cont.):**

in various gastric conditions, iv. 465-73  
 strength of, iv. 319, 454-76  
 test meal for, iii. 98  
 tests for, iii. 94, 96; iv. 449  
*see also* Gastric hyperacidity  
 in gastric ulcer, iv. 401, 451  
 in renal inefficiency, vi. 513  
 methods of detecting, iv. 316, 449, 474  
 mineral-chloride equivalent of, iv. 321  
 neutralization of, iii. 98  
 phenolphthalein test for, iv. 477  
 poisoning by, analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 453  
 protein combined with, iv. 486  
 Prout Winter test for, iv. 474  
 secretion of, iii. 386  
 mechanism of, vi. 337  
 test meal for, iv. 315, 331, 449, 454  
 tests for, iii. 94-8; iv. 316, 449, 474-9; vi. 319; viii. 310-16  
 titration values of, vi. 315  
 Töpfer's test for, iv. 477  
 toxic action of, ix. 311  
 Volhard's test for, iv. 479  
 Willcox's test for, iv. 479  
*see also* Hyperchlorhydria; Hypochlorhydria

**Hydrodynamic processes in the circulation, vi. 344**

**Hydrogen**, sulphuretted, and haemoglobin, vii. 74-7  
 and sulphaeomoglobinæmia, vii. 89, 90  
**Hydrogen ion concentration**, xii. 51  
 effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 178  
 effect on the heart, x. 158  
 in diabetes, ix. 388, 389  
 in diabetic coma, ix. 398  
 in gastric contents, viii. 309-16  
 in tetany, xi. 308, 309  
 of urine, ammonia index and, xii. 76  
**Hydrogen peroxide**, oxydation of fatty acids by, ix. 369, 373

**Hydrolysis**, of urines, vii. 478

**Hydro-pericardium**, vii. 165  
 and atheroma and dilatation of pulmonary arteries, ii. 14, 16

**Hydrophobia** : *see* Rabies

**Hydropneumothorax**, spontaneous, vi. 262  
*see also* Pneumothorax

**Hydrops adiposus**, iv. 168  
 characteristics, iv. 168

**Hydrops chylous**, iv. 168  
 characteristics, iv. 168

*see also* Ascites

**Hydrops hypostrophos** : *see* Angio-neurotic oedema

**Hydrothorax**, chylous and pseudo-chylous, synopsis of recorded cases of, iv. 196  
 in trench nephritis, ix. 128

**Hydroxy acids**, formation of, ix. 376

**Hydroxybutyric acid**, action of, ix. 308, 311

as cause of diabetic coma, ix. 310

formation of, from fat, ix. 364-8

from glucose, ix. 363

in diabetic urine, ix. 306, 308

cases illustrating, ix. 316, 326

quantitative estimations of, ix. 311

relationship to acetoacetic acid and acetone, ix. 380

**Hydroxybutyric acid (cont.):**

method for the determination of, ix. 402  
 origin and formation of, ix. 314, 315  
 production of, ix. 364  
 perfusion experiments, ix. 369  
 systematic estimations of, ix. 309  
 toxic action of, ix. 311

**Hydroxylamine derivative**, as cause of sulphae-moglobinæmia, vii. 89, 90

**Hydroxyphenols**, in urine, in constipation, vii. 442

in urine, test for, vii. 442

**Hydroxyphenylethylamine**, conversion of tyrosin into, vii. 427, 440

**Hygiama**, in dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 413, 414

**Hyperacidity, gastric** : *see* Gastric hyperacidity; Hydrochloric acid; Hyperchlorhydria

**Hyperæmia**, in treatment of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 291

in tuberculin administration, iv. 381

**Hyperalgesia, cutaneous** : *see* Cutaneous tenderness

**Hyperarterial tension**, causing vertigo, iv. 248

**Hyperchlorhydria**, acidity of stomach contents in, iv. 466, 467, 468

analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 453, 465

and dietetic indiscretions, iii. 101

causes of, iii. 99; vi. 335

functional, gastric juice analysis in, vi. 335, 338

gastric cancer and, iii. 99

in atony of stomach, iii. 101

in chlorosis, iii. 101

in cholelithiasis, iii. 101

in colitis, iii. 101

in gastric and duodenal ulcer, iii. 99

in malignant diseases of stomach, iv. 324

in neurasthenia with gastralgia, iii. 101

with stomach lesion, iii. 101

*see also* Gastric hyperacidity; Hydrochloric acid

**Hypercholesterinaæmia**, vii. 225

conditions in which observed, vii. 224-6

in xanthoma and xanthelasma, vii. 226

suprarenal function and, vii. 232

**Hyperchylia** : *see* Hyperchlorhydria

**Hyperexcitability**, in tetany, xi. 290, 291

**Hyperglycaæmia**, conceptions of, vi. 31

in diabetes mellitus, vi. 31

pituitary disturbances causing, vii. 191

*see also* Blood-sugar

**Hypermetropia**, in children, i. 34

**Hypernephromata**, adrenal, age, sex, and frequency of, v. 173

and renal, comparison of, v. 179

and sarcoma, comparison of, v. 173

associated derangement of other ductless glands, v. 188

associated with sex abnormalities, microscopical characters of, v. 172

cases illustrating, v. 160-3

characteristics, v. 159, 160, 171, 188

in adults before and after menopause: v. 174, 175

in children, v. 160, 174

in males, v. 183

in young adult females, with changes in sex characters, v. 165

**Hypernephromata (cont.)** :  
 male sex characters in adult females associated with, v. 166  
 male sex characters in relation to, v. 181  
 menstruation in relation to, v. 182  
 microscopical structure of, v. 170  
 nomenclature of, v. 171  
 sex abnormalities in children associated with, v. 160, 163  
 sex characters in relation to, v. 165  
 lipid secretion in, viii. 73  
 malignant, with metastases in the bones, i. 35  
 ovarian, v. 176  
 characteristics of, v. 177  
 renal, v. 178  
 absence of abnormal sex characters with, v. 179  
 and adrenal, microscopical differences between, v. 179  
 microscopical structure of, v. 178

**Hyperpessis**, cardio-vascular hypertrophy and, viii. 205  
 definition of, viii. 204  
 in syphilis, viii. 205, 206

**Hyperpituitarism**, acromegaly in relation to, vii. 200  
 application of the term, vii. 198  
 cutaneous and subcutaneous changes in, vii. 201  
 experimental production of, vi. 127; vii. 195  
 rarity of, vi. 125, 142  
 temperamental changes in, vii. 203  
 treatment of, vii. 204  
*see also* Acromegaly

**Hyperpnoea**, xii. 38  
 measurement of, xii. 38, 41  
*see also* Dyspnoea

**Hypersensitiveness to albuminous substances**, vii. 273, 275 : *see also* Anaphylaxis

**Hyperthyroidism**, alcohol in relation to, x. 146, 154  
 dyspituitarism and, vi. 138  
 pancreatic disease with, vii. 472  
*see also* Exophthalmic goitre

**Hypertonia polycythaemica** : *see* Polycythaemia

**Hypertrichosis congenita familiaris**, hereditary transmission of, i. 340

**Hypoazoturia**, viii. 159

**Hypobromite**, estimation of filtrate nitrogen in the blood by, xi. 20, 24  
 precipitation of proteins from body fluids by, xi. 20, 23

**Hypochohydría**, causes of, iv. 331  
 in achylia gastrica, iii. 102  
 in cirrhosis of liver, iii. 102  
 in cirrhosis of the stomach, iii. 102  
 in congenital pyloric stenosis, iii. 104  
 in gastric carcinoma, iii. 102  
 in gastritis, iii. 101  
 in general ill health, iii. 101  
 in pernicious anaemia, iii. 102

**Hypocholorite**, irrigation of chest wounds with, xi. 88

**Hypocholesterinaemia**, vii. 226  
 conditions in which found, vii. 226

**Hypocondrium**, resistance in, in typhoid fever, viii. 93, 94

**Hypochnilia**, functional, vi. 336, 338  
 gastric juice analysis in, vi. 335

**Hypodermic needle**, passage through chest wall,  
 technique of, xi. 218  
 pointing of, xi. 21  
 use of, xi. 21, 218

**Hypopepsia**, vi. 335

**Hypophsectomy**, vii. 185; viii. 278  
 ductless gland changes following, vii. 195  
 during pregnancy, vii. 192  
 experimental, results of, vii. 186-9, 191  
 metabolic disturbances due to, vii. 192  
 object of, vii. 185  
 pituitary transplantation following, vii. 190  
 polyuria following, xii. 248-50  
 results of, vii. 185-9, 191  
 symptoms of, vii. 188, 189, 191  
 thyroid disturbance following, vii. 196

**Hypophysin**, action of, vii. 182  
 therapeutic use of, vii. 182

**Hypophysis accessoria pharyngea**, vii. 175

**Hypophysis cerebri** : *see* Pituitary body

**Hypopituitarism**, acromegaly in relation to vii. 200, 202  
 adolescent types, vii. 201  
 blood-pressure in, vii. 202  
 conditions due to, vii. 189, 191, 201  
 cutaneous changes in, vii. 201  
 experimental production of, vi. 127  
 glycosuria and, vii. 202  
 in childhood, vii. 201  
 in pregnancy, vii. 179  
 metabolic disturbances following, vii. 192  
 primary, vii. 201  
 psychoses and mental disturbances in, vii. 203  
 rarity of, vi. 125, 142  
 testicular changes due to, vi. 139  
 thyroid changes due to, vi. 139  
 treatment of, vi. 204  
 variations in body temperature in, vii. 202  
*see also* Dyspituitarism

**Hypotonic salt solution**, haemolysis by, objections to, vii. 369  
 resistance of red corpuscles to, vi. 409  
 in various diseases, vi. 409

**Hypoxanthin**, formation of, vii. 33

**Hysterical disorders**, produced by the war, ix. 73-82

**Hysterical hemiplegia**, right and left side affections, relative frequency of, iii. 236, 241

**Hysterical paroxysmal oedema** (Edgeworth, F. H.), ii. 135-45

**Hysterics**, waterbrash of, viii. 308

I

**Ichthyosis**, hereditary transmission of, i. 341, 342

**Icterus** : *see* Jaundice

**Ideational apraxia**, characteristics and definition of, x. 27

**Idioey**, family amaurotic : *see* Family cerebral degeneration  
 Mongolian : *see* Mongolism  
 tuberous sclerosis a definite form of, iv. 52

**Idio-nodal rhythm**, vi. 226

**Idio-ventricular beats**, vi. 224  
 in acute heart-block, viii. 35

**Idio-ventricular contractions**, v. 383, 396

**Ileum**, absorption of imidazolylethylamine from, ix. 186  
 absorption of toxins from, ix. 176

**Ileum (cont.) :**

action of alkali in, ix. 178  
*Bacillus aminophilus* in, ix. 186  
 bacterial activity in constipation, vii. 428  
 bacteriology of, vii. 428  
 in constipation, vii. 429, 436, 439  
 bacterio-chemistry of, in constipation, vii. 435  
 $\beta$ -iminazolylethylamine in, in constipation (Mutch, N.), vii. 427-43  
 chyme in, nature of, vii. 428  
 contents of, in chronic constipation, vii. 435  
 passage of food to, vii. 428

**Iliac pain**, in trench fever, xi. 364

**Ilium**, left, massive collapse of left lung following wound of, xii. 149

**III health**, hypochlorhydria in general conditions of, iii. 101

**Imbeciles**, tuberous sclerosis of, iv. 43, 48, 52

**Imbecility**, Mongolian, ii. 54

**Imidazolylacetic acid**, formation of, ix. 188

formula of, ix. 188

**Imidazolylethylamine** : *see* Beta-imidazolylethylamine

**Iminazolylethylamine** : *see* Beta-iminazolylethylamine

**Immune body**, and complement, co-operation of, vi. 411

haemolytic, experiments with cholaemic red cells in the production of (Dudgeon, L. S.), xi. 30-2

in cerebro-spinal fluid, vi. 414

in haemoglobinuria, vi. 418, 419

minimum haemolytic dose of, vi. 405

natural, content of the serum in, vi. 413

production of, vi. 404, 405

*see also* Ambococeptors ; Protective ferments

**Immune serum**, iii. 287 ; vi. 404

**Immunity**, active, disadvantages of, v. 509

disturbances due to, v. 509

aggressins and, vii. 325

by active immunization, duration of, v. 509

by vaccines and serum combined, v. 509, 510

cellular activity in relation to, ix. 138

development of, Abderhalden reaction simultaneously with antibodies during process of, ix. 158

influence of protective ferments on, ix. 138

mechanism of production of, vi. 405, 407

methods of producing, v. 509

passive, advantages and disadvantages of, v. 509

duration of, v. 509

value of sensitized vaccines for producing, v. 511

*see also* Abderhalden reaction ; Anaphylaxis ; Protective ferments, &c.

**Immunity reaction**, law of, vi. 405

**Impression-complex**, iv. 243

unbalancing of, iv. 246

**Indian kala-azar** : *see* Kala-azar

**Indicanuria**, in constipation, vii. 441

in pancreatic disease, vii. 458

test for, vii. 441

**Indigestion**, achalasia of the cardia and, viii. 300

gastric ulcer in relation to, v. 445

waterbrash and, viii. 307

*see also* Dyspepsia

**Indolacetic acid**, detection and isolation of, vii. 440

**Indolacetic acid (cont.) :**

formation of, vii. 439

in urine, vii. 439, 440

**Indolethylamine**, excretion of, vii. 439

formation from tryptophane, vii. 428

**Indophenol-oxydase reaction**, in differentiation of acute leukaemias, vi. 294, 307

**Infantile convulsions**, condition of parathyroids in, i. 302

**Infantile kala-azar** : *see* Kala-azar

**Infantile paralysis**, birth palsy resembling, ii. 408

*see also* Birth palsy

**Infantile tetany**, calcium content of the blood in (Howland, J., and Marriott, W. M.), xi. 289-319

cases illustrating, xi. 299-306

calcium estimations in, xi. 295

calcium treatment of, xi. 314

effects of, xi. 315

cases illustrating, xi. 299-306

causation theories of, xi. 291, 294, 317

condition of parathyroids in, i. 302, 308

diagnosis of, xi. 289, 291

electrical reactions in, xi. 290, 318

cases illustrating, xi. 299-306

significance of, xi. 312

parathyroid lesions causing, xi. 292, 293, 317

role of calcium in pathogenesis of, xi. 293, 307

signs and phenomena of, xi. 290

**Infantilism**, associated with splenic anaemia, i. 15

*see also* Sexual infantilism

**Infants**, acute pyelitis of, iii. 251-267

bacteriology of, iii. 252

clinical features, iii. 253, 259

course of the infection, iii. 252

diagnosis, iii. 260

due to *Bacillus coli* (Thomson, J.), iii. 251-67

extension of infection to the kidney, iii. 262

predisposing influences, iii. 253

prognosis, iii. 262

symptoms, iii. 253, 260

treatment, iii. 260

urine in, iii. 260

atresia of bile passages in, v. 409-17

*Bacillus coli* infection of urinary tract in, iii. 251

breast fed, lactosuria in, ii. 442

cerebral type of breathing in, vii. 62

congenital occlusion of duodenum in, v. 401-6

cystitis of, iii. 251

electrical excitability of, milk influencing, xi. 294

forebrain aplasia of, vii. 63-70

gastro-enterostomy on, v. 406

glycosuria of, ii. 442

gout and uricaemia of, vii. 29

immune bodies in, vi. 413

insufficient nutrition of, viii. 321, 332

myotonia of, iii. 313-15

neosalvarsan treatment of, viii. 177

dosage, viii. 178

results of, viii. 179

new-born, jaundice in, v. 409, 415

*see also* Bile ducts, congenital atresia of

paralysis due to birth injuries : *see* Birth palsy

pyelitis in, iii. 251

pyelonephritis in, iii. 262

cases illustrating, iii. 262

**Infants (cont.) :**

salvarsan treatment of, viii. 176, 183  
sarcoma of the liver in, v. 160  
sclerema of : *see* Sclerema neonatorum  
serum complement in, vi. 411  
splenic anaemia of, i. 17, 18  
syphilitic arteritis of, viii. 205  
*see also* Children ; New-born infants

**Infectious diseases, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 152**

acute, corporcular fragility in, vi. 166  
diastase output in, vi. 377  
disappearance of fat in, viii. 49  
lymphatic gland changes in, iii. 400, 401, 407  
acute gastric ulcer in, v. 436  
aggressins in, vii. 325, 339  
chronic, erythrocytosis in, ii. 101  
gastric ulcer in relation to, v. 430, 432  
haemagglutinins, haemopsonins, and haemolysins in blood of, iii. 285-95  
immune bodies in, vi. 414  
optic neuritis in, iii. 112  
patient's power of resistance to, how elicited, vi. 413

reaction of adrenal glands to, viii. 47  
*see also under names of particular diseases*

**Infective endocarditis : *see* Endocarditis****Inflammation, acute, lymphatic changes in areas of, iii. 406****Inflammatory fluids, human, aggressive properties of, vii. 326****Influenza, a general infection of the blood-stream, xii. 266, 285**

abuse of the term, xii. 174  
acute infective polyneuritis frequently diagnosed as, xii. 91  
aortitis during, xii. 175  
auricular fibrillation with, iv. 430, 433  
bacteriology of, iv. 7-11 ; xii. 288-98  
blood changes in, xii. 330  
blood in, preparation for culture, xii. 289  
breath sounds in, xii. 265, 301  
bronchitis complicating characteristics, xii. 261

catarrhal jaundice in relation to, vi. 13

catarrhal jaundice with, x. 116, 117

cause of, iv. 7  
cerebro-spinal fluid in, preparation for culture, xii. 290

chest signs in, xii. 301

clinical description of, xii. 298-304

clinical features of, xii. 263, 298-302

cultures of the virus of, preparation of, xii. 289, 290

cyanosis of, xii. 262, 265, 299, 300

delirium in, xii. 300

diagnosis of, bacteriological, xii. 295

distribution of the organism of, xii. 294

dyspnoea of, xii. 262

endocarditis during, xii. 174

epidemic, bacteriology of, iv. 10, 12

causation, iv. 10, 12

meningeal symptoms of, iv. 11

experimental production of, xii. 266  
histological conditions following, xii. 279-84

isolation of the organism following, xii. 277  
pathological conditions following, xii. 274-6, 287

**Influenza (cont.) :**

filter-passing virus of (Bradford, Sir J. R., Bashford, E. F., and Wilson, J. A.), xii. 259-306

haemorrhagic oedema of the lung complicating, xii. 262

haemorrhagic tendency in, xii. 264, 299  
haemorrhagic type of, characteristics and symptoms, xii. 299

case illustrating, xii. 302

heart-block following, xii. 409-13  
in the British Expeditionary Force, xii. 261, 264

inoculation experiments with the virus of, xii. 266-76, 287

isolation of the organism of, xii. 288, 295

jaundice complicating, xii. 264

kidney complications of, xii. 301

lung complications of, xii. 411

mild type of, symptoms of, xii. 299

nephritis complicating, xii. 264, 301

experimental inoculations with the mixed organisms of, xii. 272

optic neuritis following, iii. 112, 113

pains of, xii. 299

partial heart-block in, iii. 119

physical signs of, xii. 264, 301

pleural effusion complicating, case illustrating, xii. 304

characteristics and symptoms of, xii. 263, 301

pleural fluid in, preparation for culture, xii. 290

pneumonia complicating, xii. 409-11

case illustrating, xii. 303

characteristics and symptoms of, xii. 262, 300

resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 409

septicaemic, iv. 7-13

sputum of, xii. 264, 290, 295, 301

preparation for culture, xii. 290

symptomatology of, xii. 298-306

trench fever and, ix. 436 ; xi. 373 ; xii. 325  
types of, xii. 298

**Influenza bacillus : *see* *Bacillus influenzae*****Influenza endocarditis, ii. 297, 300 ; xii. 174, 175, 178, 180****Influenza meningitis : *see* *Meningitis*****Influenza pneumonia, characteristics and symptoms of, xii. 300, 303****Influenza septicaemia (Thursfield), iv. 7-13**

cases illustrating, iv. 7-8

**Infra-umbilical reflex, how evoked, i. 121****Inguinal gland, in chloroma, i. 245****Inheritance of certain human abnormalities (Gossage, A. M.), i. 331-47****Inheritance of disease, i. 331 : *see also* Heredity**

Inman, A. C. Review of some recent researches dealing with typhoid and paratyphoid infections, ix. 57-65

**Innominate artery, syphilitic arteritis of, frequency of, viii. 222****Innominate veins, constriction of, condition due to, xi. 181****Inosin, a purin nucleoside, vii. 33****Insanity, syphilis associated with, vi. 427**

*see also* General paralysis of the insane

**Insect transmission of kala-azar, v. 117, 132, 134**

**Inhalation**, and expiration, cardio-respiratory murmur in relation to, ii. 180  
 deep, anatomical adjustments produced in, viii. 45  
 diminution of the pulse on : *see Pulsus paradoxus*  
 effect on blood-pressure, v. 353 ; viii. 41  
 effect on circulation, viii. 40  
 mechanism of, viii. 45  
*pulsus paradoxus* and, viii. 39  
 voluntary, effect on blood-pressure, v. 362, 366  
*see also Respiration*

**Inspiratory movements**, mechanism of, xi. 5

**Intellectual faculties**, loss of, in family cerebral degeneration, vii. 445, 452

**Intelligence**, impaired, in oxycephalics, iv. 386

**Intermittent claudication**, cases illustrating, ix. 291, 294  
 causes of, ix. 292  
 flat-foot and, ix. 292  
 in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 289, 299  
 without arterial disease, ix. 292

**Intermittent hydrarthrosis** : *see Hydrarthrosis*

**Intersosseous nerve injuries**, sensory changes due to, xi. 42

**Intestinal antiseptics**, action of, in goitre, cases illustrating, ii. 284

**Intestinal bilharziasis** : *see Bilharziasis*

**Intestinal obstruction**, acute, ether in treatment of, vii. 336

**Intestines**, absorption experiments, ix. 172-95  
 absorption from, into blood-stream, ix. 193  
 absorption of toxins from, factors delaying, ix. 195  
 absorption of water in, ix. 198  
 action of acid in, ix. 179  
 action of alkali in, ix. 178  
 action of dextrose in, ix. 183  
 action of fat in, ix. 173, 195  
 action of morphine in, ix. 177, 195  
 action of Ringer's solution in, ix. 174  
 action of Ringer's solution on absorption from, ix. 180, 181, 183, 190  
 amoebae in, examination for, x. 192 ; xi. 352  
 amoebic ulceration of, x. 216, 217, 236 ; xi. 360  
 bacterial enzymes in, vii. 472  
*Bilharzia mansoni* infection of : *see Bilharziasis*  
 bacteriology of, in constipation, vii. 428  
 changes in lower products of proteolysis by bacteria in, vii. 427  
 coliform infection of urinary tract by, iv. 276, 277  
 congenital dilatation of, ix. 421  
 disorders of, *Bacillus coli* producing, i. 32  
 blood changes in, i. 29, 32  
 cutaneous tenderness in diagnosis of, i. 390  
 microbial cyanosis in, i. 29  
 distension of, in sprue, i. 2, 4  
 disturbances of, in bilharziasis, xii. 394  
 effect of varying the blood circulation on absorption from, ix. 180  
 fat-splitting in, vii. 472  
 haemorrhages into, in malaria, xii. 377, 387  
 polycystic disease of kidneys with, iii. 30  
 haemotoxins in, vi. 429  
 $\beta$ -imidazolylethylamine in, animal experiments, ix. 171, 195

**Intestines (cont.)** :  
 effect of food-stuffs and bile on absorption of, ix. 172, 192, 195  
 in diarrhoea and vomiting, ix. 168  
 in amoebic dysentery, x. 216, 223  
 summary of post-mortem findings in, x. 223  
 in chloroma, i. 241  
 in malaria, xii. 387  
 in paratyphoid fever, ix. 104, 120  
 in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 218  
 in urinary tract infection, iv. 269  
 innervation of, i. 387  
 large, absorption of toxic substances from, ix. 185  
 imidazolylethylamine not absorbed from, ix. 185  
 paratyphoid infection of, ix. 104, 120  
 toxic substances in, ix. 185  
 parasites in, in malaria, xii. 387  
 paratyphoid infection of, ix. 104, 120  
 pathological condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 100  
 pneumococcal infection of, iv. 211  
 post-mortem condition in dysentery, x. 191, 223 ; xi. 352  
 post-mortem condition in sprue, i. 4  
 radium excretion by, v. 250, 253-7, 264  
 small, action of acid and alkali in, ix. 178, 179  
 action of bile in, ix. 175, 195  
 bacteriology of, vii. 428  
 paratyphoid infection of, ix. 104, 120  
 toxic substances in, bile influencing, ix. 175, 195  
 prevention of absorption of, ix. 169, 195

**Intima**, degenerations of, viii. 207, 237, 240, 244  
 in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 294  
 hypertrophy of, viii. 206  
 structure and function of, viii. 202  
*see also Arteries; Thrombo-angiitis obliterans*

**Intoxication theories of uraemia**, ii. 233-8

**Intoxications**, reaction of adrenal glands to, viii. 47  
*see also Acid intoxication*

**Intracranial hypertension** : *see Intracranial pressure*

**Intracranial pressure**, alcohol and lead poisoning as causes of, vii. 99  
 as indication of cerebral abscess, xi. 152  
 cases of unproved pathology, vii. 113  
 excessive, lesions in intracranial serous effusions with, vii. 95  
 serous effusions causing, vii. 98  
 how measured, iii. 158  
 in cerebro-spinal fever, iii. 157, 159, 203  
 in children, cases illustrating, vii. 113  
 in hydrocephalus, iii. 157  
 in meningitis, iii. 157, 159  
 pituitary disorders causing, vii. 199

**Intracranial serous effusions**, aetiology of, vii. 97  
 apoplectiform symptoms of, vii. 99  
 bacteriology of, vii. 97  
 cases illustrating, vii. 102  
 cerebro-spinal fluid in, vii. 99, 110, 112  
 classification of cases, vii. 95  
 clinical features of, vii. 96, 101  
 diagnosis of, vii. 102, 106, 116  
 early cases of, vii. 94  
 historical observations on, vii. 94

**Intracranial serous effusions (cont.):**  
 hypertension due to, vii. 98  
 lesions found in, vii. 95  
 morbid anatomy of, vii. 94  
 of inflammatory origin (Warrington, W. B.), vii. 93-116  
 optic neuritis with, vii. 104, 105  
 otitis media with, vii. 97, 102  
 cases illustrating, vii. 102-5  
 pathogenesis of, vii. 97  
 post-mortem records of cases of, vii. 95  
 skull injuries causing, vii. 107  
 treatment of, vii. 116  
 tuberculous infections in relation to, vii. 98, 106  
*see also* Meningitis, serous

**Intracranial suppuration, xi. 157, 159**  
 diagnosis of, xi. 157  
 general observations on, xi. 144  
 otitis media as cause of, xi. 145

**Intramine**, characteristics and action of, x. 346  
 treatment of syphilis by, x. 346

**Intrapleural pressure**, in collapse of the lung, xi. 6, 13  
 method of estimating, xi. 9  
 method of regulating, xi. 218

**Intrathoracic carcinoma, xi. 170**

**Intrathoracic glands**, enlargement with relapsing fever, v. 60, 68

**Intrathoracic growths**, historical observations on, xi. 169

**Intrathoracic pressure**, effect of aspiration on, xi. 154, 159  
 in haemothorax, xii. 151-60  
 in pleural effusion, xii. 151-60  
 in pneumothorax, xii. 151-60  
 increased, causes of, xii. 153  
 measurement of, with manometer, xii. 151  
 errors in, xii. 151, 152  
 oxygen replacement maintaining, xii. 155

**Intrathoracic sarcoma, xi. 168**  
 frequency of, xi. 170  
 origin and spread of, xi. 173, 178, 188  
 relation to neighbouring structures, xi. 175  
 symptoms of, xi. 171, 172, 185  
*see also* Mediastinal sarcoma

**Intrathoracic tumours**, diagnosis of, xi. 185, 186  
*see also* Mediastinal sarcoma

**Intubation**, duodenal, method of, vii. 461

**Invertin**, production of, ix. 140

**Iodide of potassium** : *see* Potassium iodide

**Iodine**, characteristics and action of, x. 345  
 treatment of syphilis by, x. 345

**Iodothyronin**, in polycythaemia, ii. 118

**Irido-cyclitis**, lacrymal and salivary swellings with, vii. 243

**Iris**, heterochromia of, hereditary transmission of, i. 341

**Iron**, absorption and excretion of, vi. 192, 193  
 amount in haemoglobin, vi. 184, 185  
 amount in the liver, vi. 192  
 excretion of, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 131, 135, 137-9, 151  
 in the blood (Fowell, P. H. C.), vi. 179-94  
 during lactation, vi. 187  
 free iron, vi. 192, 193  
 haemoglobin in combination with, vi. 183, 184  
 history of researches in, vi. 183  
 in chlorosis, vi. 185, 186, 190

**Iron (cont.):**  
 in diabetes, vi. 191  
 in erythraemia, ii. 107  
 in haemachromatosis, vi. 191, 193  
 in hepatic cirrhosis, vi. 189, 193  
 in polycythaemia, ii. 95  
 in the anaemias, vi. 185, 186, 189, 193  
 methods of estimating, vi. 179-83  
 non-haemoglobin, vi. 187  
 normal amount of, vi. 183, 188  
 technique of estimating, vi. 182  
 toxic action of, vi. 193  
 in sulphhaemoglobinæmia, vi. 184, 191; vii. 83  
 in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 417  
 in urine, in the anaemias, vi. 186  
 non-haemoglobin, vi. 187; vii. 83

**Iron compounds**, in treatment of syphilis, x. 346

**Iron-free pigments**, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 132, 148

**Iron-haematoxylin stain for amoebæ, x. 194, 198; xi. 350**

**Iron sulphate**, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 411

**Irregular heart** : *see* Heart irregularity

**Ischaemic ulcers**, accompanying thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 290  
 treatment of, ix. 291

**Iso-agglutination**, iii. 287  
 frequency of, iii. 288

**Isoamylamine**, formation from ergot, ix. 166  
 formula of, ix. 167

**Isobutyryl glyoxal**, formation of, ix. 376

**Isolysins**, vi. 415

**Isolysis**, phenomenon of, vi. 415, 416

**Isolytic action**, cause of, vi. 415

**Isomaltosuria**, ii. 443

**Isosmosis**, iv. 360

**Isotonic salt solution**, in haemolysis, vi. 401  
 resistance of human red corpuscles to, vi. 401

**Isovaleric acid**, formation of, ix. 376  
 yielding acetoacetic acid, ix. 377

**Ioviscosity**, iv. 360

J

**Jaksch, R. von.** Remarks on A. Connal's work on cerebro-spinal fluid in meningitis, iii. 296

**Jamieson, R. A.** An observation upon methaemoglobinæmia or sulphhaemoglobinæmia, xii. 81-7

**Janmahomed, H. I., and White, Sir W. H.** Failure of urine to decompose in pulmonary tuberculosis, ii. 396-404

**Japanese bilharziasis**, xii. 391, 392

**Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction**, conditions in which dangerous, x. 336, 337  
 effects on central nervous system, x. 326  
 phenomenon of, x. 326

**Jaundice**, a necessary feature of spirochaetal disease ? x. 105  
 abdominal tenderness in, x. 122, 124  
 acholuric : *see* Cholaemia  
 acute yellow atrophy without, x. 107  
 amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 237  
 and abdominal crises, with hepato-splenomegaly, ii. 170  
 arsenical compounds producing, x. 295  
 atropin method of differentiating types of, x. 117  
 beri-beri in relation to, xi. 323, 336

**Jaundice (cont.) :**

blood plasma in, vi. 409, 410  
 catarrhal : *see* Catarrhal jaundice  
 chronic, cholesterol content of blood-serum in, vii. 225  
 chronic splenomegalic infections, ii. 170  
 complicating chest wounds, xi. 62, 272  
 complicating influenza, xii. 264  
 corpuscular fragility in, vi. 163, 409; vii. 379, 387  
 diagnosis of, atropin in, x. 117  
 diastase output in, vi. 371  
 differential diagnosis of types of, x. 116-20  
 enteric, x. 108  
     aetiology of, x. 114  
     bacteriology of, x. 118  
     blood-count in, x. 109  
     case illustrating, x. 109  
     characteristics and incidence of, x. 108  
     diagnosis of, x. 116, 118  
     frequency of, x. 116  
     signs and symptoms, x. 108  
 epidemic, vi. 4, 10  
     multiple neuritis in relation to, xi. 323  
     *see also* Catarrhal jaundice  
 excretion of leucin and tyrosin in cases of, i. 25-8  
 following salvarsan and neosalvarsan administration, x. 321, 322  
 haemolytic, vi. 410  
     and cholaemia, ii. 173  
     resistance to haemolysins in, vi. 410  
 heart rate in, x. 117  
 hereditary, ii. 165  
     case illustrating, ii. 432  
     *see also* Cholaemia  
 in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 88  
 in diagnosis of pancreatic disease, vii. 458  
 in mumps, viii. 264  
 in paratyphoid fever, ix. 106  
 in the new-born child, v. 409, 415  
 infectious, vi. 4, 12; x. 90-130  
 malignant, case illustrating, vi. 10  
 nitrogen loss in, vii. 465  
 obstructive, corpuscular resistance in, vi. 163; vii. 379  
 of infective origin (Dawson, Lord, and Hume, W. E.), x. 90-130  
 agglutinations in, x. 119  
 bacteriology of, x. 96, 127, 129  
 diagnosis of, x. 116  
 tables of cases illustrating, x. 122-9  
 undetermined case of, x. 115  
 pancreatic disease in association with, vi. 372; vii. 458, 465  
 paratyphoid complicating, x. 112  
 phagocytosis in, iii. 292  
 spirochaetal, agglutinations in, x. 120  
     bacteriology of, x. 96  
     characteristics, x. 90  
     circulatory system in, x. 92  
     course of the disease, x. 94  
     diagnosis of, x. 118  
     enteric jaundice and, differential diagnosis of, x. 112  
     fever of, x. 93  
     gastro-intestinal symptoms, x. 91  
     haemorrhages of, x. 92, 105  
     liver in, x. 92  
     mild cases, x. 98

**Jaundice (cont.) :**

morbid anatomy of the guinea-pig affected by, x. 103  
 nervous system in, x. 92  
 pathology of, x. 100  
 severe cases of, x. 91  
 signs and symptoms of, x. 91, 96  
 skin condition in, x. 92  
 spleen in, x. 92  
 typhoid and paratyphoid infections with, diagnosis of, x. 117  
 urinary system in, x. 92, 95  
 xanthoma during, vii. 226  
*see also* Cholaemia  
**Jaw**, cancer of, gout in relation to, v. 27  
     statistics of, v. 23  
*see also* Oral carcinoma  
 unilateral spasm of, due to shell-shock, ix. 81  
**Jeffreys, W. M.** Infection of urinary tract in children by coliform organisms, iv. 267-81  
**Jejunum**, action of alkali in, ix. 178  
**Jews**, non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans of (Weber, F. P.), ix. 289-300  
**Joffe, J., Poulton, E. P., and Ryffel, J. H.** Respiratory metabolism in a case of prolonged under-nutrition, xii. 334-46  
**Johnson, W.** Importance of functional activity in aetiology of nervous diseases, vii. 403-18  
 — and **Marshall, G.** Observations on Thomsen's disease, viii. 114-28  
 — and others. Case of very prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 389-401  
**Joints**, arthritides of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 315  
 bacterial infection of, iii. 17  
*see also* Arthritis  
 'bends' or 'screws' of, in caisson disease, i. 352  
 changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 135  
 effusion into, iii. 207  
*see also* Hydrarthrosis  
 haemorrhage into, in haemophiliacs, iv. 29  
 intermittent hydrarthrosis and lesions of, iii. 208  
 intermittent hydrarthrosis and pains of, iii. 209, 214  
 of Mongols, ii. 53  
 pains associated with erythematous eruptions, iii. 208  
 pains in, and partial heart-block, iii. 115  
 relative involvement in toxic arthritis, iii. 62  
*see also* Arthritis ; Rheumatic arthritis, &c.  
**Jones, Ernest.** The side affected in hemiplegia and in arterial lesions of the brain, iii. 233-42  
**Jones, H. Lewis.** Cervical ribs and their relation to atrophy of the intrinsic muscles of the hand, i. 187-91  
**Jugular pulse**, i. 132  
 action of digitalin on, v. 379  
 and radial pulse, simultaneous tracings of, i. 133  
 auricular form of, presence subsequent to disappearance of presystolic murmur, and its significance, ii. 363  
 auriculo-ventricular bundle in relation to, iv. 502  
 causation of various waves and depressions in tracings of, iii. 367, 368  
 changes in, i. 40-3

**Jugular pulse (cont.):**

disappearance of auricular wave from, i. 40, 41, 43  
 explanation of the *c*-wave of, iii. 368  
 heart irregularity interpreted by, i. 132  
 in paroxysmal tachycardia, ii. 146-8; xi. 133, 135, 140  
 nature and significance of, i. 132  
 nature of waves in tracings of, iv. 56  
 nodal type of, condition of heart with, iii. 369  
 normal and abnormal, iii. 367  
 phlebo-cardiograms of, iii. 368, 370  
 pulsus alternans and, iv. 446  
 tracings of, *b*-wave in, iv. 283  
 clinical importance of *b*-wave in, iv. 290  
 during influence of digitalis, i. 174  
 interpretation of, iii. 367  
 ventricular, cause of, iii. 299  
 classification of cases, iii. 298  
 explanation of, iii. 370, 371  
 in paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 133, 135, 140  
 of regular rhythm, iii. 297  
 paroxysmal tachycardia with, v. 5-9

**Jugulo-carotid tracings, nature of the waves in,** iv. 56**K**

**Kala-azar**, and tropical sore (Leishman, Sir W. B.), v. 109-44  
 geographical distribution of, v. 109  
 Indian form of, v. 110  
 aetiology of, v. 117  
 age and sex incidence, v. 111  
 and infantile, difference between, v. 120  
 animal experiments on, v. 113  
 bug-transmission of, v. 117, 118  
 character of the fever in, v. 115  
 demonstration of the parasites of, v. 141, 142  
 diagnosis of, v. 115  
 distribution of, v. 122  
 dogs in relation to, v. 118  
 epidemics of, v. 111  
 immunity in, v. 143, 144  
 morphology of, v. 112  
 mortality from, v. 111, 116  
 parasites of, v. 110, 117  
 pathological anatomy of, v. 114  
 quinine and other drugs in, v. 116  
 symptomatology, v. 114  
 treatment of, v. 116  
 infantile (Mediterranean), v. 119-34  
 aetiology of, v. 132  
 and Indian type, difference between, v. 120  
 animal experiments, v. 125-8, 133  
 dogs in relation to, v. 125, 128, 132  
 earlier cases of, v. 119  
 experimental infection of monkeys, v. 127  
 geographical distribution of, v. 120  
 immunity in, v. 143  
 infection by means of cultures, v. 127  
 morphology of, v. 121, 123, 124  
 parasites of, v. 121, 122  
 pathological anatomy of, v. 129  
 spontaneous infection in dogs, v. 128  
 symptomatology of, v. 126  
 treatment of, v. 130

**Kaolin**, action on syphilitic sera, viii. 136

**Kaye, H. W., and Elliott, T. R.** Purpura in meningococcal infections, x. 361-6  
**Keith, N. M., and Thomson, W. W. D.** War nephritis: a clinical, functional, and pathological study, xi. 229-66  
**Kemp, Charles G.** Prognosis of acute articular rheumatism, with special reference to cardiac manifestations, vii. 251-71  
**Kennaway, E. L., and Gilliatt, W.** Some observations upon cases of vomiting in pregnancy, xii. 61-79  
**— and Mottram, J. C.** Two cases of diabetes insipidus, with an account of the literature relating to an association between the pituitary gland and this disease, xii. 225-58  
**— Cathcart, E. P., and Leathes, J. B.** Origin of endogenous uric acid, i. 416-46  
**Kennedy, A. M., and others.** Two cases of acute endocarditis, iv. 35-41  
**Keratin capsules**, test for pancreatic efficiency, ix. 12  
**Ketones**, oxydation products of fatty acids, ix. 370, 374  
**Ketosis**, xii. 50  
 hydrogen ion concentration and, xii. 51  
**Kharsivan**, x. 295  
 action of, x. 295  
 compared with salvarsan, x. 295  
 epileptiform convulsions following, x. 323  
 reactions following, x. 319  
*see also* Neosalvarsan  
**Kidney disease**, adrenal adenomata in, viii. 73  
 adrenal changes in, viii. 69  
 arterio-sclerosis in relation to, v. 313  
 as symptom of urinary infection in children, iv. 269, 279  
 associated with heart disease accompanied by acidosis, viii. 104  
**Bacillus coli** the commonest infective agent in, ii. 73  
 blood-viscosity in, iv. 350, 353  
 cancer in relation to, v. 31  
 catheterization of ureters in, vi. 357  
 cholesterol content of blood-serum in, vii. 224, 226  
 chronic, in trench nephritis, ix. 132, 133  
 coliform, iv. 277, 278  
 complicating mumps, viii. 269  
 diagnostic value of diastase in, vi. 357  
 diastase output in, vi. 365, 378, 380; vii. 480  
 dyspnoea in relation to, viii. 104, 106  
 high blood-pressure in, adrenal hypertrophy with, viii. 84-7  
 cases illustrating, iii. 40-51  
 in bacterial endocarditis, ii. 307; vii. 304, 307, 314  
 in infancy, iii. 251-67  
 in toxæmias of pregnancy, vi. 376  
 innocent glycosuria without, x. 254, 258  
 livedo reticulata in, vi. 388  
 mitral disease in association with, v. 310, 311  
 of pregnancy: *see* Pyelitis  
 optic neuritis in relation to, iii. 113  
 parathyroids in, i. 303-6  
 polycystic (Coombs, C.), iii. 30-3  
 chronic nephritis in relation to, iii. 31, 33  
 congenital defects and, iii. 30, 31  
 ureaemia and, iii. 31, 32  
 potassium iodide in cases of, vi. 506, 513-16  
 retained nitrogen in relation to, ii. 238

**Kidney disease (cont.) :**

retinitis of : *see* Retinitis (renal)  
 salt and salt-free diet in, experimental results, vi. 513-15  
 sodium chloride in cases of, vi. 506, 513-16  
 syphilis in relation to, v. 315  
 tuberculous, diastase output diagnostic of, vi. 364  
 urine analysis in, vi. 508  
 variations in renal function due to, vi. 506  
*see also* Nephritis; Pyelitis, &c.; Trench nephritis, &c.

**Kidney heart**, iv. 290

**Kidneys** (*see also* Renal), acetone and oxybutyric acid in, in diabetic coma, ix. 394  
 acetone in, in diabetes, ix. 385  
 action of the pituitary on, mechanism of, xii. 252  
 activity in diabetes insipidus, xii. 236  
 activity in protein digestion, ix. 141  
 adrenal rests in, characteristics, v. 177  
 arteries of, atheromatous degeneration of, viii. 209  
 hypertrophy of, viii. 206  
 catheterization of, vi. 357  
 changes in coliform infection of urinary tract, iv. 279  
 cholesterol content of, vii. 230  
 coliform infection of urinary tract by, iv. 276, 277  
 collection of urine from, vi. 353  
 congestion of, hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 285  
 contusion of, with haemothorax, xi. 91, 92  
 cortex of : *see* Renal cortex  
 decapsulation of, for renal haematuria, iv. 511, 514  
 degeneration of, in fulminating pneumonia, vi. 394, 396  
 destruction of substance of, in polycystic disease, iii. 32, 33  
 diastase excretion by, vi. 353, 357, 380  
 dropsey of : *see* Renal oedema  
 drugs affecting, vi. 506  
 drugs affecting tubular epithelium, vi. 506  
 dysenteric ulceration of, x. 229  
 effect of neosalvarsan on, x. 312, 313  
 effect of pituitary extract on, xii. 252, 253  
 effect of salvarsan on, x. 312, 313  
 efficiency of : *see* Renal efficiency  
 enlargement in pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 75  
 excretion of acetone bodies by, v. 419  
 excretion of purins by, vii. 34  
 excretion of sugar by, mechanism of, x. 254  
 fibrosis of : *see* Renal fibrosis  
 'flea-bitten', ii. 308  
 function of : *see* Renal efficiency; Renal inefficiency  
 gouty, vii. 39, 40  
 granular, in cases of prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 390  
 viscosity of blood in, iv. 350, 353  
 granular epithelium of, vi. 508  
 haemorrhage from : *see* Renal haematuria  
 hilus of, bone marrow in, xii. 215, 218  
 myeloid activity of, xii. 215, 218  
 myeloid substitution of the tissue of, xii. 215, 218  
 histological changes in trench nephritis, xi. 242

**Kidneys (cont.) :**

hypernephroma of : *see* Hypernephroma  
 in acute leukaemia, vi. 299, 300  
 in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 253, 256, 258  
 in bronzed diabetes, macroscopical and microscopical appearances, vii. 142, 143  
 in cases of wasting diseases, iii. 49  
 in chloroma, i. 246  
 in gout, vii. 39  
 in influenza (experimental), pathology of, xii. 283  
 in leukaemia, iii. 85, 89, 91  
 in lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354  
 in malaria, xii. 386  
 in mediastinal leukosarcomatosis, xii. 214, 217  
 in paratyphoid fever, ix. 121, 123  
 in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 217  
 in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 398  
 in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 102  
 in suprarenal sarcoma in children, i. 34, 35  
 in trench nephritis, xi. 117, 120, 127, 129, 242  
 in tuberous sclerosis, iv. 49, 51  
 infarction of, haematuria a sign of, ii. 307  
 in bacterial endocarditis, ii. 307; vii. 308  
 in lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354  
 isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278  
 lesions of, in influenza, xii. 301  
 localization of function in (Herringham and Trevan), vi. 505-18  
 myeloid changes in, xii. 219, 220  
 oedema of : *see* Renal oedema  
 pain near, ii. 77; iv. 509  
 position in pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 70  
 post-mortem condition in cases of pulmonary atheroma, ii. 4-9  
 post-mortem condition in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 386, 393  
 production of urine in relation to, vi. 505  
 prolapse of, vi. 335  
 protective ferment against tissue of, ix. 156  
 purin excretion by, vii. 38  
 radium excretion by, v. 250, 251, 253-7  
 secretory functions of, vi. 505, 506  
 tubular mechanism of, affections of, vi. 506, 517  
 tumour of, tuberous sclerosis with, iv. 49  
*see also* Hypernephromata  
 uric acid excretion by, vii. 36, 37, 38, 39  
 vascular mechanism of, affections of, vi. 506, 517  
 white, case illustrating, vi. 506  
 aortic disease and mitral stenosis with, viii. 105  
*see also* Renal; Suprarenals, &c.

**Kieselguhr**, action on syphilitic sera, viii. 136

**Knee**, persistent hereditary oedema of, i. 319

**Knee-jerk**, i. 117  
 exaggeration of, after racing, vii. 406  
 in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 96  
 in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 19, 20  
 in scarlet fever, i. 123-30  
 in the myopathies, iii. 316  
 introduction into clinical medicine, i. 118  
 of Mongols, ii. 55, 67

**Knee-joint**, frequency of involvement in scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 62  
 intermittent hydrarthrosis of, iii. 210-17, 218

**Kohn's mixture**, iii. 35  
**Korsakow's syndrome**, in alcoholic neuritis, vii. 414  
**Kreatinin** : *see* Creatinin  
**Kussmaul's pulse** : *see* Pulsus paradoxus  
**Kymograph**, in physiological investigation, i. 103  
 measurement of blood-pressure by, iv. 489  
**Kyphosis**, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 222

**L**

**Labyrinth**, examination of, iv. 251  
 special reactions of, iv. 256  
 suppuration of, xi. 147  
 leading to cerebral abscess, xi. 147  
**Labyrinthine haemorrhage**, vertigo and, iv. 250, 251  
**Labyrinthine lesions**, vertigo and, iv. 245  
**Labyrinthine nystagmus**, iv. 253  
**Labyrinthine stimuli**, forced movements due to, iv. 252  
**Labyrinthine vertigo**, iv. 247, 249  
 treatment of, iv. 260  
**Labyrinthitis**, diagnosis of, xi. 162, 163  
 differential diagnosis of cerebral abscess from, xi. 161  
 nystagmus due to, xi. 162  
 purulent, xi. 161  
 characteristics and symptoms of, xi. 162  
 serous meningitis with, vii. 97, 102  
**Lachrymal glands**, and salivary glands, bilateral swelling of, vii. 237  
 bilateral swelling of, irido-cyclitis complicating, vii. 243  
 review of literature on, vii. 237, 241  
 tuberculous infection of, vii. 243  
*see also* Mikulicz's disease  
**Lactalbumin**, composition of, ix. 378  
**Lactam-urate**, vii. 35  
**Lactase**, in stools of infants, ii. 442  
**Lactates**, in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 180  
**Lactation**, excretion of sugar in urine during, ii. 440  
 iron content of blood during, vi. 187  
 occurrence of lactosuria on arrest of, ii. 441  
**Lactic acid**, acidosis in relation to, ii. 333  
 addition to blood, in respiration experiments, xi. 57  
 amount in acid and normal urine, ix. 389  
 amount in the blood, ix. 389  
 amyl nitrite and, iii. 421  
 arsenic poisoning and, iii. 423  
 carbon-monoxide poisoning and, iii. 419  
 causing acidosis, ii. 332  
 characteristics, ii. 332  
 chloroform and ether anaesthesia and, iii. 423  
 congenital heart disease and, iii. 418  
 cyanosis and, iii. 418  
 diabetes and, iii. 424  
 diminished oxydation and, iii. 417  
 effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 179  
 effect on uric acid excretion, i. 437  
 epilepsy and, iii. 415  
 excessive carbohydrate leading to formation of, iii. 414  
 formation of, ii. 332 ; iii. 228, 414 ; iv. 334  
 formation of butyric acid from, ix. 364  
 from carbohydrates, iii. 228, 229  
 from glucose, iii. 228, 229

**Lactic acid (cont.)** :  
 identification and estimation of, iii. 221  
 impaired liver function and, iii. 415  
 in blood and urine of puerperal eclampsia, ii. 342  
 in gastric contents, iv. 319, 477  
 test for, iv. 321  
 in gastric juice, vi. 311  
 in liver affections, ii. 333  
 in metabolism (Ryffel, J. H.), iii. 221-30, 413-25  
 in muscle, iii. 413, 414  
 in normal tissues and fluids, iii. 223  
 in pathological conditions, iii. 413  
 in the blood, iii. 223, 228, 413, 418  
 in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 398  
 in the liver, iii. 413, 415  
 in urine, iii. 222-7, 413, 418  
 cause of, iii. 414  
 in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, ii. 398  
 significance of, iii. 415  
 influence on respiration and heart, iii. 225  
 leukaemia and, iii. 418  
 morphine and cocaine causing, iii. 421  
 muscular activity and, iii. 415  
 origin and fate of, iii. 228  
 oxidation of, iii. 223, 225  
 pernicious anaemia and, iii. 418  
 phosphorus poisoning and, iii. 421  
 pneumonia and, iii. 418  
 pregnancy and, iii. 416  
 production in muscular activity, iii. 224  
 reconversion to glucose, iii. 230  
 respiratory centre and, iii. 226  
 shortage of oxygen and, iii. 227  
 tests for, iii. 222  
 toxicity of, iii. 415  
**Lactim-urate**, vii. 35  
**Lactose**, constituents of, ii. 440  
 decomposition of, in the blood, ix. 140  
 deficient excretion of, vi. 517  
 excretion of, vi. 506  
 experimental, vi. 516, 517  
 formation of, ii. 438  
 in uric acid experiments, vii. 13, 16  
**Lactosuria**, ii. 440  
 chemistry of, ii. 440  
 during pregnancy, ii. 441  
 in breast-fed infants, ii. 442  
 of lactation, frequency of, ii. 441  
 test for, ii. 440  
**Laevo-rotatory substance** in normal urine, ix. 301  
**Laevulose**, and glucose, difference between, ii. 439, 445  
 conversion of glucose into, ii. 447  
 detection of, ii. 444  
 oral administration of, effect on excretion, ii. 447  
**Laevulosuria**, ii. 444  
 chemistry of, ii. 444-9  
 in diabetes mellitus, ii. 445  
 indicating liver disease, ii. 445  
 test for, ii. 444  
**Laiose**, excretion of, ii. 453  
**Laked blood**, iv. 353, 354 ; vi. 145, 399  
*see also* Haemolysis  
**Landouzy-Déjerine type of myopathy**, iii. 313, 315

**Lange's test for acidosis**, v. 420

**Lardaceous disease**, causes of, viii. 213  
conditions associated with, viii. 213, 215  
frequency of, viii. 214  
in Hodgkin's disease, viii. 214  
in purulent bronchiectasis, viii. 214  
in tuberculosis, viii. 213, 214  
of the arteries, viii. 213

**Laryngeal vertigo**, iv. 247

**Laryngoscopic examination in cases of mediastinal sarcoma**, xi. 187

**Larynx**, condition in dyspituitarism, vi. 132  
involvement in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 95  
paralysis of, in diphtheria, xii. 27  
parathyroid tumour causing symptoms of malignant disease of, i. 291

**Laslett, E. E.** Observations on auricular and nodal extra-systoles, vi. 209-19

Paroxysmal tachycardia of very brief duration, iv. 295-300

Sinus arrhythmia of high grade induced by digitalin, v. 377-87

Syncopal attacks, associated with prolonged arrest of the whole heart, ii. 347-55

Two cases of paroxysmal bradycardia (total), v. 265-73

Ventricular venous pulse of regular rhythm, iii. 297-300

**Lawson, David, and Gettings, H. S.** Oral administration of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, iii. 73-7

**Lea, C. E.** Auricular fibrillation with high degree of a-v block and paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 388-400  
Some points in relation to the aetiology of auricular fibrillation, iv. 423-33

**Leach, Ernest.** Bronchiectasis in children, with reference to honeycomb lung, ii. 251-9

**Lead colic**, cutaneous tenderness and, i. 388

**Lead homogenitate**, in urine, i. 205

**Lead poisoning**, adrenal changes in, viii. 69  
characteristics, vii. 414  
exhaustion theory in relation to, vii. 415  
intracranial pressure and, vii. 99  
occupational aspects of, vii. 414  
ureaemia in, vii. 32, 39  
wrist-drop in, vii. 414, 415

**Leathes, J. B., Catheart, E. P., and Kennaway, E. L.** Origin of endogenous uric acid, i. 416-46

**Lecithid**, haemolytic action of, vi. 403

**Lecithin**, absorption and excretion of, ii. 244; vii. 474  
action of pancreatic juice on, vii. 475  
amount in adrenal glands, viii. 49  
and trimethylamine, ii. 244  
chemistry of, ii. 244  
in faeces, estimation of, vii. 474  
in pancreatic disease, vii. 474  
in fluid of chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 303, 306, 307, 308, 311; iv. 155, 157, 162, 178, 184; vi. 467  
in parasyphilitic conditions, vii. 475  
lytic action of, vi. 403

**Lecithin-globulin**, action on complement, viii. 137  
experiments in syphilis, viii. 137, 138, 148  
in serum experiments, viii. 138

**Leech extract**, in coagulation experiments, vi. 159

**Leg**, birth palsy of, ii. 408  
muscular weakness of, iii. 317  
oedema of : *see* Oedema  
persistent hereditary oedema of : *see* Oedema  
sensory changes in case of acute endocarditis, iv. 40  
ulcers of, in ochronosis, i. 199

**Leigh, A. J., and Spriggs, E. I.** A case of pancreatic insufficiency, ix. 11-41

**Leiomyomata**, in the oesophagus, ix. 422, 424

**Leishman, Sir Wm. B.** Kala-azar and tropical sore, v. 109-44

**Leishmania diseases**, v. 109-44  
immunity in, v. 143  
progress in the study of, v. 109

**Leishmania Donovanii**, v. 110  
animal experiments with, v. 113  
cirrhosis of liver caused by, v. 114  
cultures and cultural forms of, v. 112  
morphological characters of, v. 112

**Leishmania infantum**, v. 113  
and *Leishmania Donovanii*, comparison of, v. 124  
animal experiments with, v. 125-8, 133  
cultures and cultural forms, v. 122  
morphology of, v. 121, 123, 124

**Leishmania tropica**, v. 110, 135  
animal experiments with, v. 137  
cultures and cultural forms of, v. 136  
demonstration of, v. 141  
distribution of, v. 139  
*L. infantum* and *L. Donovanii*, compared with, v. 136, 137  
morphology of, v. 136

**Lenhardt's dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer**, iii. 98; iv. 410-13

**Lenticular degeneration**, familial, vii. 447

**Lenticular opacities**, retinal arterio-sclerosis as cause of, x. 39

**Leo's test for hydrochloric acid**, iii. 97

**Leprosy**, Wassermann reaction in, iv. 236

**Leptomeningitis**, acute, causes of, xi. 144  
localized, xi. 148  
purulent, xi. 148  
aural conditions and, vii. 97  
suppurative, cause of, xi. 144

**Leube's dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer**, iv. 407, 416

**Leucæmia** : *see* Leukaemia

**Leucin**, action of, ix. 377  
and tyrosin, excretion in two cases of cardiac liver, i. 25-8  
diseases of the liver in which found, i. 26  
excretion in cystinuria, i. 27  
formation of, ix. 376  
of acetone from, ii. 332  
formula of, ix. 167  
in treatment of diabetes, ix. 377  
in urine, cause of, i. 27  
nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145  
producing acetooacetic acid, ix. 376  
substances resembling, i. 26-7  
test for presence of, i. 25

**Leucoblastic activity**, accompanying erythroblastic activity in bone marrow, ii. 110

**Leucoblastoma**, i. 284

**Leucocyte count**, during dietetic experiments, vii. 19  
in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 84, 86, 88

**Leucocyte count (cont.):**

- in acute leukaemia, vi. 293, 295, 302
- in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354, 365
- in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 354, 361
- in chest wounds, xi. 274
- in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 358, 362-6
- in chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 302
- in differentiation of acute leukaemias, vi. 294, 302, 306
- in disordered action of the heart, xii. 328
- in healthy soldiers, xii. 6
- in leukanaemia, i. 90, 99, 101; iii. 4, 6, 7, 10, 12
- in multiple telangiectases, ix. 68
- in pernicious anaemia, i. 99
- in splenic anaemia, i. 18
- in trench fever, xi. 378, 383; xii. 4-9, 318-32
- uric acid output in relation to, vii. 19

*see also* Blood-count

**Leucocytes**, immune, phagocytic property of, iii. 291-3

in acute leukaemia, characteristics and types of, vi. 297, 298

in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 181-95, 197, 205

oxydase reaction of, vi. 295

pathology of, vi. 145

phagocytic activity of, iv. 368

how measured, iv. 368

protective power of serum for, iv. 376

protective ferments as products of, ix. 154

*see also* Lymphocytes

**Leucocythaemia**, i. 99: *see also* Leukaemia

**Leucocytic infiltration of the cardiac muscle**, ii. 34, 46, 47

**Leucocytosis**, and erythrocytosis, sense in which analogous, ii. 88

application of the term, ii. 88

areas of, in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 36, 46, 47

between periods of pyrexia and apyrexia, xii. 8

following salvarsan injections, x. 311

in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 98

in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 259, 266

in bilharziasis, xii. 393, 398

in chloroma, i. 259

in infective endocarditis, ii. 316

in influenza, xii. 330

in kala-azar, v. 117

in malaria, xii. 330

in mumps and orchitis, viii. 260, 272

in parotitis, viii. 270

in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 378

in rat-bite fever, iii. 123, 125

in splenic anaemia, i. 18

in trench fever, xi. 378; xii. 4-9, 318-32

leukaemia as a specialized form of, iii. 86, 87

viscosity in relation to, iv. 353

*see also* Phagocytosis

**Leucocytozoon syphilidis**, action of lipoid-globulin on, viii. 141

activity of, viii. 137

**Leucopenia**, as evidence of enteric fever, x. 118

in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 84, 88

**Leucosarcoma**: *see* Leukosarcoma

**Leukaemia**, acute, and mediastinal leukosarcoma (Weber, F. P.), xii. 212-22

blood-count in, vi. 293, 295, 302

blood examination in, vi. 296, 305

**Leukaemia (cont.):**

- cases illustrating, i. 95; iii. 81
- characteristics and course of, iii. 91; vi. 305
- condition of bone marrow in, vi. 299, 300
- condition of glands in, vi. 299, 300
- condition of liver in, vi. 299, 300
- condition of spleen in, vi. 299, 300
- cytology of, iii. 89
- histological examination in, vi. 300
- leucocyte count in, vi. 293
- leukanaemia in relation to, iii. 8
- Mikulicz's disease in relation to, vii. 241, 242, 247
- oxydase reaction in, cases illustrating, vi. 295, 301, 306
- pernicious anaemia in relation to, iii. 89, 91
- post-mortem condition in, vi. 299
- symptoms, iii. 91
- adrenal changes in, viii. 65
- age incidence, i. 279
- aleukaemic, i. 101; iii. 89, 90
- case illustrating, vii. 238
- characteristics and features of, vii. 241
- Mikulicz's disease and, vii. 241
- salivary gland enlargement in, vii. 241
- see also* Pseudo-leukaemia
- analysis of fifty-nine consecutive cases of, vii. 340-67
- and chloroma (Treadgold, C. H.), iii. 78-92
- and myelopathic polycythaemia, ii. 91
- and pernicious anaemia, relation of leukanaemia to, i. 89, 98
- atypical, vii. 241
- atypical myelocytic, i. 102
- blood condition in, iii. 83
- blood-count in, iii. 80
- blood viscosity in, iv. 356
- causal mechanism of, iii. 83, 84
- cause of, iii. 86, 90
- chloroma in relation to, iii. 80, 81
- chronic, results of treatment of, iii. 86
- clinical picture of, vii. 359
- Coley's fluid injection in, iii. 86, 87
- condition of bones in, iii. 83
- condition of kidneys in, iii. 89, 91
- condition of liver in, iii. 89, 91
- condition of marrow in, iii. 9, 89, 91
- condition of parathyroids in, i. 301
- condition of spleen in, iii. 89
- conditions allied with, iii. 88
- cytology of, iii. 89
- distension of retinal veins in, x. 34, 35
- enlargement of salivary and lacrimal glands in, vii. 243, 247
- forms of, aetiology of, iii. 86
- and their relative frequency, iii. 84
- hyaline, vii. 346, 347
- iron content and haemoglobin in, vi. 186
- iron in, vi. 183
- lactic acid in, iii. 418
- leucocytic stage of, iii. 88
- leucocytosis and, iii. 86, 87
- leukanaemia compared with, iii. 1, 8, 9
- lymphadenoid tumours and, iii. 90
- lymphatic: *see* Lymphatic leukaemia
- lymphocytic, iii. 90
- blood changes in, i. 101, 102
- change to myeloblastic type, vii. 343
- diagnosis of, i. 101

**Leukaemia (cont.):**

lymphoid : *see* Lymphoid leukaemia  
malignancy of, iii. 90  
Mikulicz's disease and, vii. 241, 242, 247  
myeloblastic : *see* Myeloblastic leukaemia  
myelocytic, blood picture in, i. 101, 102  
myelogenous : *see* Myelogenous leukaemia  
myeloid : *see* Myeloid leukaemia  
nodular, xii. 212  
nomenclature of forms of, iii. 90  
recent alterations in, i. 99  
non-granular forms of, iii. 84  
organisms of, iii. 87  
pathogeny of, i. 279  
pernicious anaemia in relation to, iii. 91  
pseudo- : *see* Pseudo-leukaemia  
retinal haemorrhages in, x. 36  
reat of primary involvement in, iii. 82  
simulating lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 73  
splenic : *see* Splenic leukaemia  
splenic activity in, iii. 83, 84  
spleno-medullary, corpuscular resistance in, vii. 383  
objection to the term, iii. 90  
simulating lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 73  
streptococcal infection in, iii. 87, 88  
supposed infective origin of, i. 280-2 ; iii. 86  
theories of, iii. 85  
treatment of, aetiology in relation to, iii. 86  
results of, iii. 87  
true mixed, case illustrating, i. 94  
typical picture of, vi. 305  
X-rays in, iii. 86, 87

**Leukaemias**, acute, differentiation of, vi. 293-307

oxydase reaction in differentiation of (Dunn, J. S.), vi. 293-307  
analysis of fifty-nine consecutive cases (Panton, Tidy, and Pearson), vii. 340-67  
iron content of blood in, vi. 185, 190  
nomenclature of, i. 284 ; iii. 90

**Leukaemic blood**, spontaneous changes in, i. 268

**Leukanaemia**, vii. 355  
(Melland, C. H.), iii. 1-12  
application of the term, i. 89, 100 ; iii. 1, 2, 10  
blood-count in, i. 90-7 ; iii. 3-7, 12  
bone marrow in, iii. 6, 8  
cases illustrating, i. 89-97 ; iii. 2  
characteristics and nature of, i. 89, 98 ; iii. 1, 2, 8, 9  
condition denoted by, iii. 89, 90  
diagnosis of, i. 98 ; iii. 1, 8, 9  
drugs in, iii. 3-6, 11  
glandular enlargement in, iii. 7  
leukaemia and pernicious anaemia compared with, i. 89, 98 ; iii. 1, 8, 9  
origin and use of the term, i. 89, 98, 100, 102  
post-mortem changes in, i. 91, 93  
symptoms, iii. 2, 3, 8  
temperature in, iii. 8  
treatment of, iii. 3, 4, 10

**Leukocyte** : *see* Leucocyte

**Leukosarcoma**, application of the term, xii. 212

**Leukosarcomatosis**, iii. 90  
chloroma a variety of, iii. 88  
definition of, iii. 88, 89  
mediastinal, acute leukaemia and (Weber, F. P.), xii. 212-22

**Leukosarcomatosis (cont.):**

blood-counts in, xii. 213, 216  
cases illustrating, xii. 213-17  
characteristics, xii. 212  
post-mortem conditions in, xii. 213, 217  
**Lewis, Thomas**. Bigeminy of the ventricle and auricular fibrillation, iii. 337-41  
Electric oscillations and contraction of ventricle in auricular fibrillation, v. 11-14  
Exceptional types of slow heart action, vi. 221-32  
Illustrations of heart-sound records, vi. 441-9  
Irregular action of the heart in mitral stenosis : inception of ventricular rhythm, ii. 356-66  
Modern English cardio-vascular teaching, iv. 301-13  
Notes upon alternation of the heart, iv. 141-4  
Notes upon the cardio-respiratory murmur, and its relationship to other physical signs, ii. 178-86  
Premature contractions arising in the junctional tissues, v. 1-3  
So-called 'bigeminy' of the heart, iii. 269-71

— and **Barcroft, J.** Notes on further observations upon dyspnoea and its relation to blood reaction, viii. 97-113

— and **Mack, E. G.** Complete heart-block and auricular fibrillation, iii. 273-83

— and **Oppenheimer, B. S.** Influence of certain factors upon asphyxial heart-block, iv. 145-51

— and **Silberberg, M. D.** Origin of premature contractions, v. 333-7

Paroxysmal tachycardia accompanied by ventricular form of venous pulse, v. 5-9

**Lice**, as carriers in trench fever, ix. 430, 434, 446

**Lichen planus**, nitrogen metabolism in, viii. 161

**Lichtenhahn, F.**, and **Amrein, O.** Pneumothorax treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs, vi. 487-503

**Lieberkühn's glands**, and carcinoma of the appendix, i. 464, 465

in sprue, i. 4, 5

**Light**, artificial, action on the eyes, vii. 411

**Light reflex**, in tabes dorsalis, vii. 409

**Lime salts**, absorption of, ii. 156

**Lindsay, W. E.**, and **Presslie, A.** On cases of cerebro-spinal fever, ix. 437-41

**Lip** : *see* Lips

**Lipaemia**, in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 94, 96

**Lipase**, estimation of, vii. 473

function of, vii. 469

in blood-serum, vi. 352

in faeces, vii. 473

in pancreatic disease, vii. 473

in pancreatic secretion, ix. 218

estimation of, ix. 218

in urine, estimation of, ix. 219

pancreas as the source of, vii. 469

**Lipochromes**, in the blood, vi. 184

**Lipodystrophy progressiva** (Weber, F. P.), x. 131-9

aetiology of, x. 131

age and race incidence, x. 132

characteristics and features of, x. 131

microscopical appearances of the skin in, x. 137

**Lipodystrophy progressiva (cont.):**  
review of cases of, x. 132-7  
use of the term, x. 131

**Lipoid**, action of saponin on, vii. 371  
action on the heart, x. 142  
adrenal, viii. 49, 81  
and adrenalin exhaustion, viii. 81  
characteristics, viii. 49  
conditions influencing, viii. 71, 72  
in acute fevers, viii. 59  
in anaemia, viii. 64  
in carcinoma, viii. 62  
in cardiac conditions, viii. 57  
in ductless gland disease, viii. 67  
in kidney disease, viii. 69  
in leukaemia, viii. 65  
in malignant endocarditis, viii. 61  
in nervous diseases, viii. 62  
in pneumonia, viii. 58  
in post-operative shock and death, viii. 66  
in starvation, viii. 56  
in tuberculosis, viii. 63  
in various septic conditions, viii. 60  
loss of, in relation to adrenalin loss, viii. 71  
method of estimating, viii. 49  
quantitative examination in various diseases, viii. 55-80  
sexual maturation in relation to, viii. 72  
amount in syphilitic sera, viii. 142  
in milky ascitic fluids, vi. 464-7  
increase in late stages of syphilis, viii. 142  
influencing action of complement, vi. 407  
syphilitic, viii. 131, 142  
use of the term, viii. 131

**Lipoid-globulin in syphilitic sera**, viii. 140, 141, 143, 151

**Lipoid proteins**, action of, viii. 144

**Lipoid-soluble bodies**, vi. 402

**Lipolysis** : *see* Fat-splitting

**Lipolytic activity of duodenal contents**, vii. 473

**Lipomatosis**, diffuse symmetrical, x. 138  
lipodystrophy progressiva compared with, x. 138

**Lips**, carcinoma of, age factor in, v. 21  
cases illustrating, v. 51, 52  
cause of, v. 34  
gout in relation to, v. 27  
mortality statistics, v. 18, 19, 22  
occupational incidence, v. 17, 18  
sex factor in, v. 23  
syphilis in relation to, v. 25  
topographical distribution of, v. 18, 19, 20  
freckle-like spots on, xii. 405  
mucous membrane of, pigmentation of, xii. 404-6  
multiple telangiectases of, ix. 68  
spontaneous bleeding from, ix. 67

**Liquids**, formation and significance of bubbles in, i. 356, 357  
gas-containing, i. 357

**Liquor trinitini** : *see* Nitro-glycerine

**Livedo reticulata**, vi. 388  
in chronic cardiac failure, vi. 388  
in renal disease, vi. 388  
pigmentation of bronzed diabetes resembling, vii. 133

**Liver** : *see also* Hepatic  
acetone and oxybutyric acid in, in diabetic coma, ix. 394  
acute yellow atrophy of : *see* Yellow atrophy

**Liver (cont.):**  
adrenal rests in relation to, v. 175  
amoebic abscess of, x. 228, 231  
arsenic in, following salvarsan treatment, x. 310  
atrophy of, due to hepatic vein obstruction, v. 278, 281, 285  
lactic acid and, iii. 423  
autodigestion of, i. 27  
autolysis of, ii. 339  
carcinomatous deposits in, in children, iv. 125  
cardiac, cases illustrating, i. 25  
cholesterol storage, and excretion by, vii. 230  
cirrhosis of : *see* Cirrhosis  
condition in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 110  
condition in acute leukaemia, vi. 300  
condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 253, 258  
condition in acute yellow atrophy, vi. 23, 24  
condition in amoebic dysentery, x. 192  
condition in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 314  
condition in bilharziasis, xii. 395  
condition in bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 131, 138, 139, 141, 150  
condition in case of prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 398  
condition in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 3, 4, 13, 17, 24  
condition in chloroma, i. 245, 250  
condition in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 357  
condition in coliform infection of urinary tract, iv. 279  
condition in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 166  
condition in dyspituitarism, vi. 134  
condition in erythraemia, ii. 106, 109  
condition in infective case of splenomegaly, vii. 154, 155  
condition in influenza (experimental), pathology of, xii. 282  
condition in kala-azar, v. 114, 129, 130  
condition in leukaemia, iii. 85, 89, 91  
condition in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 69  
condition in malaria, xii. 388  
condition in mediastinal leukosarcomatosis, xii. 214, 217  
condition in myeloid leukaemia, vi. 304  
condition in obstruction of hepatic veins, v. 277, 281, 285, 288  
condition in paratyphoid fever, ix. 121, 123  
condition in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 217, 221  
condition in series of cases of jaundice of infective origin, x. 122, 124, 126, 128  
condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92  
condition in suprarenal sarcoma in children, i. 34  
condition in trench nephritis, xi. 243  
condition in tuberous sclerosis, iv. 51  
congenital defects in relation to cholaemia, ii. 172  
cysticerci in, vi. 481  
cysts of, with polycystic renal disease, iii. 30, 31  
diseases of, acetone bodies in, ii. 339  
acidosis in relation to, ii. 330, 332, 339  
ammonia excretion in, ii. 334

**Liver (cont.):**

amylase content of blood and urine in, ix. 239, 240, 243  
 in which leucin and tyrosin are found, i. 26  
 lactic acid in urine in, ii. 333  
 laevulosuria indicating, ii. 445  
 telangiectases in, i. 54  
 disintegration of, ii. 342  
 dysenteric ulceration of, x. 226, 228  
 enlargement of; *see* Hepatic enlargement  
 excretion by, and haemolysis, vi. 428  
 excretion of aceto-acetic acid by, ix. 395  
 excretion of leucin and tyrosin in acute yellow atrophy of, i. 25-8  
 fatty, ii. 339  
 experimental production of, ii. 340  
 haemolysis in relation to, vi. 429  
 fibrosis of, in splenomegaly, vii. 154, 155  
 foetal, development of, v. 415  
 inflammation of: *see* Hepatitis  
 influence on absorption and distribution of amino-acids, ix. 139  
 iron content of, vi. 192, 193  
 in bronzed diabetes, vii. 139  
 isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278  
 lactic acid in, iii. 413  
 malignant tumours of, cases originating in adrenal rests, v. 176  
 myeloid change in, xii. 219, 220  
 pathological condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 101  
 place of formation of aceto-acetic acid, ix. 383, 385  
 post-mortem condition in cases of pulmonary atheroma, ii. 4-9  
 radium excretion by, v. 250, 251, 253-7  
 sarcoma of, in infants, v. 160  
 secondary deposits in, due to mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 185  
 sensitiveness of, in typhoid fever, viii. 92  
 size in splenic anaemia, i. 15, 17  
 suppuration of, simulating bacterial endocarditis, v.i. 318  
 syphilitic changes in, v. 414  
 tumours of, causing obstruction of hepatic veins, v. 278  
 veins of: *see* Hepatic veins  
*see also* Cirrhosis; Hepatic; Yellow atrophy, &c.

**Liver pulse, i. 43**

disappearance of auricular wave from, i. 43  
 observations on, iii. 363

**Locomotor ataxy: *see* Tabes dorsalis****Loewi's adrenalin test, vii. 481**

in pancreatic disease, vii. 481, 484

**Long, W. C., and Spriggs, E. I. On sulphohaemoglobinæmia, xi. 102-11****Luargol, action of, x. 340**

characteristics and composition of, x. 340  
 compared with salvarsan and neosalvarsan, x. 341

disadvantages of, x. 341

treatment of syphilis by, x. 340

**Ludyl, action and characteristics of, x. 339****Luetin test, in syphilis, nature of, vii. 287****Lumbar puncture, dangers of, iii. 154**

diagnostic value of, i. 115

in cerebro-spinal fever, ix. 438

relief afforded by, iii. 155

in cerebro-spinal syphilis, x. 352, 353

**Lumbar puncture (cont.):**

in meningitis, iii. 153  
 effects of, iii. 155  
 in meningitis and cerebro-spinal fever, therapeutic effects of, iii. 203  
 observations on value of, i. 115  
 pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid derived from, i. 109-15  
 preventing development of hydrocephalus, iii. 156, 203  
 technique of, iii. 153  
 variations of blood-pressure during, v. 342-9, 366  
*see also* Cerebro-spinal fluid

**Lumbar veins, dilatation of, xi. 181****Lumen formation, in adrenal cortex, v. 171****Lungs: *see also* Pulmonary**

abscess of, chronic, xi. 207  
 complicating chest wounds, xi. 65  
 absorption of radium emanation from, v. 258, 262, 263  
 acetone in, in diabetes, ix. 385  
 acetone and oxybutyric acid in, in diabetic coma, ix. 394  
 anaemia and hyperaemia of, artificial pneumothorax producing, vi. 285  
 arteries of: *see* Pulmonary arteries  
 artificial diminution of oxygen pressure in, ii. 90  
 carcinomatous deposits in, in children, iv. 128  
 cavities in, causes of, xi. 208  
 collapse of, vi. 488; x. 265; xi. 1, 17, 66  
 advantages of, xi. 1, 2, 17  
 bronchial catarrh with, xii. 166  
 bronchial obstruction causing, xii. 166  
 by thoracoplasty, vi. 264  
 cardiac displacement in, xii. 165  
 cases illustrating, xii. 167  
 conditions due to, xi. 7  
 contralateral, x. 266; xii. 167, 168  
 contralateral pneumonia differentiated from, xii. 163  
 diagnosis of, x. 265; xii. 165  
 diaphragmatic paralysis causing, xii. 166  
 effect on respiration, xi. 5  
 expansion after, xi. 5  
 gunshot wounds causing, x. 262, 265; xi. 66  
 haemothorax with, x. 265  
 hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 281  
 in malaria, xii. 383  
 intrapleural pressure in, xi. 6, 13  
 pressure maintaining, vi. 274  
 production of, vi. 264; xi. 4, 5  
 râles in, xii. 164  
 sepsis complicating, x. 271  
 signs and symptoms, x. 265; xi. 66; xii. 165  
 therapeutics of, vi. 260-2, 287  
 use of the term, xii. 131  
*see also* Artificial pneumothorax; Pneumothorax

collapse of (complete), by rib mobilization, xi. 215, 217

conditions interfering with, xi. 209, 211

how obtained, xi. 209

pleural adhesions preventing, xi. 212

X-rays determining, xi. 211, 212

*see also* Artificial pneumothorax

**Lungs (cont.):**

collapse of (massive), breath sounds in, xii. 134  
 cardiac displacement in, xii. 133, 135, 142  
 causes of, xii. 130, 144–8  
 complicating abdominal operations, xii. 147  
 complicating chest wounds, ix. 263; xi. 66; xii. 145  
 complicating wound of ilium, xii. 149  
 complications of, xii. 140  
 conditions in which found, xii. 130, 145  
 contralateral, xii. 132, 137, 144, 149  
 diagnosis of, xii. 141  
 due to bullet wounds, x. 81; xi. 66  
 duration of, xii. 139  
 errors in diagnosis of, xii. 142, 143  
 haemothorax in relation to, xii. 128, 143  
 haemothorax simulating, ix. 263  
 homolateral, xii. 132, 137, 143  
 lobar, xii. 132  
 paralysis of diaphragm as cause of, xi. 71  
 physical signs of, xii. 131, 133, 144  
 pleurisy complicating, xii. 140  
 pneumonia compared with, xii. 134  
 pneumonia complicating, xii. 141  
 purulent bronchitis complicating, xii. 140, 146  
 retraction of chest wall in, xii. 143, 148  
 symptoms, xii. 139  
 varieties of, xii. 131  
 with haemothorax, physical signs of, xii. 136, 138  
 without haemothorax, xii. 133  
 complications in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 100  
 complications in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 314  
 complications in chest wounds, xi. 270  
 complications in influenza, xii. 261, 265, 411  
 complications in pregnancy, ii. 79  
 compressed, vi. 260, 487, 498  
 anthracosis in, vi. 284  
 beneficial effect in tuberculosis, vi. 285  
 lymph stasis in, vi. 284, 286  
 morbid anatomy of, vi. 283  
 therapeutic effects of, vi. 287  
 condition following artificial pneumothorax, vi. 283, 285  
 condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 255  
 condition in amoebic dysentery, x. 230  
 condition in bilharziasis, xii. 395  
 condition in bronchiectasis, ii. 255, 258  
 condition in chloroma, i. 241, 250  
 condition in dyspituitarism, vi. 132  
 condition in fatal cases of pulmonary atheroma, ii. 4–9  
 condition in influenza, xii. 262  
 condition in influenza (experimental), xii. 279, 287  
 condition in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70, 71  
 condition in malaria, xii. 382–4  
 condition in paratyphoid fever, ix. 99, 113–19  
 condition in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 219, 221  
 condition in pulmonary atheroma with dilatation, cases illustrating, ii. 4–9

**Lungs (cont.):**

condition in sprue, i. 3  
 condition in trench nephritis, xi. 116, 118, 126, 129, 243  
 congenital stenosis of, blood-count in, ii. 92  
 congestion of, due to bullet wounds, x. 82  
 hepatic vein obstruction causing, v. 281  
 in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 100  
 in chest wounds, xi. 271  
 consolidation of, xii. 162, 163  
 contralateral, xii. 164  
 differentiation of pleural exudates from, xii. 168  
 in malaria, xii. 383–5  
 massive collapse and, xii. 143  
 râles in, xii. 164  
 cysticeri in, vi. 478, 481  
 diminution in volume of, xi. 206  
 diseases of, and rheumatism in childhood, i. 228  
 blood-viscosity in relation to, iv. 354, 355, 366  
 cerebral abscess associated with, xi. 143  
 collapse therapy of: *see Artificial pneumothorax*  
 contralateral signs in, xii. 161  
 formation of fibrous tissue in chronic type of, xi. 206  
 mechanical disabilities found in the chronic type of, xi. 206  
 polycythaemia of, ii. 88, 92  
 retention of secretions in, causes of, xi. 208  
 rib mobilization in, xi. 215, 217  
 X-rays in, importance of, xi. 211  
 displacement by rib mobilization, in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 214  
 effect of high oxygen pressure on, i. 350, 351  
 elastic and expansile state of, vi. 259; xi. 2  
 emphysema of: *see Emphysema*  
 engorgement of, in hepatic vein obstruction, v. 285  
 fibrosis of, xi. 206, 207, 217  
 effect of, xi. 208, 211  
 rib mobilization in cases of, xi. 215, 217  
 fibrous proliferation of, vi. 283, 284, 285  
 following pneumothorax, vi. 285  
 fixation to the diaphragm, xi. 211  
 free entry of air into, pulsus paradoxus and, viii. 38  
 gangrene of, complicating chest wounds, xi. 65  
 gas bubbles passing through veins of, xi. 8  
 glands of, xi. 184  
 gunshot wounds of, ix. 257–69; x. 261; xi. 60, 64, 65  
 acute emphysema with, x. 86  
 antitetanic serum in, x. 272  
 complications of, x. 86–9  
 early stage of, x. 79  
 mortality from, x. 273; xi. 92  
 removal of foreign bodies, x. 272; xi. 87  
 prognosis of, x. 270; xi. 90  
 treatment of, x. 270; xi. 72  
*see also Chest wounds*  
 haemorrhage from, artificial pneumothorax for, vi. 260, 279, 487  
 in malaria, xii. 377, 383–5  
 honeycomb, ii. 256–9  
*see also Bronchiectasis*  
 hypostatic congestion of, signs of, xii. 165

**Lungs (cont.) :**

immobilization of, vi. 262, 286; xi. 2  
by artificial pneumothorax, vi. 263  
increased tension in artificial pneumothorax, xi. 3  
inflammation of, signs of, xii. 165  
isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278  
laceration of, in chest wounds, xi. 269  
lesions of, artificial pneumothorax for, vi. 260  
local displacement of, by foreign substances, xi. 214  
lymphatic stasis of, vi. 284, 286  
mechanical changes in, in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 206  
mechanism of action of, xi. 206  
mediastinal pressure with involvement of, in mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 186  
mediastinal sarcoma invading, xi. 168, 171, 174, 175-9  
diagnosis of, xi. 186  
miliary invasion of, xi. 178  
nitrogen displacement of: *see* Artificial pneumothorax  
oedema of, in trench nephritis, ix. 128  
compared with the haemorrhagic oedema of influenza, xii. 262  
contralateral râles in, xii. 164  
haemorrhagic, complicating influenza, characteristics, xii. 262  
in malaria, xii. 383  
signs of, xii. 165  
partial collapse of, in malaria, xii. 383  
pathological condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 102  
penetrating wounds of, x. 260; xi. 65, 66  
causes and characteristics, ix. 258  
collapse complicating, x. 265; xi. 66  
haemoptysis complicating, ix. 267  
haemothorax complicating, x. 261, 270; xi. 69, 79-90  
intercurrent disease with, x. 270  
pneumothorax complicating, ix. 259, 262, 267; x. 263, 271; xi. 68  
(Rudolf, R. D.), ix. 257-69  
septic infection complicating, x. 267; xi. 79, 87, 92  
treatment of, ix. 264  
X-ray examination in, ix. 267  
*see also* Chest wounds  
pneumococcal infection of, epidemics in schools, vi. 392  
prolapse of, complicating chest wounds, xi. 268  
puncture of, in artificial pneumothorax, xi. 9  
Pyogenic infection of, xi. 207  
radium in, following oral administration, v. 250, 253-7, 264  
rest for, how secured, xi. 2, 17, 210, 217  
sarcoma of, xi. 165, 175, 178  
septic disease of, as cause of cerebral abscess, xi. 143  
sodden condition of, in influenza, xii. 262, 265  
stenosis of: *see* Pulmonary stenosis  
strain of, pneumothorax influencing, xi. 3  
relief of, xi. 3  
surgery of, vi. 263, 264  
tuberculosis of: *see* Pulmonary tuberculosis  
ulcerative processes in, vi. 263

**Lungs (cont.) :**

veins and arteries of, new growths implicating, xi. 181  
ventilation of: *see* Pulmonary ventilation  
*see also* Artificial pneumothorax; Pneumothorax; Pleura; Pulmonary, &c.  
**Lymph stream**, ascending, in perineural sheath of nerves, xi. 192; xii. 29, 31  
uric acid in, vii. 32  
**Lymphadenoid cells**, iii. 405  
**Lymphadenoma**: *see* Hodgkin's disease  
**Lymphæmia**, iii. 90  
fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 175  
**Lymphatic glands**, and haemolymph glands, iii. 397  
antibodies in, iii. 408  
basophilic tissue-cell in, iii. 407  
changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 137  
condition in acute leukaemia, vi. 300, 306  
condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 253, 257  
condition in amoebic dysentery, x. 225  
condition in chloroma, i. 249  
condition in erythraemia, ii. 109  
condition in pernicious anaemia, iii. 403, 406  
conversion into fat, i. 264  
endothelial cells of, iii. 404  
enlargement of, in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 348  
in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 356  
in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 353, 356  
in Hodgkin's disease, ix. 87  
in kala-azar, v. 115, 129  
salivary swellings with, vii. 245  
external and internal, enlargement with relapsing pyrexia, v. 67, 68  
fibrosis of, iii. 401  
fluid of, experiments with, iii. 408  
general changes in, iii. 399  
granular eosinophil cells in, iii. 407  
haemolysins and haemagglutinins of, iii. 408  
haemolysis and pigmentation of, iii. 400  
haemopoietic function of, iii. 404  
haemopsonins in, iii. 409  
infection following gastric carcinoma, i. 376  
lymphocytes of, iii. 404  
mediastinal sarcoma originating in, xi. 173, 178  
morbid histological changes in (Meek, W. O.), iii. 395-411  
at the germ-centres, iii. 401  
summary of, iii. 407  
nucleated red cells of, iii. 402  
plasma cells in, iii. 406  
polymorphonuclear neutrophils and neutrophilic myelocytes in, iii. 406  
post-mortem examination of, technique, iii. 396  
purin circulation in, vii. 35  
sarcoma of, i. 282, 283; xi. 183, 184  
recurrent fever in, v. 74  
staining of, iii. 396, 397  
tuberculosis of, spread of, xi. 168  
*see also* Lymphadenoma  
**Lymphatic leukaemia**, iii. 90  
acute, i. 239, 250; iii. 84  
abdominal condition in, i. 252, 255  
acute Hodgkin's disease resembling, ix. 84  
age and sex incidence, i. 260, 279

**Lymphatic Leukaemia (cont.) :**

and aleukaemic chloroma, i. 266  
and chloroma (Treadgold), i. 239-84  
from neoplastic standpoint, i. 280  
histological differences between, i. 261  
points of similarity in, i. 258, 260  
blood-cell development in, i. 269, 270  
blood cells compared with those in  
chloroma, i. 273  
blood-count in, i. 251, 254, 259, 266  
blood degeneration in, i. 259  
cases illustrating, i. 250, 254  
cause of, i. 280  
cellular pathology of, i. 273  
condition of glands in, i. 253, 257, 263, 266  
condition of the brain in, i. 252, 256  
condition of the heart in, i. 255  
condition of the kidneys in, i. 253, 256,  
258  
condition of the liver in, i. 253, 258  
condition of the marrow in, i. 253, 256,  
258, 260, 263  
condition of the spleen in, i. 253, 257  
condition of thymus in, i. 257  
glandular changes in, iii. 403  
green-coloured tissue in, i. 266, 267  
hepatic enlargement in, i. 258  
lymphoma of temporal region in, i. 261,  
266  
marrow the seat of origin of, i. 261, 263, 264  
myelogenous leukaemia in relation to, i.  
268, 274  
nature of tumours in, i. 282, 283  
organisms in, i. 280  
pathological malignancy in, i. 261  
post-mortem condition in, i. 252, 255  
sarcoma in relation to, i. 282  
seat of primary growth in, i. 261, 263,  
264  
spleen enlargement in, i. 258, 263, 266  
suggested infective origin of, i. 280-2  
symptomatology, i. 261  
term covering several conditions, i. 273  
thymus tumour associated with, xii. 222  
tumours of eyelids in, i. 265, 266  
varieties of, i. 274  
adrenal changes in, viii. 66  
all cases of acute leukaemia formerly classed  
as, vi. 293  
and chloroma, resemblances between, i. 260,  
265  
atypical forms of, i. 265  
blood changes in, i. 100, 102  
changes in blood-forming organs in, i. 100  
chronic, iii. 84  
age incidence, i. 279  
aleukaemic and, i. 277  
condition of the marrow in, i. 277  
Hodgkin's disease in relation to, i. 277  
relation of chloroma to, i. 277  
seat of origin of, i. 277, 283  
condition of the chest in, i. 255  
condition of the lung in, i. 255  
condition of thymus in, i. 259, 264  
endothelial proliferation in, i. 259  
exophthalmos accompanying, i. 265  
iron content in, vi. 185  
irritation myelocytosis in, vi. 294  
objection to the term, iii. 90  
of myelogenous origin, i. 94

**Lymphatic Leukaemia (cont.) :**

simulating lymphadenoma with relapsing  
pyrexia, v. 73  
**Lymphatic obstruction**, as cause of persistent  
oedema of the legs, i. 324, 325  
**Lymphatic system**, as path of pneumococcal  
infection, iv. 215  
**Lymphatism**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150  
pituitary extract in, ix. 150  
uricaemia and, vii. 29  
**Lymphendothelioma**, carcinoma compared with,  
i. 468  
morphology and histology of, i. 468  
**Lymphocyte count**, in blood of healthy soldiers,  
xii. 7  
in chest wounds, xi. 274  
in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 357  
in leukaemia, iii. 83; vi. 293  
in lymphatic gland changes, iii. 404  
in mumps, viii. 272  
in trench fever, xi. 378, 383; xii. 5  
**Lymphocytes**, composition and structure of, vi.  
294  
definition of, i. 242  
experimental production in lymphatic leu-  
kaemia, i. 264  
formation of, i. 264  
in normal marrow, i. 264  
myeloblasts compared with, vi. 294  
reagin substance of, viii. 137  
**Lymphocythaemia**, iii. 90  
acute, blood-count in, iii. 82  
bone marrow in, iii. 81  
characteristics in series of cases, iii. 82  
chronic, cause of, iii. 84  
**Lymphocytic leukaemia** : *see Leukaemia, lym-  
phocytic*  
**Lymphocytoid cells**, iii. 405  
**Lymphocytoma**, i. 284; iii. 89  
leukaemic and aleukaemic, cause of, viii. 153  
**Lymphocytosis**, in disordered action of the  
heart, xii. 328  
in mumps, viii. 260, 265, 272  
in soldiers (McDougall, J. B.), xii. 317-33  
in syphilis and parasyphilis, v. 374  
of cerebro-spinal fluid in relation to tabes  
(Bury and Ramsbottom), iii. 27-9  
in syphilis, iii. 28  
of gas poisoning, xii. 330  
of influenza, xii. 330  
of trench fever, xii. 6, 8, 318-32  
soldier's heart in relation to, xii. 8  
**Lymphogenous infections of the central nervous  
system**, xi. 192, 200, 203; xii. 15, 29, 31  
**Lymphoid leukaemia**, iii. 90; vii. 353, 359  
acute, vii. 353  
and chronic, clinical distinction between,  
vii. 359  
blood changes in, vii. 354, 365  
cases illustrating, vii. 343, 345  
characteristics, vii. 353  
clinically indistinguishable from myeloid,  
vii. 359  
physical signs of, vii. 353  
post-mortem examination in, vii. 355  
prognosis of, vii. 354  
symptoms of, vii. 353  
typical cells of, vii. 346  
chronic, vii. 356  
blood changes in, vii. 357, 366

**Lymphoid leukaemia (cont.)**:  
 characteristics of, vii. 356  
 diagnosis of, vii. 358  
 duration of the disease, vii. 358  
 fever in, vii. 357  
 physical signs of, vii. 356  
 prognosis of, vii. 359  
 symptoms of, vii. 356  
 treatment of, vii. 359  
 differential diagnosis of, vii. 359

**Lymphoma**, condition of blood and marrow in, iii. 84

**Lymphosarcoma**, adrenal, characteristics of, v. 159  
 and pseudoleukaemia, clinical differences between, i. 278  
 characteristics and features of, i. 278, 282, 283  
 chloroma in relation to, i. 277, 278, 282  
 condition of blood cells and marrow in, iii. 84  
 definition of, xi. 169, 187  
 glandular, i. 282, 283  
 leukaemia in relation to, iii. 90  
 lymphadenoma described as, v. 65  
 lymphatic and myelogenous leukaemia in relation to, i. 282  
 milky ascitic fluid in, iv. 187  
 myelogenous, occurrence of, i. 283  
 of thoracic cavity, xi. 173, 178  
 rarity in the marrow, i. 278  
 varieties of, i. 284

**Lymphosarcomatosis**, iii. 90

**Lymphotoxin**, in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 263

**Lysaemia**, vi. 400  
 agents producing, vi. 428  
 evidences of, vi. 428  
 in blackwater fever, vi. 430

**Lysin**, formula of, ix. 167  
 nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145

**Lysis**, agents producing, vi. 403, 409, 430  
 cause of occurrence of, vi. 416  
 co-operation of immune body and complement in production of, vi. 411  
 mechanism of, vi. 405  
 rate of occurrence of, vi. 401  
*see also* Haemolysis

**Lytic agents**, general action of, vi. 430  
 types of, vi. 428  
*see also* Haemolysins

**M**

**Macalister, G. H. K.** Pathology of paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 368-93

**McCarrison, Robert.** Further researches on the aetiology of endemic goitre, ii. 279

**McClure, J. Campbell.** Toxic arthritis, iii. 61-72

**McDonagh, J. E. R.** Rationale or modus operandi of the Wassermann reaction and Abderhalden's test, viii. 129-55

**McDonald, David, Cowan, J., and Binning, R. I.** Venous pulse in paroxysmal tachycardia, ii. 146-8

**McDonald, Stuart.** Pathology of two fatal cases of pyelonephritis, iii. 262-7

**McDougall, John B.** Lymphocytosis in soldiers, xii. 317-33

**Macedonia**, fatal cases of pernicious malaria in

**Macedonia (cont.)**:  
 (Dudgeon, L. S., and Clarke, C.), xii. 372-90

**McIntosh, James.** Anaphylaxis and its bearing on medicine, vii. 272-90

**Mack, E. Garvin, and Lewis, T.** Complete heart-block and auricular fibrillation, iii. 273-83

**Mackenzie, Sir James.** Abnormal inception of the cardiac rhythm, i. 39-48  
 The extra-systole, i. 131-49, 481-90

**MacLean, H., and de Wesselow, O. L. V.** Investigation into the effects of war nephritis on kidney function, with observations on methods for estimating the efficiency of the kidneys, xii. 347-71

**McLeod, Jas. W., Cowan, J., and Paterson, A. R.** Partial heart-block in acute rheumatism, iii. 115-20

— and Tate, D. L. Observations on the condition of the spleen and leucocytes in trench fever, xii. 1-13

**MacNulty, A. S.** Lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 58-107

**McNee, J. W.** Cholesterin: an account of its relations to pathology and physiology, vii. 221-35

— and Hunt, G. H. Further observations on trench fever, ix. 442-9

**McQueen, James M., and Falconer, A. W.** Observations on inspiratory diminution of the pulse (pulsus paradoxus), viii. 38-46

**Macula**, cerebral degeneration with changes in, vii. 444, 451  
*see also* Family cerebral degeneration  
 petechioïd (prevariolar), characteristics and distribution of, ii. 192-4, 197, 198

**Macular degeneration**, familial, vii. 447  
*see also* Family cerebral degeneration

**Macular erythema**, prevariolar, ii. 189

**Magnesia**, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 417

**Magnesium**, of the blood, in tetany, xi. 311

**Magnesium sulphate**, action in the intestines, ix. 176, 184, 195  
 effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 176, 184, 195

**Mal de mer**, form of vertigo, iv. 247

**Malaria**, acute, post-mortem appearances in, xii. 373  
 autolysins in, vi. 417  
 bacterial endocarditis simulating, ii. 219, 223, 318; vii. 318  
 blood-counts in, xii. 330  
 cerebral lesions in, xii. 373  
 fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 175  
 haemoglobin and iron content of blood in, vi. 184, 186  
 massing of parasites of, in the brain, xii. 374, 382  
 paroxysmal haemoglobinuria in relation to, ii. 370, 391  
 pernicious, adrenal changes in, xii. 380  
 albuminuria in, xii. 386  
 associated visceral lesions in, xii. 376  
 bronchitis complicating, xii. 382  
 cardiac changes in, xii. 378  
 cerebral and comatose cases of, xii. 374  
 cerebral haemorrhages in, xii. 377  
 classification of cases, xii. 373

**Malaria (cont.):**  
 diarrhoea of, xii. 387  
 distribution of parasites in, xii. 376  
 faeces examination in, xii. 387  
 fatal cases, in Macedonia (Dudgeon, L. S., and Clarke, C.), xii. 372-90  
 haemorrhages in, xii. 377, 383  
 intestinal changes in, xii. 387  
 kidney changes in, xii. 386  
 liver changes in, xii. 388  
 lung changes in, xii. 382-4  
 melanin reaction in, xii. 389  
 morbid anatomy of, xii. 373  
 pancreatic changes in, xii. 388  
 pneumonia complicating, xii. 382, 383  
 splenic condition in, xii. 388  
 toxæmia of, xii. 377  
 types of pigment in, xii. 389  
 subtertian, lung consolidation in, xii. 383  
 vertigo in, iv. 248  
 Wassermann reaction in, iv. 236

**Male fern**, in treatment of tapeworm, vi. 482

**Male sex characters**, occurrence in females, v. 166

‘**Maleness**’, adrenal enlargement in relation to, v. 182

**Males**, female sex characters in, v. 183

**Malignant disease**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 149

**Malloch, Archibald, and Rhea, L. J.** Two cases of endocarditis due to *Bacillus influenzae*, xii. 174-82

**Malnutrition chloroma**, i. 265

**Malta fever** : *see* Mediterranean fever

**Maltose**, formation and action of, ii. 438, 442

**Maltosuria**, ii. 442  
 as symptom of pancreatic disease, ii. 443  
 of diabetics, ii. 443  
 test for, ii. 443

**Mammary carcinoma** : *see* Breast

**Mammary veins**, sarcomatous growth affecting, xi. 181

**Mania**, asaphia contra-indicating, x. 24

**Mann, J. Dixon**. Excretion of leucin and tyrosin in two cases of cardiac liver, i. 25-8

**Mannitol hexanitrate**, as vasodilator, ii. 262

**Mannitol nitrate**, effect on blood-pressure, experiments illustrating, ii. 273-5  
 therapeutic dosage of, ii. 278

**Manometer**, vi. 267, 269  
 compressed-air, i. 60, 62  
 essential during artificial pneumothorax, vi. 491 ; xi. 9, 10, 13  
 in vasodilator experiments, ii. 263  
 measurement of intrapleural pressure with, xi. 9, 13  
 measurement of intrathoracic pressure with, xii. 151  
 method of measuring venous pressure without a, i. 59  
 tracings by, improved methods of, i. 103, 104  
 tracings during spinal anaesthesia, v. 349-65  
 tracings during lumbar puncture, v. 343-8  
 use in artificial pneumothorax, vi. 267-9  
 venous blood-pressure records by, xi. 340

**Marasmus**, adrenal changes in, viii. 60  
*Bacillus coli* causing, i. 32  
 in children, hydrochloric acid in, iii. 105  
 parathyroid glands in, i. 305

**Marrack, John**. Pseudochylous body fluids, vi. 463-8

**Marriage**, and the inheritance of disease, i. 335  
 syphilis in relation to, iv. 237

**Marriott, W. McKim, and Howland, J.** Observations upon the calcium content of the blood in infantile tetany and upon the effect of treatment by calcium, xi. 289-319

**Marris, H. Fairley**. The arterial and venous blood-pressures in the enteric group of fevers, xi. 339-47

**Marrow** : *see* Bone marrow

**Marrow-lymph glands**, iii. 395  
 cellular elements of, iii. 403

**Marrow puncture**, demonstration of Leishmania by, v. 143

**Marshall, Geoffrey, and Johnson, W.** Observations on Thomsen's disease, viii. 114-28

**Mary II, Queen**, illness of, ii. 206

**Mask**, for respiratory investigations, xii. 40.

**Mastication**, function of, iii. 392

**Mastoid**, cranial infection in relation to, xi. 145

**Mathewson, G. D.** Clinical observations upon atrio-ventricular rhythm, ix. 1-9

**Matthew, Edwin**. Vasodilators in high blood-pressure, ii. 261-78

**Maxillary antrum**, empyema of, optic neuritis with, iii. 113

**Measles**, adrenal glands in, viii. 59  
 prevariolar erythema compared with, ii. 189  
 rheumatic pericarditis following, i. 228  
 rheumatism following, iii. 19

**Meat**, creatinin and, i. 70, 74  
 effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 173, 192, 195  
 effect on blood-pressure in animals, ix. 192  
 in dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 413, 414  
 uric acid and, i. 70, 74

**Meat powder**, gastric acidity and, viii. 315

**Media**, degenerations of, viii. 210, 237, 240, 244  
 in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 294

hypertrophy of, viii. 204

structure and function of, viii. 201, 203  
*see also* Arteries

**Median nerve injuries**, sensory changes due to, xi. 42

**Mediastinal carcinoma**, xi. 170

**Mediastinal leukosarcoma**, xii. 212

**Mediastinal leukosarcomatosis**, acute leukaemia and (Weber, F. P.), xii. 212-22  
 cases illustrating, xii. 213-17

**Mediastinal pressure**, signs and symptoms of, xi. 185

**Mediastinal sarcoma**, characteristics, xi. 165  
 cough due to, xi. 172  
 cyanosis and dysphagia in, xi. 172  
 diagnosis of, xi. 185, 188  
 dyspnoea complicating, xi. 172  
 extrathoracic secondary deposits, xi. 185, 186  
 frequency of, xi. 170  
 haemoptysis with, xi. 172  
 heart invasion by, xi. 182  
 historical observations on, xi. 169  
 invasion of air passages by, xi. 179  
 invasion of the pleura by, xi. 179  
 laryngoscopic examination in, xi. 187  
 lungs invaded by, xi. 175-9  
 diagnosis of, xi. 186

**Mediastinal sarcoma (cont.) :**  
 lymphadenoma differentiated from, xi. 169  
 lymphatic glands invaded by, xi. 183  
 macroscopic appearance of, xi. 174  
 microscopic appearance of, xi. 175  
 nerves invaded by, xi. 183  
 oesophagus invaded by, xi. 184  
 origin of, xi. 173  
 pain of, xi. 172  
 paths of infection in, xi. 165  
 pleural effusion with, xi. 179, 187  
 primary, pathological anatomy of, xi. 165-89  
 statistics and frequency of, xi. 170  
 table illustrating pathological findings in cases of, xi. 166  
 progress and spread of, xi. 165, 173, 178, 188  
 pulmonary tuberculosis differentiated from, xi. 186  
 signs and symptoms of, xi. 171, 185  
 thyroid invaded by, xi. 185  
 veins implicated in, xi. 180  
 X-ray examination in, xi. 186  
*see also* Leukosarcomatosis

**Mediastinitis**, adhesive, pulsus paradoxus in, viii. 46

**Mediastino-pericarditis**, pulsus paradoxus in, viii. 38, 39

**Mediastinum**, displacement of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 208, 211  
 glands of, xi. 184  
 growths of, xi. 183, 184  
*see also* Mediastinal sarcoma

**leukosarcoma of**, xii. 212-22

**sarcoma of** : *see* Mediastinal sarcoma

**Mediterranean Expeditionary Force**, 1915, enteric fever in, x. 186  
 pathology of dysentery in (Bahr, P., and Willmore, J. G.), xi. 349-61  
 pathology of dysentery in (Bartlett, G. B.), x. 185-244

**Mediterranean fever**, agglutination reaction in, i. 212, 214, 217  
 blood changes in, i. 212  
 cause and characteristics, i. 209  
 diagnosis of, i. 212  
 earliest researches into, i. 211  
 early literature on, i. 209  
 experimental infection with, i. 216-18  
 geographical distribution of, i. 210  
 in army and navy, i. 209, 212  
 incidence of, i. 212, 216  
 modes of infection, i. 221  
 mosquitoes and, i. 220  
 most important factor in production of, i. 220  
 nomenclature of, i. 210  
 prophylactic measures, i. 221  
 review of recent work on (Eyre, J. W.), i. 209  
 treatment of, i. 221

**Mediterranean Fever Commission**, constitution and work of, i. 212, 213

**Mediterranean kala-azar** : *see* Kala-azar, infantile

**Meek, W. O.** Morbid histological changes in the lymphatic glands, iii. 395-411

**Megacolon congenitum**, ix. 421

**Megaloblastic reaction**, cases in which recognized, i. 17  
 in splenic anaemia, i. 16, 17

**Meige's disease**, i. 313, 323

**Meostagmine reaction**, in diagnosis of syphilis viii. 130

**Melancholia**, asaphia contra-indicating, x. 24

**Melanin**, ochronosis due to, i. 207

**Melanin deposits**, in malaria, xii. 388, 389

**Melanoderma reticulatum**, bronzed diabetes and, vii. 133

**Melanosis of the skin**, in case of ochronosis, i. 203

**Melanuria**, i. 200, 202, 204, 206

**Melitensis septicæmia**, i. 211  
 most potent factor in production of, i. 220

**Mellanby, Edward**. Experimental investigation on diarrhoea and vomiting in children, ix. 165-215

**Mellanby's coagulation theory**, iv. 21, 22

**Melland, Charles H.** On leukanaemia, iii. 1-12

**Mellituria**, forms of, ii. 438  
 mixed, ii. 446

**Melvin, G. Spencer, and Murray, J. R.** Blood pressure estimations in disease by the oscillatory and auditory methods, vii. 419-26

**Memory**, loss of, under physical and psychical stress, ix. 79

**Mendel's law**, and disease of the human body, i. 331, 335

**Ménière's disease**, a retrospect, iv. 249  
 characteristics, iv. 250  
 misuse of the term, iv. 250  
 nystagmus associated with symptom complex of, iv. 255

**Meningeal affection**, accompanying urinary tract infection in children, iv. 269

**Meningeal effusion**, circumscribed, vii. 111

**Meninges**, lesions of, in mumps, viii. 262, 264  
 paths of infection to, xi. 142  
 virulent infections of, vii. 98

**Meningism**, vii. 98  
 cerebro-spinal fluid in, vii. 101  
 characteristics and cause of, vii. 98  
 clinical features of, vii. 107  
 differential diagnosis of, vii. 107  
 serous meningitis and, vii. 99

**Meningitis**, acute, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 312  
 and cerebral abscess, differential diagnosis of, xi. 158, 160, 161

**Bacillus influenzae** in, iv. 11  
 cerebral abscess complicated by, xi. 146

**cerebro-spinal** : *see* Cerebro-spinal meningitis

**cerebro-spinal fluid** in (Connal, A.), iii. 152  
 albumin in, iii. 170, 175, 183, 205, 296  
 alkaline reaction of, iii. 174, 205, 296  
 appearance at lumbar puncture and post-mortem compared, iii. 163  
 changes in, iii. 161, 203, 204  
 characteristics, iii. 296  
 choline in, iii. 180  
 coagulum in, iii. 172, 174, 183, 204  
 colour of, iii. 165, 204  
 complement in, vi. 414  
 consistence of, ii. 165, 204  
 crystals in, ii. 202  
 cytology of, 181-98, 205  
 in various, viii. 100  
 lactates in, ii. 180  
 methods of examination, iii. 152  
 organisms in, iii. 198, 206  
 phosphates in, iii. 180

**Meningitis (cont.) :**

physical characters, iii. 152  
 reaccumulation of, iii. 158  
 remarks by R. von Jaksch, iii. 296  
 sediment of, iii. 174, 204  
 specific gravity of, iii. 170, 204, 296  
 sugar in, iii. 178, 205, 296  
 turbidity of, iii. 160, 173, 203  
 urea in, iii. 179, 296  
 viscous form of, iii. 166, 167, 204  
 chronic, iii. 162  
 adrenal changes in, viii. 61  
 secondary to congenital syphilis, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 113  
 class of cases usually fatal, iii. 176, 206  
 diagnosis by cerebro-spinal fluid, i. 111  
 endothelial cells indicating severity and extent of, iii. 196, 205  
 ependymitis and, differential diagnosis, vii. 99  
 estimate of extent or site of lesion in, iii. 162  
 following mumps, viii. 266  
 gelatinous, iii. 178, 204  
 immune bodies in, vi. 414  
 in scarlet fever cases, i. 120  
 influenzal, iv. 11  
 organisms of, iv. 7, 10  
 specific organism of, resembling *Bacillus influenzae*, iv. 11  
 intracranial pressure in, iii. 157  
 lumbar puncture in, iii. 153, 154  
 advantages of, iii. 203  
 effects of, iii. 155  
 therapeutic value of, iii. 203  
 meningococcal, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 109, 111  
 pneumococcal, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 112, 115  
 post-basic, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 111  
 pyogenic, acute, iii. 152, 160  
 acute, intracranial pressure in, iii. 158, 160  
 adrenal changes in, viii. 61  
 cerebro-spinal fluid in, vii. 101; xi. 160  
 cytology of, iii. 181, 205  
 differentiation of cerebral abscess from, xi. 160  
 fluid indications of, iii. 161, 165, 204  
 in otitic cases, diagnosis of, xi. 161  
 organisms of, iii. 198  
 turbid cerebro-spinal fluid indicating, iii. 161, 165, 204  
 serous, vii. 95, 116  
 and inflammatory oedema of substance of the brain, xi. 149  
 and meningism, vii. 99  
 cases illustrating, vii. 102-13  
 cause of, vii. 98, 99, 116  
 cerebral abscess simulating, vii. 106  
 cerebro-spinal fluid in, vii. 100  
 diagnosis of, vii. 102, 106, 116  
 labyrinthitis with, vii. 97, 102  
 meningism compared with, vii. 107  
 non-suppurative encephalitis simulating, vii. 106  
 otitis media with, cases illustrating, vii. 102-5  
 pathology and bacteriology of, vii. 97  
 skull injuries causing, vii. 107  
 specific fevers with, vii. 107  
 treatment of, vii. 116  
 tuberculous lesions with, vii. 106

**Meningitis (cont.) :**

use of the term, vii. 96  
*see also* Intracranial serous effusions  
 staphylococcal, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 113  
 streptococcal, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 113  
 suppurative: *see* pyogenic, above  
 syphilitic: *see* Syphilitic meningitis  
 tuberculous: *see* Tuberculous meningitis  
*see also* Leptomeningitis; Pachymeningitis, &c.  
**Meningitis serosa interna:** *see* Meningitis, serous  
**Meningococcal infections:** blood and cerebro-spinal fluid in, x. 363  
 purpura in (Elliott, T. R., and Kaye, H. W.), x. 361-6  
 cases illustrating, x. 362, 363  
*see also* Meningitis; Cerebro-spinal meningitis, &c.  
**Meningococcal meningitis:** pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 109, 111  
**Meningococcal septicaemia:** purpura in, x. 362  
**Meningococcus:** cerebro-spinal fluid examination for, i. 111  
 in cerebro-spinal fever and meningitis, iii. 198-202, 206  
**Meningo-encephalitis serosa acuta:** vii. 95  
**Meningo-encephalo-myelitis:** syphilitic arteritis in, viii. 231  
**Meningomyelitis changes in diphtheria:** xi. 193  
**Meningo-vascular proliferation:** in new-born infants, vii. 65  
**Menopause:** adrenal hypernephroma in adult females before and after, v. 174, 175  
**Menstruation:** adrenal hyperplasia and hypernephroma in relation to, v. 182  
 intermittent hydrarthrosis and, iii. 218  
 precocious, v. 186  
 in ovarian tumours, v. 177  
 viscosity of the blood during, iv. 347  
**Mental activity:** speech in relation to, x. 27  
**Mental anxiety:** effect on blood-pressure, v. 356  
**Mental deficiency:** cases analogous to general paralysis, vii. 413  
 calcium content of blood in, xi. 307  
 Mongolian, ii. 54  
 tuberous sclerosis and, iv. 43, 48  
**Mental degeneration, family:** *see* Family cerebral degeneration  
**Mental disorders:** Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150-2  
**Mental exhaustion:** as cause of general paralysis, vii. 412  
**Mental shock:** causing hydrocephalus, vii. 108  
**Mental symptoms:** of cerebral abscess, xi. 152  
**Mercurial compounds:** administration of, methods of, x. 343-4, 350  
 chemical and toxicological properties of, x. 342  
 intravenous and intramuscular injections, x. 344, 350  
 oral administration of, x. 344  
 side effects of, x. 344  
 soluble and insoluble, x. 344  
**Mercurial cream:** intramuscular injections of, x. 344, 350  
**Mercurial manometers:** i. 103  
**Mercurial preparations:** *see* Mercurial compounds

**Mercurial salts**, experimental investigations of, x. 342  
 toxicity and spirochaeticidal properties of, x. 342

**Mercurialized serum**, treatment of syphilis by, x. 355

**Mercury**, during pregnancy, x. 325  
 in congenital syphilis, viii. 175  
 salvarsan compared with, viii. 183  
 in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 389, 391  
 treatment of syphilis by, v. 376; x. 294, 335, 341, 344, 349, 352  
 during pregnancy, viii. 181  
 salvarsan compared with, x. 295  
 value of different methods, iv. 234  
 treatment of tabes by, x. 353

**Mercury benzoate**, in treatment of syphilis, x. 344

**Mercury biniodide**, in treatment of syphilis, x. 344

**Mercury salicylate**, preparation of, x. 345

**Mercury tube**, in treatment of oesophageal obstruction, viii. 305

**Mesarteritis**, syphilitic, viii. 223

**Mesenteric glands**, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 120, 122  
 morbid histological changes in, iii. 401, 402

**Mesenteric vessels**, effect of salvarsan and neo-salvarsan on, x. 312

**Mesopotamia**, beri-beri amongst the troops in, xi. 320, 322

**Mesothelioma**, adrenal, v. 160

**Metabolism**, abnormal products of, as cause of uraemia, ii. 233-8  
 disturbances of, in amyotonia congenita, x. 7-19  
 pituitary deficiency causing, vii. 191, 192  
 skin conditions due to, viii. 157  
 during prolonged undernutrition, xii. 335  
 errors of, as cause of tetany, xi. 292, 307  
 influence of pituitary body on, vi. 128  
 influence of the protective ferments on, ix. 138-61  
 lactic acid in (Ryffel, J. H.), iii. 221-30, 413-25  
 nitrogen, in uraemia, ii. 238  
 of skin disorders, viii. 164  
 processes of, disturbances in uraemia, ii. 239  
 proteid, ii. 328  
 abnormality of, as cause of uraemia, ii. 238

**Metacarpals**, ossification of, i. 195

**Metastatic growths**, of lungs and pleura, xi. 178, 179

**Methaemoglobin**, as cause of cyanosis, i. 29; vii. 74, 78  
 diarrhoea associated with, vii. 75, 76  
 enteric changes producing, i. 32  
 nitrites giving rise to, i. 32  
 reduction of haemoglobin to, xii. 86

**Methaemoglobinæmia**, an observation on (Jamieson, R. A.), xii. 81-7  
 characteristics and clinical features, vii. 76  
 case illustrating, i. 29, 30, 32  
*see also* Sulphaemoglobinæmia

**Methyl acetate**, estimation of hydrochloric acid by, iv. 319, 320, 332  
 hydrolysis of, iv. 319

**Methyl nitrate**, vasodilator action of, ii. 262

**Methylamine**, nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145

**Methylene blue**, in treatment of tropical sore, v. 141

**Methyleneimino acid**, formation of, vi. 72, 73

**Methyleneimino derivatives**, vi. 72

**Methyl-erythrosin**, x. 342

**Methylguanidin**, as cause of tetany, xi. 292, 317

**Microbic cyanosis**, vii. 76, 90  
*Bacillus coli* causing, i. 32  
 blood-count in, i. 29, 31  
 cases illustrating, i. 29, 31  
 intestinal causes of, i. 29  
 observations on (Gibson), i. 29  
 organisms of, i. 31  
 treatment of, i. 32

**Micrococcus melitensis**, destruction of, i. 214  
 entrance into human body, i. 218  
 in milk of Maltese goats, i. 217, 218  
 investigations into and cultivation of, i. 213, 214  
 isolation of, i. 212, 214, 217  
 mosquitoes as carriers of, i. 220  
 organism of Mediterranean fever, i. 209

**Micrococcus rheumaticus**, variability of, iii. 17

**Micrococcus tetragenus**, agglutination of, x. 5  
 characters of, x. 5  
 isolation from cases of pyrexia of obscure origin, x. 1  
 septicaemia due to, cause of pyrexia at the front, x. 1-6

**Micro-organisms** : *see* Bacteria

**Microphone**, use in registering heart sounds, vi. 441

**Micturition**, effect of steam baths on, vi. 86, 104  
 frequency of, in bilharziasis, xii. 397  
 in tabes dorsalis, vii. 412  
 painful, as symptom of urinary tract infection, iv. 269, 279  
 in vesical bilharziasis, xii. 396  
*see also* Polyuria

**Mikulicz symptom complex**, classification of cases with, vii. 241-5

**Mikulicz's disease**, aleukaemic leukaemia in relation to, vii. 241  
 characteristic features of, vii. 237  
 clinical review (Thursfield, H.), vii. 237-48  
 gout and, vii. 244  
 leukaemias in relation to, vii. 241, 243, 247  
 pathology of, vii. 247  
 prognosis and treatment of, vii. 247  
 review of literature of, vii. 237, 241  
 syphilis and, vii. 244  
 tuberculous infection in, vii. 243  
 variations in clinical phenomena of, vii. 239, 240

**Milk**, and Mediterranean fever, i. 219, 220  
 as cause of tetany, xi. 292, 294  
 complement in, vi. 415  
 effect on imidazolylethylamine, ix. 172, 193, 195  
 electrical excitability of infants influenced by, xi. 294  
 immune bodies in relation to, vi. 414  
 influence on excretion of diastase, vi. 361

**Milk diet**, in encyopyelitis, ii. 82  
 in steatorrhoea, analysis of faeces following, vi. 252  
 in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 404, 410, 411, 412; viii. 22, 26, 31

**Milky ascites**, iii. 301; iv. 153; vi. 463  
 cases illustrating, iv. 153, 167; vi. 463  
 conditions found in, iv. 169

**Milky ascites (cont.):**

globulin in, vi. 466-8  
in chronic parenchymatous nephritis, vi. 465, 466  
lecithin in, vi. 467  
lipoid in, vi. 465-7  
microscopical examination of effusion, iv. 171

**Milky ascitic fluids, iii. 301, 306, 312; iv. 166, 167; vi. 463-8**

analysis of, vi. 464  
lipoid in, vi. 465-7

**Milky pericardial effusions, iv. 166**

cases illustrating, iv. 153  
synopsis of recorded cases of, iv. 199

**Miller, Reginald.** The 'specific' use of salicylate in acute rheumatism, vi. 519-39**Milne, Lindsay S.** Congenital atresia of the bile passages, v. 409-17**Milroy's disease, i. 323, 328: *see also* Oedema of the legs****Minced meat, in dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 413, 414****Mineral acids, experimental production of poisoning by, ii. 326, 327****Mineral chlorides, increase of, in gastric juice in carcinoma of stomach, iv. 315, 321, 480-3**

*see also* Chlorides

**Mineral waters, reducing blood viscosity, iv. 363****Mitral disease, adrenal and lipid content of adrenals in, viii. 57, 78**

blood-pressure in, v. 310-11, 317

coupled rhythm in, iv. 73, 76

differential diagnosis of pulmonary atheroma from, ii. 14  
prolongation of *a-c* interval in, iii. 352, 355, 359; iv. 309

rheumatic manifestations of, v. 312

*see also* Rheumatic mitral disease

**Mitral endocarditis, ii. 219-23, 305****Mitral incompetence, auricular fibrillation in, frequency of, iv. 429, 430, 433**

character of the pulse in, v. 309

digitalis in, xii. 183, 189

effect of atropin on, vi. 63

effect of strychnine in, vii. 59

effect of vagus compression on, vi. 49

in rheumatic carditis, ii. 26

onset of ventricular systole in, iii. 361

**Mitral obstruction, digitalis in, xii. 198****Mitral regurgitation, and atheroma and dilatation of pulmonary arteries, fatal case of, ii. 7**

cardiac dilation and pulmonary atheroma with, fatal cases of, ii. 7, 8

compensated, *b*-wave in tracing of, iv. 288

digitalin in, v. 383

digitalis in, cases illustrating, xii. 196-211

in case of exophthalmic goitre, iv. 311

onset of ventricular systole in, iii. 361

salicylate in, vi. 527

sounds and murmurs in, vi. 446

**Mitral sclerosis, in cancerous patients, v. 30, 31****Mitral stenosis, abnormal inception of cardiac rhythm in, i. 39, 41-3**

acute endocarditis and, v. 312, 313

amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 236, 242

and pulmonary atheroma, ii. 2

case illustrating, ii. 6

auricular fibrillation with, iv. 428, 429, 430

frequency of, iv. 429, 433

**Mitral stenosis (cont.):**

blood-pressure in, i. 105; v. 309, 317  
capillary engorgement in, vi. 388, 389

case illustrating, ii. 356

cause of irregular pulse of, iii. 358

character of the murmur in, i. 41; ii. 41; v. 309

character of the pulse in, ii. 357; v. 309

condition of adrenals in, viii. 57, 78

crescendo murmur of, iii. 354, 363, 364

time of occurrence, iii. 367

digitalin in, v. 377, 384

digitalis in, xii. 189

influence of, ii. 360, 364; v. 377

during pregnancy, viii. 105

effect of strychnine on, vii. 59

effect of vagus compression on, vi. 49

frequently unaccompanied by auricular fibrillation, iv. 424

granular kidney in, v. 312, 315

irregular action of the heart in (Lewis, T.), ii. 356-66

lengthened *a-c* interval in, iii. 127, 128

livedo reticulata in, vi. 388

patent ductus arteriosus with, viii. 193

phasic variations in, causation of, ii. 366

interpretation of, ii. 364

prolongation of *a-c* interval in, ii. 359, 364; iii. 353, 355, 359

Raynaud's phenomena in, vi. 388

renal fibrosis and, association between (Cowan and Fleming), v. 309-17

cause of, v. 314

rheumatic carditis and, vii. 254

sex incidence of, v. 314

signs of, in rheumatic carditis, ii. 41, 43

syphilis as cause of, v. 315

variation in length of *a-c* interval in, iii. 346

ventricular hypertrophy in, v. 310

**Mitral valve, mycotic aneurysms of, vii. 306****Mönckeberg's degeneration of the arteries, viii. 211****Mongolism, ii. 50, 54**

aetiology of, ii. 50, 55, 59, 66

and its pathology (Hill, B.), ii. 50-68

cases illustrating, ii. 62-6

characteristic features of, ii. 51, 67

chief congenital abnormalities in cases of, ii. 61, 67

condition of bones and cartilage in, ii. 60, 67

condition of the brain in, ii. 56-9, 67

cranial bones in, ii. 56

definition of, ii. 50

incidence of, ii. 50, 66

mental characteristics, ii. 54

morbid pathology and anatomy of, ii. 55

motor system in, ii. 55

nervous system in, ii. 55, 67

physical characteristics, extremities, ii. 53

head, ii. 50, 56

trunk, ii. 53

physical development of, ii. 54

resemblance of cases to one another, ii. 55, 66

suprarenal bodies in, ii. 60

thyroid gland in, ii. 59, 66, 67

varieties of, ii. 50

**Monkeys, experimental infection with kala-azar**

parasites, v. 127

tropical sore experiments on, v. 138

**Monoplegia**, cerebral abscess causing, xi. 153  
hysterical, case illustrating, ix. 75

**Monosaccharids**, ii. 438

**Monrad-Krohn, G. H., and Holst, P. F.** Contribution to the study of the function of the *a-v* bundle, iv. 498-508

**Monro, foramen of**, closure of, vii. 96

**Monro, T. K.** On haematoxoporphyrinuria not due to sulphonal, i. 49  
Further note on haematoxoporphyrinuria not due to sulphonal, iv. 33

**Moore, B.** Test for hydrochloric acid, iii. 97

**Moore, R. Foster.** Retinitis of arterio-sclerosis, and its relation to renal retinitis and to cerebral vascular disease, x. 29-77

**Morbilliform erythema (previolar)**, characteristics and distribution of, ii. 188, 198  
frequency of, tables illustrating, ii. 208

**Morbus coeruleus**, viii. 197, 200

**Morbus cordis** : *see* Heart disease

**Morgan, W. Parry.** Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, i-17

**Mörner and Sjöqvist's method of estimating hydrochloric acid**, iii. 97

**Morphine**, action in the intestines, ix. 177, 195  
causing lactic acid, iii. 421  
effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 177, 195  
in diarrhoea and vomiting, ix. 201

**Morton**, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 200

**Mosquitoes**, and Mediterranean fever, i. 220  
as carriers in trench fever, ix. 434, 448

**Motor apraxia**, definition of, x. 26

**Motor power**, loss of, in family cerebral degeneration, vii. 452

**Motor symptoms of acute infective polyneuritis**, xii. 92, 95

**Motor system**, action of toxins on, in tabes, vi. 404  
of Mongols, ii. 55

**Mottram, J. C., and Kennaway, E. L.** Two cases of diabetes insipidus, with an account of the literature relating to an association between the pituitary gland and this disease, xii. 225-58

**Mouth**, carcinoma of : *see* Oral carcinoma  
freckle-like pigmentation round, xii. 406  
malignant diseases of, cases classed as, v. 23  
mortality statistics, v. 23  
*see also* Oral carcinoma

**Mongolian**, ii. 52

**mucous membrane** of, pigmentation of, without connexion with Addison's disease, xii. 404-8  
*see also* Buccal mucous membrane

**pernicious anaemia** in relation to pigmentation in, xii. 406, 407

**Mouth temperature**, experimental increase of, vi. 85

**Movements, forced**, Bárány's, in investigation of cerebellar functions, iv. 255  
due to labyrinthine stimuli, iv. 252  
in vertigo, iv. 246

**Mucous colitis**, peptolytic ferment in gastric juice in, vi. 76, 80

**Mucous membranes**, pigmentation of, xii. 404-8

**Muir, Robert.** Pathological report on cases of sprue, i. 3-10

**Multiple neuritis** : *see* Polyneuritis

**Mumps**, abnormal modes of onset of, viii. 261  
age and sex incidence, viii. 256  
aural complications of, viii. 268  
bacteriology of, viii. 258  
blood changes in, viii. 260, 270  
table illustrating, viii. 272  
catarrhal jaundice in relation to, vi. 17, 18, 26  
causal organism of, viii. 258, 259  
cerebral and meningeal lesions in, viii. 264  
cerebro-spinal fluid in, viii. 265  
characteristics of, vi. 26  
critical review (Feiling, A.), viii. 255-75  
definition of, viii. 255  
diagnosis of, viii. 270  
distribution of, viii. 256  
during treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 406  
experimental investigations, viii. 258  
facial paralysis in, viii. 266, 267  
glycosuria and polyuria in, viii. 264  
historical note on, viii. 256  
immunity to, viii. 257  
incubation period, viii. 257  
interstitial, viii. 258  
lesions of cranial and peripheral nerves in, viii. 266  
Mikulicz's disease and, vii. 245  
mortality of, viii. 256  
nephritis complicating, viii. 269  
nervous complications of, viii. 264  
ocular complications of, viii. 268  
orchitis complicating, characteristics and frequency, viii. 262  
pancreatitis complicating, viii. 263  
pancreatitis of, steatorrhoea with, vi. 243  
pathology of, viii. 257  
prognosis of, viii. 270  
quarantine period, viii. 257  
spinal cord lesions in, viii. 267  
suppurative type of, viii. 258  
symptomatology of, viii. 261  
treatment of, viii. 271  
urinary condition in, viii. 263

**Muriatic acid** : *see* Hydrochloric acid

**Murmurs** : *see* Cardio-respiratory murmur ; Heart murmurs and sounds

**Murphy, J. B.** On artificial pneumothorax, vi. 263, 266

**Murray, J. R., and Melvin, G. S.** Blood-pressure estimations in disease by the oscillatory and auditory methods, vii. 419-26

**Musca domestica**, transmission of tropical sore by, v. 140

**Muscle fibres**, digestion of, vii. 465 : *see also* Creatorrhoea  
increased size of, in Thomsen's disease (myotonia), viii. 119, 126  
of the arteries, viii. 201, 202

**Muscle protein**, evidence of loss of, v. 501

**Muscles**, abdominal, tonicity of, in enteric fever, viii. 91-5  
acetone and oxybutyric acid in, in diabetic coma, ix. 394  
acetone in, in diabetes, ix. 385  
action of adrenalin on, viii. 48  
changes in sprue, i. 1, 5, 7, 8, 9  
contractions of, effect of strychnine on, viii. 124  
in Thomsen's disease, v. 502  
method of recording, viii. 121  
creatin in, i. 64

**Muscles (cont.) :**

cysticerci in, vi. 474, 481  
 degenerative changes in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 110, 117  
 excretion of creatinin and uric acid in some diseases involving, i. 63  
 flaccidity of, iii. 314, 316  
 imidazolylethylamine stimulating, ix. 187  
 in dyspituitarism, vi. 137  
 lactic acid in, iii. 223, 332, 413  
 maldevelopment of, hepatic insufficiency associated with, x. 16  
 mechanical stimulation of, in myotonia, viii. 117  
 metabolic changes concerned in production of uric acid, i. 427, 435, 438  
 radium in, following oral administration and injection, v. 250, 256  
 sensory changes in injuries to, xi. 42  
 spasm of : *see* Tetany  
 tone of, adrenals associated with, viii. 48  
 creatinin excretion in relation to, v. 501  
 in peritonitis, viii. 94  
 uric acid excretion and, i. 65  
 voluntary, alterations in sprue, i. 1, 5, 7, 9  
 in influenza (experimental), pathology of, xii. 284  
*see also* Amyotonia ; Myasthenia ; Myotonia ; Myopathy ; Myotonia, &c.

**Muscular activity**, carbohydrate and protein metabolism in relation to, vi. 119, 122  
 chemical aspects of, iv. 356  
 creatinin excretion in relation to, v. 501 ; x. 16  
 diet and feeding in relation to output of, xii. 340  
 effect of prolonged under-nutrition on, xii. 342  
 effect on blood viscosity, iv. 348, 349  
 effect on body temperature, xii. 345  
 effect on nitrogen excretion, i. 427  
 effect on respiratory metabolism, xii. 342, 345  
 effect on uric acid excretion, i. 65, 419, 422, 424, 430, 437  
 experiments showing, i. 420-2  
 factors modifying, i. 428  
 excessive, clinical effects of, vii. 405, 406  
 effect on relatively normal structures, vii. 404  
 lactic acid in relation to, iii. 415  
 tabes in relation to, vii. 408, 417  
 heart-beat accelerated by, ix. 6  
 high temperature in relation to, vi. 114, 119, 122 ; xii. 345  
 production of lactic acid in, iii. 224, 415  
 rectal temperature raised by, i. 420  
 variations in, and excretion of creatinin and uric acid, i. 72

**Muscular atrophy**, distal type of, iii. 317, 319  
 extreme, case illustrating, i. 8  
 resembling case of sprue, i. 8  
 in sprue, i. 1, 5, 7, 8, 9  
 microscopical changes in, i. 4, 9  
 occupational causes of, vii. 406  
 peroneal type of, distal myopathy in relation to, iii. 317, 327  
 progressive, vibratory sensation in, xi. 51  
*see also* Myasthenia ; Myopathy, &c.

**Muscular dystrophies** (Batten, F. E.), iii. 313-28  
 classification of types of, iii. 313

**Muscular dystrophies (cont.) :**

creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 64, 69, 86  
 Milroy's disease in relation to, i. 327  
 progressive, cases illustrating, i. 69, 70  
 treatment, i. 69  
 recovery from, iii. 319, 321, 322  
 spinal changes in, iii. 324, 325  
 uric acid excretion in cases of, i. 431  
*see also* Myasthenia ; Myopathy, &c.

**Muscular fatigue**, selective action of poisons in, vii. 415

**Muscular function**, decreased, creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 78

**Muscular hypertrophy**, v. 237, 238, 245  
 myotonia and, v. 500

**Muscular lesion occurring in sprue** (Bramwell, Bryton), i. 1

**Muscular metabolism**, connexion of creatinin with, i. 64

**Muscular paralysis**, following diphtheria, xii. 18  
 of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 93  
 pseudo-hypertrophic, v. 229  
 myotonia with, v. 230

**Muscular spasm** : *see* Tetany

**Mutch, N.** Formation of  $\beta$ -iminazolylethylamine in the ileum in constipation, with note on urine, vii. 427-43

**Mutism**, physical and psychical shock producing, ix. 77  
 shell-shock causing, cases illustrating, ix. 77

**Myasthenia**, condition of blood in, i. 80  
 metabolism in, i. 80

**Myasthenia gravis**, case illustrating, i. 78  
 contraction in, i. 85  
 creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 64, 78, 85, 87, 431

**Myotonia atrophica**, characteristics and features of, iii. 318, 319, 327

**Myotonia congenita** (Oppenheim's disease), iii. 313  
 and amyotonia congenita, difference between, iii. 313  
 characteristics, iii. 314, 327  
 pathology of, iii. 323, 326  
 prognosis of, iii. 316, 319  
 recovery and arrest of disease in, iii. 319, 322  
 relationship to the myopathies, iii. 314, 316, 327  
*see also* Amyotonia congenita

**Mydriasis**, adrenalin, vii. 481  
*see also* Loewi's adrenalin test

**Myelaemia**, causation of, iii. 90  
 characteristics of, iii. 90  
 fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 174  
 malignant nature of, iii. 90  
 pernicious anaemia in relation to, iii. 91  
 use of the term, iii. 90

**Myelin**, vii. 221

**Myelitis**, in mumps, viii. 267

**Myeloblastic changes**, in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 351

**Myeloblastic leukaemia**, simple, characteristics, vii. 343, 344

**Myeloblastoma**, i. 284

**Myeloblasts**, in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 346  
 in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 342  
 in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 351  
 lymphocytes compared with, vi. 294

**Myeloblasts** (*cont.*) :  
structure of, vi. 294

**Myelocytes**, granular, origin of, vi. 293  
in lymphatic gland changes, iii. 406  
in lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354

**Myelocythaemia, chronic**, blood condition in, iii. 86  
characteristics, iii. 84, 85, 86  
glands and spleen in, iii. 85  
non-granular leukaemia and, iii. 84  
origin of the cells in, iii. 84

**Myelocytic leukaemia**, acute, vii. 348  
blood picture in, i. 101, 102

**Myelocytoma**, i. 284 ; iii. 89

**Myelogenous leukaemia**, acute, rarity of, i. 268  
characteristics and nature of, i. 283 ; iii. 84  
frequency of, iii. 84  
acute and chronic, characteristics, i. 274  
acute lymphatic leukaemia in relation to, i. 268, 274  
and chloroma, i. 268  
blood-cell development in, i. 269  
blood changes in, i. 268  
blood-count in, i. 269  
characteristics, i. 267, 268  
distension of retinal veins in, x. 35  
iron content in, vi. 185

**Myelogenous lymphosarcoma**, occurrence of, i. 283

**Myeloid changes** : *see* Bone marrow

**Myeloid leukaemia**, iii. 90 ; vii. 340, 359  
acute, vii. 340 ; xii. 221  
acute lymphatic leukaemia and, differential diagnosis, vi. 293  
aetiology of, vii. 340  
age and sex incidence, vii. 340  
and lymphoid, clinically indistinguishable, vii. 359  
blood changes in, vii. 342, 346, 361  
characteristics of, vii. 340  
chloroma characteristics with, vii. 343  
diagnosis of, vii. 342  
differential diagnosis of, vi. 295  
distinction from chronic type, vii. 359  
oxydase reaction in, vii. 348  
physical signs of, vii. 341  
post-mortem examinations in, vii. 348  
prognosis of, vii. 342  
series of cases of, vii. 340  
symptoms of, vii. 341  
chronic, vii. 349  
age incidence, vii. 351  
blood changes in, vii. 350, 362  
diagnosis of, vii. 352  
duration of, vii. 350, 351, 352  
effect of treatment in, vii. 350  
occurrence of erythroblastic change in, vii. 352, 362  
occurrence of myeloblastic change in, vii. 351, 362  
physical signs of, vii. 349  
post-mortem examination in, vii. 352  
prognosis of, vii. 352  
symptoms of, vii. 349  
treatment of, vii. 352  
condition of glands in, vi. 305  
condition of kidneys in, vi. 305  
condition of liver in, vi. 304  
condition of spleen in, vi. 304  
diagnosis of, vi. 295

**Myeloid leukaemia** (*cont.*) :  
differential diagnosis of, vii. 359  
leukanaemia compared with, iii. 9, 10  
oxydase reaction in differentiation of, vi. 293, 303  
post-mortem condition in, vi. 303  
symmetrical haemorrhages in, xii. 221

**Myeloid substitution of tissue at the hilus of the kidneys** (Weber, F. P.), xii. 218

**Myeloma**, ii. 91  
characteristics of, iii. 89  
unnecessary term, iii. 89

**Myelopathic polycythaemia** : *see* Erythraemia

**Myelo-splenic anaemia**, i. 97

**Myelotoxin**, in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 263

**Myocardial disease**, cause of death in, ii. 43-5  
effect of digitalis in, x. 286  
pulsus alternans in, incidence and prognostic value of, vi. 453

**Myocardial failure**, hepatic vein obstruction resembling clinical picture of, v. 278  
progressive, case illustrating, v. 389

**Myocardial lesion**, causing sinus arrhythmia, v. 330, 332

**Myocardial rheumatism** : *see* Rheumatic myocarditis

**Myocarditis**, influence of salicylates in, iv. 337-9  
interstitial, in diphtheria, viii. 5, 9  
rheumatic : *see* Heart disease (rheumatic) ;  
Rheumatic myocarditis  
sounds and murmurs in, iv. 337

**Myocardium**, changes in rheumatic carditis, ii. 29  
fatty changes in, ii. 30, 36, 46  
fibrosis of, causing auricular fibrillation, vi. 439, 440  
inflammatory lesions of, iii. 119  
interstitial changes in, ii. 30, 46  
leucocytic infiltration of, ii. 34, 46, 47  
submiliary nodules of, ii. 30-2, 34, 36, 46

**Myomata**, of the uterus, ix. 423

**Myopathic muscular atrophy**, in sprue, i. 1, 5, 7, 8, 9

**Myopathy or muscular dystrophy** (Batten, F. E.), iii. 313-28  
arrest of, iii. 316, 319, 322  
classification of types of, iii. 313  
distal type of, iii. 317  
characteristics, iii. 317, 327  
pathology of, iii. 323  
peroneal atrophy in relation to, iii. 317, 327  
facio-scapulo-humeral type, iii. 313  
juvenile type, iii. 313, 315, 320  
myotonia congenita and its relationship to various types of, iii. 314, 316  
nervous system in, iii. 320, 324  
pathology of, iii. 323  
primary, i. 85  
constituents of urine in, i. 63, 85  
pseudo-hypertrophic type, iii. 313  
recovery in cases of, iii. 316, 319, 322  
reflexes in, iii. 316  
simple atrophic form of, iii. 313, 316 : *see also* Myotonia congenita  
spinal changes in, iii. 320, 324, 325

**Myositis**, in association with erythema nodosum and urticaria, ix. 248

**Myotonia** (Thomsen's disease), iii. 313, 318, 325 ; v. 229-47, viii. 115-28

**Myotonia (cont.):**

a case of (Findlay, L.), v. 495-504  
 (account of) (Griffith, T. W.), v. 229-47  
 aetiology of, v. 500, 502  
 age and sex incidence, v. 499  
 anaesthetics in, viii. 118  
 as a familial disease, iii. 315  
 cardiac condition in, viii. 117  
 cases illustrating, v. 231, 495; viii. 115  
 characteristics of, iii. 318; v. 229-30, 499; viii. 114  
 condition of the muscles in, v. 500  
 condition of urine in, v. 498  
 conditions influencing, v. 499  
 creatin excretion in, v. 498, 501  
 during pregnancy, v. 236, 499  
 dyspnoea in, viii. 117  
 effect of mechanical stimulation of nerves and muscles in, viii. 117  
 effect of strychnine in, viii. 124, 126, 127  
 electrical reactions in, v. 497, 499; viii. 125  
 histological examination in, v. 243, 500; viii. 118, 126  
 latent period in, v. 497  
 muscular contractions in, method of recording, viii. 121  
 muscular reactions in, v. 499  
 nature of the contractions in, v. 502  
 nervous system in relation to, v. 498, 503  
 neuro-muscular mechanism in, v. 501  
 observations on (Johnson, W., and Marshall, G.), viii. 114-28  
 observations on summary of, viii. 125  
 parathyroid deficiency as cause of, v. 503  
 primary factor in, viii. 119  
 prognosis in, v. 244  
 pseudo-hypertrophic palsy with, v. 230  
 psychical nature of, v. 502  
 rarity of, v. 229  
 red muscle theory of, viii. 119, 126  
 resistance to nervous impulses in, viii. 127  
 respiration in, viii. 117  
 tetany compared with, v. 503  
 theory of opposing muscles in, viii. 116  
 various writers on, v. 245  
 see also Amyotonia congenita

**Myotonia atrophica**, characteristics of, v. 230  
 pathology of, iii. 323**Myotonia atrophica et hypertrophica**, v. 238  
 case illustrating, v. 238  
 histological examination in, v. 243**Myotonia congenita** : see Amyotonia congenita; Myotonia (Thomsen's disease)**Mytilo-congestin**, production of, vii. 274

**Myxoedema**, condition of parathyroid glands in, i. 297  
 degeneration of parathyroids in, i. 289  
 infantile, and Mongolism, ii. 50  
 persistent hereditary oedema of legs in relation to, i. 324  
 pituitary gland in, viii. 287, 294

**N****Naevus**, i. 53

bleeding from, i. 56, 57

spider form of, characteristics, i. 53, 54, 55

**Naish, A. E.** Conduction in the auricles, viii. 33-7

Premature ventricular beats in heart-block, vi. 196-207

**Narcosis**, effect on syphilitic sera, viii. 140  
**Nasal catarrh**, catarrhal jaundice following, vi. 7, 10  
**Nasal sinuses**, brain disease from affections of, xi. 149  
 disease of, and septic endocarditis, iii. 113  
 septic disease of, and optic neuritis, iii. 113  
**Naso-pharyngeal growth**, oedema of orbital tissues following, v. 368  
**Navy**, Mediterranean fever in, i. 209, 212  
**Neandertal skull**, acromegalic skull resembling, vi. 135  
**Neck**, fat atrophy of, x. 131  
 glands of : see Cervical glands  
 lipomatosis of, x. 138  
 oedema of, v. 369  
 venous dilatation due to mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 181, 183  
 see also Cervical  
**Needles**, hypodermic, pointing and use of, xi. 21  
**Neosalvarsan**, action of, x. 296, 309, 311  
 administration to infants, viii. 177, 178  
 results of, viii. 179  
 albuminuria following, x. 317  
 alcoholics susceptible to, x. 325, 337  
 anaphylactoid crises following, x. 315  
 blood-serum after administration of, x. 309  
 cerebral symptoms following, x. 321, 326  
 characteristics of, x. 295  
 clinical side effects of, x. 314  
 aetiology of, x. 323  
 prophylaxis of, x. 332  
 treatment of, x. 333  
 contra-indications of, x. 336  
 cumulative effect of, x. 314  
 dermatoses following, x. 320, 322, 326, 333  
 diarrhoea following, x. 317, 318  
 diet during treatment by, x. 325  
 disorders of taste following, x. 316, 333  
 dosage of, x. 338, 348  
 effects of, x. 304  
 on the blood, x. 315  
 on blood-pressure, x. 311  
 on the tissues, x. 311  
 epileptiform convulsions following, x. 323, 333  
 excretion of, x. 309, 310  
 fate of, after injection, x. 308  
 formula of, x. 295  
 headache following, x. 316, 318, 333  
 herpes following, x. 317  
 in spinal syphilis, x. 354  
 increasing toxicity of, factors in, x. 327  
 intolerance to, artificial increase of, x. 324  
 signs of, x. 323, 324, 332  
 intramuscular administration of, x. 304  
 technique of, x. 305, 307  
 intravenous administration of, x. 308  
 Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction to, x. 326  
 jaundice following, x. 321, 322  
 kidney changes due to, x. 312, 313  
 lassitude and loss of appetite following, x. 320  
 luargol compared with, x. 341  
 malaise and insomnia following, x. 320  
 nitritoid crises following, x. 315  
 pain in gums and teeth following, x. 316  
 preparation for administration, x. 296  
 preparation of, impurities in, x. 327-32  
 production of, x. 295  
 reactions following, x. 307, 318, 333

**Neosalvarsan (cont.) :**

rigor and rise of temperature following, x. 316  
 salvarsan compared with, x. 296, 304, 338  
 stomatitis following, x. 317  
 subcutaneous administration of, x. 304  
 technique of, x. 305, 307  
 syncope following, x. 316  
 toxic effects of, x. 313  
 treatment of syphilis by, course of, x. 348-51  
 during pregnancy, viii. 181  
 urticaria following, x. 316, 333  
 vasomotor disturbances following treatment of, x. 333  
 vomiting following, x. 317, 318  
 Wassermann reaction following, x. 305

**Nephrectomy**, in pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 71

**Nephritis**, acute, adrenal changes in, viii. 70  
 albuminuria of, compared with that of trench nephritis, ix. 130  
 condition of parathyroids in, i. 303  
 diastase output in, vi. 364  
 diuresis of, xii. 369  
 functional tests in, xi. 253, 256  
 treatment of, xii. 366  
 urea excretion in, xii. 353, 370  
 albumin excretion in, ix. 141  
 amoebic, x. 229  
 amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 239, 243  
 and influenza, experimental inoculations with the organisms of, xii. 272  
 azotaemic type of, xii. 358, 360  
 compared with hydramic type, xii. 360  
 treatment of, xii. 367  
 blood reaction and dyspnoea in relation to, viii. 106  
 cancer and, v. 31  
 catheterization of ureters in, vi. 357  
 chlorides in urine in, xii. 356  
 chronic, adrenal changes in, viii. 70  
 amblyopia in, vi. 509  
 blood condition in, xii. 349, 370  
 diastase output in, vi. 364; vii. 480  
 fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 172  
 functional tests in, xi. 253, 256  
 high blood-pressure with, cases illustrating, iii. 40-8  
 mitral disease and, v. 313  
 polycystic disease in relation to, iii. 31, 33  
 pseudo-chylous fluid in, iv. 190  
 renal cortex in, iii. 35, 37  
 urea excretion in, xii. 349, 353, 370  
 chronic fibrotic, indications of, vi. 510  
 chronic interstitial, xii. 359  
 adrenal glands in, viii. 84  
 azotaemic type of trench nephritis and, xii. 358, 360  
 cancer and, v. 32  
 cardiac disease and, v. 315  
 cholesterol content of blood-serum in, vii. 224  
 condition of parathyroids in, i. 306  
 condition of suprarenals in, iii. 35, 37  
 diastase output in, vi. 365, 380  
 high blood-pressure with, iii. 36, 41-8  
 retinitis of, x. 41  
 treatment of, xii. 367  
 chronic parenchymatous, xii. 359  
 adrenal changes in, viii. 70  
 cholesterol content of blood-serum in, vii. 224

**Nephritis (cont.) :**

diastase output in, vi. 365, 380  
 hydramic type of trench nephritis and, xii. 358, 360  
 milky ascitic fluid in, vi. 465, 466  
 protein diet removing ascites in, xii. 368  
 retinal changes in, x. 41  
 treatment of, xii. 368, 369  
 urea as diuretic in, xii. 369  
 complement-deviation reaction in, vi. 425  
 complicating acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 111  
 complicating influenza, xii. 264, 272, 301  
 complicating mumps, viii. 269  
 complicating scarlet fever, i. 129  
 condition of parathyroids in, i. 306  
 corpuscular resistance in, vi. 171  
 diastase excretion in, vi. 353, 357, 362; xii. 350, 371  
 diuresis of, xii. 368, 369  
 effect of urea in causing diuresis in, xii. 368  
 effect on renal efficiency, xii. 357, 370  
 embolic focal, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 308  
 filtrate nitrogen in the blood in, xi. 28  
 functional tests in, xi. 253, 256; xii. 354, 370  
 gout and, vii. 39  
 hydramic type of, xii. 358, 360  
 treatment of, xii. 367  
 in infancy, iii. 262  
 interstitial, scarlatina antecedent to, v. 316  
 microscopical appearances in, vi. 508  
 nitrogen excretion in, vi. 508; xii. 348, 370  
 nitrogen metabolism and, ii. 238  
 oedema associated with, chloride excretion in, xii. 356, 358  
 of pregnancy, lactic acid in, iii. 417  
 old standing cases of, in trench nephritis, ix. 132, 133  
 phthalein tests in, xi. 253  
 pneumonia and haematuria with, vi. 510  
 potassium iodide in cases of, vi. 506, 513, 516  
 protein diet in, general observations on, xii. 369  
 renal haematuria and, iv. 511, 513, 514  
 salt and salt-free diet in, experimental results, vi. 513-15  
 serum complement variations in, vi. 413  
 sodium chloride in cases of, vi. 508, 513-16  
 suppurative, diastase output in, vi. 378  
 in infancy, iii. 251  
 systolic blood-pressure in, iv. 493  
 treatment of, xii. 366  
 trench fever and, ix. 430  
 trench nephritis compared with, ix. 129  
 trimethylamine in blood and urine of, ii. 241  
 uraemia in relation to, ii. 235, 236  
 urea excretion in, xii. 348, 353, 370  
 uric acid in, vii. 39  
 uricaemia in, vii. 32, 36, 39  
 urinary nitrogen in, xi. 19, 28  
 urine analyses in, vi. 508  
 see also Bright's disease; Trench nephritis, &c.

**Nephromata** : see Hypernephromata

**Nephroptosis**, vi. 335  
 gastric juice in, vi. 335

**Nephrotomy**, for renal haematuria, iv. 511, 514, 518

**Nerve cells**, and nerve fibres, question of chemical difference between, vii. 404  
condition in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 399

**Nerve deafness**, in purulent labyrinthitis, xi. 162

**Nerve fibres**, and nerve cells, question of chemical difference between, vii. 404  
degenerative changes in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 168

**Nerve injuries**, sensory changes due to, xi. 45, 54, 57  
vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 41, 45, 52, 54

**Nerve trunks**, infection along, xi. 191

**Nerves**, degeneration of, in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 108, 115  
mechanical stimulation of, in Thomsen's disease, viii. 117, 127  
sarcomatous growth implicating, xi. 183

**Nervous diseases**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150-2  
adrenal changes in, viii. 62  
effect on blood-pressure, v. 360  
exhaustion theory of, vii. 403, 404  
functional, produced by the war (Batten, F. E.), ix. 73-82  
functional activity in (Johnson, W.), vii. 403-18  
functional activity in, importance in diagnosis, vii. 403  
hereditary: *see* Family cerebral degeneration  
selective action of toxins in, vii. 403, 415  
symptoms following parathyroidectomy, i. 301  
variations in mode of onset of, vii. 404  
with Milroy's disease, i. 326

**Nervous impulses**, passage to higher centres, xi. 55  
relation of adrenalin to, viii. 48  
resistance to, in Thomsen's disease, viii. 127

**Nervous mechanism of respiration**, i. 448

**Nervous system**, action of imidazolylethylamine on, ix. 187  
affections in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 312  
central, action of imidazolylethylamine on, ix. 187  
ascending perineural lymph stream to, xi. 192, 202, 203; xii. 15, 29, 30  
cerebral symptoms due to cysticerci simulating syphilis of, vi. 469  
condition in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 399  
*Cysticercus cellulosae* in (Waterhouse, R.), vi. 469-85  
effect of Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction on, x. 326, 336  
in diphtheria, xi. 192, 195, 197; xii. 27-9, 32-7  
lymphogenous infections of, xi. 192, 200, 203; xii. 15, 29, 30, 31  
oedema of, as result of uraemia, ii. 231  
relationship of pituitary body to, vi. 126  
syphilis of, x. 333-6, 337  
toxaemia of, vii. 407, 417  
changes in the myopathies, iii. 324  
convulsant action of oxygen at high pressure on, i. 350  
*Cysticercus cellulosae* in, records of cases of, vi. 483  
hyperexcitability of, in tetany, xi. 291

913.52a

**Nervous system (cont.):**  
in diphtheria, morbid anatomy of, xi. 197  
pathology of, xi. 192, 195, 197, 202; xii. 28, 31  
in dyspituitarism, vi. 137  
in faecal diphtheria, xii. 17, 26, 30, 32-7  
in faecal diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 14, 32  
in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 71  
in mumps, viii. 259, 264  
in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92  
infection of, by toxin of diphtheria, xi. 191; xii. 14, 26, 37  
microscopical examination of, vii. 450  
of Mongols, ii. 55  
parathyroids in diseases of, i. 301  
pituitary body in relation to, vii. 195, 197  
reaction to stimulation from appendix, i. 408, 414  
relation between superficial reflexes and state of health of, i. 118  
sympathetic: *see* Sympathetic nervous system  
toxaemia of, in general paralysis, vii. 413  
trophic disturbance of, in new-born infants, viii. 333  
vitamines in relation to, xi. 335, 337  
Wassermann reaction in diseases of, iv. 237, 240

**Nettle-rash**: *see* Urticaria

**Neumann's method of estimating iron content of the blood**, vi. 179

**Neural degeneration in the myopathies**, iii. 324

**Neurasthenia**, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 471, 472, 473  
asaphia contra-indicating, x. 24  
gastralgia with, hyperchlorhydria in, iii. 101  
gastric contents in cases of, iv. 454, 465  
pulse in, iv. 3

**Neurine**, trymethylamine in relation to, ii. 245

**Neuritic oedema**, ii. 143

**Neuritis**, acute infective polyneuritis compared with well-known forms of, xii. 102  
alcoholic, vii. 414  
ascending, of diphtheria, xi. 193, 200, 202; xii. 15, 29, 31, 37  
diabetic, vii. 416  
diagnosis of, vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 52  
diphtheritic, xi. 195, 201; xii. 18, 21, 28, 31, 34, 37  
acute infective polyneuritis compared with, xii. 95, 102  
*see also* Diphtheritic paralysis  
in mumps, viii. 267  
multiple: *see* Polyneuritis  
optic: *see* Optic neuritis  
peripheral, and acute anterior poliomyelitis, differential diagnosis of, xi. 52  
plumbic: *see* Plumbic neuritis  
sensory changes in, xi. 39  
vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 39  
*see also* Polyneuritis

**Neurofibromatosis**, of von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 221

**Neuro-lymphatism**, uricaemia and gout in relation to, vii. 30

**Neuro-muscular activity**, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 428, 429

**Neuro-muscular activity (cont.):**  
 tabes the result of exhaustion of, vii. 407, 412  
 uric acid excretion in abnormal conditions of, i. 431

**Neuroses**, affection of hyaloplasm of, in hereditary degenerative disease, vii. 447  
 cerebral, general paralysis the result of exhaustion of, vii. 407  
 destruction of, in tabes, vii. 404  
 selective action of toxins for, vii. 404

**Neuropathic renal haematuria**, iv. 510, 518

**Neuro-recurrences**, following antisyphilitic treatment, x. 327, 333-6  
 in syphilis, treatment of, x. 352

**Neuroses**, cases of, due to shell shock, ix. 73-82

**Neutralon**, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 417

**New-born infants**, adipose tissue of, viii. 333  
 atresia of, viii. 321, 332  
 cholesterol content of blood of, vii. 227  
 chronic tetanus of, and cerebral aplasia, vii. 65  
 erysipelas of, viii. 326  
 fits and twitching of, vii. 61, 63, 65  
 forebrain aplasia in, vii. 61-70  
 meningeal haemorrhage of, vii. 64, 65  
 oedema of: *see* Oedema neonatorum  
 opisthotonus in, vii. 63, 66, 67, 69  
 pituitary body in, vii. 175  
 resistance of red cells to haemolytic agents in, vi. 410, 411  
 rigidity of, viii. 320, 322  
 sclerema of: *see* Sclerema neonatorum  
 serum complement in, vi. 411  
 tetanus of, viii. 326  
 trismus of, viii. 317, 322  
 trophic disturbance of nervous system in, viii. 333  
*see also* Infants

**Ninhydrin solution**, preparation of, ix. 146

**Ninhydrin test**, ix. 143  
 in diagnosis of pregnancy, ix. 143, 146  
 method of applying, ix. 144, 146  
 of syphilitic serum, viii. 151  
 on what dependent, ix. 146  
 value of, ix. 155

**Nitrates**, kinds employed in vasodilator experiments, ii. 263  
 vasodilator action of, ii. 262

**Nitric acid**, in filtrate nitrogen in the blood, xi. 22

**Nitrites**, and microbic cyanosis, i. 30, 31  
 as vasodilators, action of, ii. 261  
 comparative action of, ii. 275  
 general action of, ii. 275  
 cases in which action is limited, ii. 277  
 causing cyanosis, i. 32  
 in blood in methaemoglobinæmia, vii. 76; xi. 108  
 in saliva in sulphhaemoglobinæmia, vii. 83, 85, 88; xi. 107  
 in urine in sulphhaemoglobinæmia, xi. 106-8  
 kinds employed in vasodilator experiments, ii. 263  
 organism producing, vii. 86, 89; xi. 107, 109  
 therapeutic, dosage of, ii. 277

**Nitritoid crises**, following salvarsan and neo-salvarsan treatment, x. 315

**Nitrogen**, amount in diet, tables illustrating, ix. 326, 337, 340  
 amount in faeces, estimation of, vii. 464  
 amount in protein, ix. 314

**Nitrogen (cont.):**  
 amount in syphilitic sera, viii. 142  
 amount in thymus, i. 417  
 body absorption in caisson disease, i. 352, 355  
 diagnostic value in malignant gastric disease, vi. 333  
 displacement of the lung by: *see* Artificial pneumothorax  
 dissolved by fat and blood, i. 352  
 escape from the body during and after decompression, i. 355, 356  
 factor in gastric juice analysis, vi. 315-18, 321, 323, 337  
 filtrate, factors on which dependent, xi. 27  
 in cerebro-spinal fluid, xi. 20, 29  
 in the blood (Donald, R.), xi. 19-29  
 in artificial pneumothorax, dosage, vi. 274  
 in gastric contents, estimation of, iv. 486  
 in gastric juice in malignant diseases of the stomach, vi. 74, 76  
 in saline solutions, i. 357  
 in the blood, vii. 32  
 in trench nephritis, xi. 232, 235; xii. 348, 358, 370  
 in uric acid, i. 418  
 in urine, method of estimating, i. 67  
 intrapleural injections of, for pulmonary tuberculosis, vi. 263, 265, 268: *see also* Artificial pneumothorax  
 maintenance of, in typhoid fever, vi. 82  
 pressure of, in caisson disease, i. 352, 356  
 reactions of amino acids, viii. 145  
 retention of, diet during, xii. 366, 369  
 how estimated, viii. 162  
 in dermatoses, viii. 162, 166  
 urinary, in nephritis, xi. 19, 28

**Nitrogen embolism**, during artificial pneumothorax, vi. 271, 273, 276

**Nitrogen excretion**, i. 64, 67; ii. 333, 334  
 by sweat, vi. 89  
 by the skin, viii. 157, 170  
 dietary experiments, ix. 25  
 during fasting, ii. 335; vi. 116; vii. 118  
 during increased body temperature, cause of increase in, vi. 118  
 during prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 397, 398  
 effect of fasting on, xii. 311  
 effect of carbohydrate and protein diets on, vi. 83, 96, 119, 123  
 effect of different diets on, vii. 13, 18  
 effect of increasing amounts of carbohydrate on, xii. 313  
 effect of muscular activity on, i. 420, 422, 427  
 effect of pancreatic extracts on, vii. 465; ix. 28  
 effect of purin-free diet on, viii. 156  
 effect of rich carbohydrate and poor protein diet on, vi. 83, 119, 123  
 energy production and, vi. 119  
 factors influencing, vii. 26  
 in biliary obstruction, ix. 26, 40  
 in dermatitis herpetiformis, viii. 159  
 in diabetes, ii. 334; ix. 348  
 in diabetes insipidus, xii. 227, 228  
 effect of pituitrin on, xii. 231-3  
 in diabetes mellitus, xii. 310, 315  
 in eczema, viii. 163  
 in erythrodermia, viii. 168  
 in form of ammonia, ii. 334

**Nitrogen excretion (cont.):**  
 in lichen planus, viii. 161  
 in nephritis, xii. 348, 370  
 in pancreatic disease, ix. 24, 32  
 in pemphigus vegetans, viii. 160  
 in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, xii. 61-79  
 in psoriasis, viii. 163, 165-7  
 influence of high temperature on, vi. 82, 83, 87, 119, 122  
 method of estimating, i. 438  
 method of increasing, i. 419  
 muscular activity increasing, i. 427  
 normal amount of, viii. 157  
 on Folin's diet, vii. 19, 24  
 on protein and fat diet, vii. 14, 24, 27; ix. 378  
 pituitary disturbances affecting, vii. 192  
 protein equivalent of, ix. 314  
 rate of, i. 435  
 uric acid excretion in relation to, vii. 13, 18, 26-7  
*see also* Ammonia-nitrogen excretion; Creatinin; Uric acid, &c.

**Nitrogen metabolism**, effect of diet changes in, vii. 156  
 in amyotonia congenita, x. 14  
 in dermatoses (Tidy, H. L.), viii. 156-74  
 in uremia, ii. 238  
*see also* Nitrogen excretion

**Nitrogenous substances**, action of nitroso-bacillus on, vii. 88

**Nitro-glycerine**, action on blood-pressure, experiments illustrating, ii. 264-7  
 dosage of, ii. 266, 278  
 vasodilator action of, ii. 261, 262

**Nitroso-bacillus**, action on nitrogenous substances, vii. 88  
 chemical changes induced by, vii. 87  
 chemical characters of, vii. 86  
 growth and metabolism of, vii. 87  
 in sulphaeoglobinaemia, xi. 108  
 isolation from saliva in sulphaeoglobinaemia, vii. 86, 90; xi. 107  
 media for growth of, vii. 87, 89  
 sulphaeoglobinaemia in relation to, vii. 89; xi. 107, 109, 110

**Nixon, J. A.** Urticaria tuberosa of Willan, ix. 245-56

**Nodal extra-systole**, i. 482, 488; vi. 39  
 and auricular, compared, iv. 69, 70  
 characteristics and significance of, i. 142-5  
 length of the pause following, vi. 215, 218  
 observations on (Laslett, E. E.), vi. 209-19  
 tracings illustrating, i. 144, 145

**Nodal rhythm**, i. 482, 488; vi. 224  
 and mitral stenosis, ii. 363, 365  
 cause of, i. 483  
 characteristics and doctrine of, ii. 25; iii. 138, 139, 299, 360  
 heterogenetic, vi. 227  
 homogenetic, vi. 227  
 idio-nodal rhythm, vi. 226  
 in diphtheria, viii. 2, 14, 18  
 localization of, v. 1  
 permanent establishment of, i. 482  
 post-mortem appearances in, iii. 371  
 premature, v. 1-3  
 slow, abnormal type of, iii. 300  
 transient, i. 484; vi. 224

**Nodosities**, cutaneous, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 290

**Nodular erythema**, in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 220, 222, 308

**Nodular sclerosis** : *see* Tuberous sclerosis

**Nodular urticaria**, ix. 247  
*see also* Urticaria tuberosa

**Nodules**, rheumatic : *see* Rheumatic nodules  
 submiliary, in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 30-4, 36, 46

**von Noorden**, treatment of diabetes, ix. 399

**Nose**, bleeding from : *see* Epistaxis  
 discharge of cerebro-spinal fluid through, vii. 112  
 diseases of, cerebral abscess due to, xi. 142, 149  
 multiple telangiectases of, ix. 68  
 oedema of the side of, v. 369  
 septic disease of, and optic neuritis, iii. 113  
*see also* Nasal

**Nosophen mercury**, x. 342

**Novarsenobenzol**, x. 296  
 intramuscular administration of, x. 306

**Novarsenobillon**, x. 296

**Nucleo-protein**, viscous effect on the blood, iv. 352

**Nucleosides**, purin, vii. 33

**Numbness**, in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 18

**Nutrient enemas**, gastric secretion during period of treatment by, iv. 406  
 in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 404, 409

**Nutrition**, disturbances of, in amyotonia congenita, x. 7-19  
 in pregnancy, xii. 70

**Nystagmus**, associated with symptom complex of Ménière's vertigo, iv. 255  
 cerebral abscess with, xi. 158, 162  
 cerebral causes of, xi. 162  
 in oxycephaly, iv. 386  
 in trench fever, xi. 366, 376, 380  
 labyrinthine, iv. 253  
 conditions under which observed, iv. 253  
 of Mongols, ii. 52  
 production of, iv. 252, 253  
 rotary, horizontal, and vertical, iv. 253  
 vertigo and, iv. 252, 255

**O**

**Oatmeal**, aiding combustion of glucose, vi. 31  
 diastase content of, vi. 30  
 effect on carbohydrate metabolism, vi. 30, 46

**Oatmeal cure**, of diabetes mellitus, vi. 30  
 cases illustrating, vi. 33-46

**Obesity**, cholesterol content of blood serum in, vii. 226  
 pituitary deficiency causing, vii. 189, 191  
 plethoric type of, and polycythaemia, ii. 102  
*see also* Adiposis; Lipodystrophy

**Objective orientation**, iv. 243  
 disturbed, iv. 245

**Occupation neuroses**, clinical aspects of, vii. 406  
 tabes dorsalis, vii. 408, 411, 417

**Occupational incidence of oral carcinoma**, v. 17

**Ochronosis**, alkapturia associated with, i. 202, 205; iii. 331, 335; v. 505, 507  
 and chronic intoxication with carbolic acid, relationship between, iii. 331  
 arthritis associated with, i. 204

**Ochronosis (cont.):**

associated with carboluria (Beddard, A. P.), iii. 329  
 associated with carboluria, v. 505-7  
 case illustrating, iii. 329; v. 505  
 causal connexion, iii. 329  
 carbolic acid absorption producing, i. 201, 204, 207  
 cardio-vascular disease in association with, iii. 333  
 case illustrating, iii. 329; v. 505  
 cause of, iii. 332, 336; v. 507  
 characteristics of the pigmentation in, i. 203  
 clinical features of (Osler, Sir W.), i. 202  
 ears, eyes, and skin in, i. 200, 202  
 experimental production of, iii. 335  
 hands and feet in, i. 200  
 nature of the pigment of, iii. 332, 334; v. 505  
 recorded cases of, iii. 331  
 report of a case (Reid, E.), i. 199  
 urine in (Garrod, Sir A.), i. 199, 204, 206  
 urine in, i. 200, 202; iii. 330, 333; v. 507

**Ocular muscles, innervation of, vii. 410****Ocular nerves, pressure on, conditions due to, v. 369****Ocular paresis, cerebral abscess with, xi. 154****Ocular symptoms of trench fever, xi. 365, 376-81****Ocular vertigo, iv. 247****Oculomotor nerve, paralysis of, following salvarsan administration, x. 326**

pituitary tumour complicating, vii. 199

**Oculomotor paresis, associated with cerebral abscess, xi. 153****Oedema, acute circumscribed, ii. 143**

angeio-neurotic : *see* Angeio-neurotic oedema  
 arthritis and rheumatic fever in relation to, ix. 248

auricular fibrillation, auriculo-ventricular block, and paroxysmal tachycardia with, v. 388

cerebral, uraemia in relation to, ii. 232

circumscribed : *see* Angeio-neurotic oedema

hysterical chronic, characteristics, ii. 143

paroxysmal type compared with, ii. 143

hysterical paroxysmal, areas affected, ii. 142, 144

cases illustrating, ii. 135-41

cause of, ii. 144

characteristics, ii. 135, 142, 144

complications of, ii. 144

differential diagnosis of, ii. 144

disturbances of sensibility in, ii. 142

Henoch's purpura compared with, ii. 144

in fatal case of pulmonary atheroma, ii. 5, 6

neuritic, ii. 143

of trench nephritis, ix. 126; xi. 231, 234, 236

characteristics and features of, xi. 250

orbital, v. 368-70

pulmonary : *see* Lungs

pyelonephritis with, ix. 94

Quincke's, ii. 143-5

segmental, ii. 143

terminology of, ii. 143

*see also* Ascites

**Oedema neonatorum, viii. 317**

cause of, viii. 326

characteristics and features of, viii. 325

**Oedema neonatorum (cont.):**

sclerema neonatorum and, viii. 318

combination of, viii. 323

differential diagnosis of, viii. 321, 325

**Oedema of the legs, hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 278, 281**

hysterical, cases illustrating, ii. 135-42

persistent hereditary, i. 312-30

angeio-neurotic oedema in relation to, i. 325

blood condition in, i. 316, 317

causation of, i. 324, 325

characteristics, i. 328

characteristics compared with those of other cases, i. 326, 327

differential diagnosis of, i. 323

distribution of, i. 325

effects of pregnancy on, i. 328

factitious urticaria in relation to, i. 326

family cases (five generations), illustrating, i. 312-30

muscular dystrophies in relation to, i. 327

nature of the exacerbations, i. 313-16

Raynaud's disease in relation to, i. 325

relation of the acute attacks to, i. 324

transmission by an unaffected mother, i. 328

treatment, i. 327

with acute exacerbations, i. 312-13, 318-21

**Oehler's symptom, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 293****Oesophagus, achalasia of, ix. 414, 420, 427**

carcinoma of, ix. 425; xi. 184

congenital stenosis of, ix. 420

diffuse fibromyoma of (Hall, A. J.), ix. 409-27

case illustrating, ix. 409

causing dysphagia and death, ix. 409

compensatory hypertrophy with, ix. 417-19

diagnosis of, ix. 423

histological condition in, ix. 415

post-mortem condition of, ix. 412

sarcomatous changes in, ix. 426

uterine myomata compared with, ix. 415, 423

X-ray appearances in, ix. 417

diffuse neoplastic growth of, ix. 422

dilatation of, viii. 300

and hypertrophy, relative measurement of, ix. 420

hypertrophy of, ix. 417-19

congenital, ix. 420

idiopathic dilatation of, cardiospasm causing, ix. 418

*see also* Achalasia of the cardia

innocent growths of, development into malignant type, ix. 424

leiomyomata in muscular coats of, ix. 422, 424

malignant growths of, extending to stomach, ix. 426

mortality statistics, v. 23

recorded cases of, ix. 425

measurements of, ix. 414, 420

mediastinal sarcoma affecting, xi. 184

myosarcoma of, ix. 426

obstruction of, diagnosis of, viii. 304

functional, viii. 300

waterbrash in relation to, viii. 306

treatment of, viii. 305

*see also* Achalasia

passage of food through, viii. 301

**Oesophagus (cont.):**

passage of mercury tube through, viii. 305  
peristaltic action of, viii. 301, 302  
sarcoma of, ix. 424  
stagnation of food in, viii. 303, 304  
stricture of, ix. 417  
varicose veins in, v. 281  
weakness of muscular coat of, viii. 300

**Oil-test**, of pancreatic sufficiency, vii. 460, 472  
**Oleic acid**, as haemolytic agent, vii. 370  
**Oligocytthaemia**, toxic, artificial production of, ii. 100

**Oliguria**, renal inefficiency causing, vi. 507  
**Olive oil**, in dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 415

**Oliver, George.** Compressed-air haemometer, i. 60  
Ready method of measuring venous pressure without a manometer, i. 59

**Oliver, W. Jenkins, and Hutchison, R.** Multiple telangiectases with epistaxis of familial type, ix. 67-71

**Omentum**, adhesions of, formation during gastric ulcer, v. 439

**Operations**, acetonuria resulting from restricted diet prior to, ii. 340

**Ophthalmia**, metastatic, in chronic endocarditis, iii. 111

**Ophthalmic vein**, obstruction of, v. 369

**Opisthotonus**, in new-born infants, vii. 63, 66, 67, 69

**Opium**, in diabetes mellitus, ii. 421  
effect on body weight, ii. 422  
effects on output of sugar, ii. 422

**Oppenheim's disease** : *see* Amyotonia congenita ; Myotonia congenita

**Oppenheimer, B. S., and Lewis, T.** Influence of certain factors upon asphyxial heart-block, iv. 145-51

**Opsonic bodies**, substances incapable of absorbing, iv. 368

**Opsonic index**, and phagocytic index, corresponding variations in, iv. 376  
colloidal silver injections raising, vii. 336  
in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, viii. 341, 351

in vaccine treatment of enteric fever, v. 196

**Opsonic theory**, opposition to, iv. 368

**Opsonins**, action of aggressins on, vii. 326, 329  
in lymphatic gland fluid, iii. 409, 410

**Optic atrophy**, cranial deformities associated with, iv. 385

disease of retinal arteries as cause of, x. 37-9

in oxycephaly, iv. 387

cause of, iv. 394

in tabes dorsalis, vii. 410

pituitary tumour causing, vii. 199

retinal arterio-sclerosis as cause of, cases illustrating, x. 52

retinal oedema in relation to, x. 38

vascular disease in relation to, x. 38

**Optic neuritis**, associated with nasal disease, iii. 113

cerebral abscess with, xi. 152

complicating mumps, viii. 268

cysticerci in brain causing, vi. 476

following influenza, iii. 112, 113

in chronic septic endocarditis, cases illustrating, iii. 107-9

**Optic neuritis (cont.)** :

in chronic septic endocarditis, frequency of, iii. 110

in diagnosis of chronic septic endocarditis (Falconer, A. W.), iii. 107-14

in malignant endocarditis, iii. 111  
localized septic conditions causing, iii. 112

of toxic origin, iii. 107, 113  
otitis media with, vii. 104, 105 ; xi. 160

renal inadequacy in relation to, iii. 113  
serous meningitis with, vii. 104, 105

**Optic sero-diagnosis of syphilis**, viii. 129  
**Optical test for detection of protective ferments**, ix. 142

**Oral carcinoma**, aetiology of, v. 34  
factors in, (Singer, C.), v. 15-57

aetiology of certain cardiovascular diseases compared with, v. 32

analysis of age factor in, v. 21

cardiovascular conditions in, v. 29, 31, 32

conclusions on, v. 34

density of population in relation to, v. 18-20

emphysema and, v. 32

general physique of subjects of, v. 16

liability to, v. 35

mortality statistics, v. 18, 19, 20, 22, 33

occupational incidence, v. 17, 18

podagra and, v. 27

renal disease and, v. 31

syphilis and, v. 24

tables of cases illustrating, v. 42-52

**Oral mucous membrane**, pigmentation of, without connexion with Addison's disease, xii. 404-8

**Orbit**, actinomycotic infection of, v. 369, 370

cellulitis of, v. 368, 369

oedema of the tissue of (Abram, J. H.), v. 368-70

cases illustrating, v. 368

causes, v. 368

septic thrombosis of, v. 369

wound in, followed by diabetes insipidus, xii. 225, 230

**Orchitis**, blood changes in, viii. 260

complicating mumps, viii. 258, 262

frequency and characteristics, viii. 262

infecting agent in, viii. 258

**Orcin test**, for pentoses, ii. 451

**Organ extracts**, and inhibitory power of serum, vi. 422

**Oriental sore** : *see* Tropical sore

**Orientation**, objective, iv. 243, 245

subjective, iv. 243, 245

**Orsudan**, formula of, x. 292

**Orth's fluid**, iii. 35

**Oscillatory estimation of blood-pressure in disease**, vii. 419-26

**Osler, Sir W.** Clinical features of ochronosis, i. 119

Chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 219-30

Multiple hereditary telangiectases with recurring haemorrhages, i. 53

**Osler's disease** : *see* Erythraemia

**Osler's sign**, and cutaneous phenomena associated with heart disease (Weber, F. P.), vi. 384-90

cases illustrating, vi. 386

characteristics and nature of, vi. 385

in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313

in subacute malignant endocarditis, vi. 384

**Osmosis**, vi. 401, 402  
and electroconductivity, iv. 359  
blood viscosity and, iv. 356, 357, 360  
definition of, iv. 359

**Osmotic pressure**, dextrose increasing, ix. 183

**Ossification**, in undescribed form of dwarfism, i. 195

**Osteitis**, due to congenital syphilis, treatment of, viii. 175  
*see also* von Recklinghausen's disease

**Osteo-arthritis**, urticaria tuberosa simulating, ix. 250

**Osteomalacia**, cause of, xi. 225  
characteristics and features of, xi. 224  
glandular secretions in, xi. 225  
microscopic pathology of, xi. 224  
von Recklinghausen's disease compared with, xi. 222, 224

**Osteomyelitis**, bacterial endocarditis following, vii. 311

**Osteo-periosteal changes**, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 223

**Osteophytes**, periosteal, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 223

**Otitic cerebral abscess**, xi. 145  
causes and characteristics, xi. 146, 150  
complications of, xi. 156  
diagnosis of, xi. 158, 160

**Otitis extra-dural abscesses**, xi. 142

**Otitis media**, acute, cerebellar abscesses and, iv. 259  
vertigo in relation to, iv. 251  
acute rheumatism and, v. 464, 465  
cerebral abscess due to, xi. 145  
cerebral complications of, xi. 147  
complicating scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 62, 63  
encephalitis with, vii. 97, 102  
intracranial serous effusion with, vii. 97, 102  
optic neuritis with, vii. 104, 105; xi. 160  
organisms resembling *Bacillus influenzae* in, iv. 12  
purulent, cerebral symptoms of, xi. 159  
serous meningitis with, cases illustrating, vii. 102-5  
spread of infection from, vii. 97  
suppurative meningitis with, xi. 160, 161  
triad of symptoms in, vii. 105

**Otorrhoea**, complicating scarlet fever, frequency of, i. 129

**Ovarian hypernephroma**, v. 176

**Ovarian tumours**, originating in adrenal rests, v. 177  
precocious menstruation in cases of, v. 177  
syndrome of hirsutes, clitoris hypertrophy, and cessation of menstruation with, v. 177

**Ovaries**, adrenal rests in, v. 175, 177  
in pseudo-hermaphroditism, v. 187  
pituitary body in relation to, vii. 196, 203  
xanthoma in relation to disturbances in, vii. 226

**Overcrowding**, influence in producing pneumococcal infections, iv. 208

**Oxalates**, excretion of, in pancreatic disease, vii. 458

**Oxaluria**, in pancreatic disease, vii. 459

**Oxidation**, calcium favouring the process of, x. 141  
disturbance of, in anaesthesia, x. 141

**Oxybutyrase**, action of, ix. 381

**Oxybutyric acid**, aceto-acetic acid and, constant ratio between, ix. 348

**Oxybutyric acid (cont.)**:  
action of, ix. 388, 396  
action of glycocoll on, ix. 347  
alkali withdrawing power of, ix. 389  
amount in acid and normal urine, ix. 389  
amount in the blood, ix. 389  
and ammonia, ii. 335  
as cause of diabetic coma, ix. 388  
base for, ix. 390, 392  
chemical formula of, ii. 329  
combination with sugar, ix. 400  
conversion into aceto-acetic acid, ix. 347, 381-3, 393  
distribution in the tissues, ix. 385  
effect of hexosephosphoric acid on, ix. 317  
excretion of, during pernicious vomiting, xii. 73  
effect of carbohydrate restriction on, ix. 334, 345  
formation and production of, ii. 329, 332; ix. 364  
during starvation, xii. 69, 74  
from carbohydrate, ix. 379  
from fat, ix. 367, 371  
in diabetes, ii. 338  
in diabetic urine, ix. 309, 339  
cases illustrating, ix. 316, 326  
effect of carbohydrate on, ix. 345, 349  
fluctuations in, ix. 347  
ratio to aceto-acetic acid, ix. 347, 357, 392-4  
in organs after death from diabetic coma, ix. 394  
method for the determination of, ix. 402  
neutralization of, ix. 390  
oxidation of, ii. 329, 330  
test for, ii. 329  
*see also* Beta-hydroxybutyric acid; Hydroxybutyric acid; Pseudo-oxybutyric acid

**Oxycephaly** (Fletcher, H. M.), iv. 385-98  
cases illustrating, iv. 395-7  
clinical aspects of, iv. 385  
condition of eyes in, iv. 386  
course and duration of, iv. 388  
facial characteristics, iv. 386  
hydrocephaly compared with, iv. 391-3  
impaired intelligence in, iv. 387  
malformations or abnormalities in, iv. 387  
morbid anatomy of, iv. 389  
optic atrophy in, cause of, iv. 394  
pathology of, iv. 392  
predisposing causes of, iv. 388  
special senses in, iv. 386  
synostosis in, iv. 392, 393  
treatment of, iv. 394  
X-ray appearances of skull changes in, iv. 390

**Oxydase reactions**, viii. 141  
in differentiation of acute leukaemias (Dunn, J. S.), vi. 293-307  
in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 348  
in syphilis, viii. 141  
of complement, viii. 141

**Oxygen**, amount in haemoglobin, vi. 184  
dissociation curves of the blood, xii. 50-6, 59  
effect on blood viscosity, iv. 354  
effect on coagulation, vi. 160, 162  
effect on corpuscular fragility, vi. 160, 162, 176; vii. 377  
effect on paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 136  
in alveolar air, vii. 394, 397

**Oxygen (cont.)**:

- in artificial pneumothorax, xi. 8
- lactic acid and shortage of, iii. 227
- percentage saturation of the blood with, viii. 98, 113; xii. 50
- respiration increased with shortage of, iii. 228
- Oxygen pressure**, artificial diminution of, in the lungs, ii. 90
- high, convulsant action on central nervous system, i. 350
- effect on respiratory exchange, i. 350
- effect on the lungs, i. 350, 351

**Oxygen replacement**, aspiration with, xi. 74

- in chest wounds, technique, xi. 283
- in haemothorax, xii. 155, 159
- in pleural effusion, xii. 155
- intrathoracic pressure maintained by, xii. 155
- methods of, xii. 155

**Oxygenation**, deficient, and polycythaemia, ii. 88

- at high altitudes, ii. 89

**Oxyhaemoglobin**, dissociation curves of the blood, xii. 50-6, 59

- formation of sulphohaemoglobin from, xi. 108
- production of sulphohaemoglobin from, vii. 74, 83, 90; xi. 108

**Oxylite**, use of, in treatment of chest wounds, xi. 283**P****Pachymeningitis**, adrenal changes in, viii. 62

- cerebral abscess complicated by, xi. 144, 146
- of new-born infants, vii. 64

**Pads on the finger-joints** (Hale White, Sir W.), i. 479**Pain**, cardiac, and syncopal attacks, ii. 349

- in enteric fever, viii. 91
- of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 90, 92, 95
- of infective endocarditis, ii. 316
- of influenza, xii. 299
- of mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 172
- of pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 77
- of trench fever, xi. 364, 376, 382; xii. 3, 324, 327
- of vesical bilharziasis, xii. 396
- of visceral disease, i. 387
- renal, iv. 509

*see also* Cutaneous tenderness

**Paine, Alexander, and Poynton, F. J.** Combined mitral and aortic disease of rheumatic origin, v. 463-93**Painful impulses**, passage of, to higher centres, xi. 55**Painters**, lead-poisoning and paralysis of, vii. 415, 416**Palate**, Mongolian deformities of, ii. 52

- musculature of, xii. 27
- paralysis of, in diphtheria, xii. 15, 25, 30, 33
- in faecal diphtheria, xii. 17, 26, 30, 33

**Palms**, tylosis of, inheritance of, i. 333-6**Pancarditis, rheumatic**, ii. 27, 36**Pancreas**, accessory tissue of, vii. 476

- adrenals in relation to, vii. 482
- carbohydrate metabolism influenced by, vii. 475

carcinoma of, amylase test of, ix. 233

diagnosis of, ix. 233

diastase output in, vi. 366, 370, 380; vii. 468, 470, 473

glucose tolerance in, vii. 476, 477

glycosuria in relation to, vii. 475, 476

hyperthyroidism with, vii. 472

jaundice with, vi. 372; vii. 458, 465

indication of, vii. 468

lecithin in faeces in, vii. 474

lipase estimation in, vii. 473

lipolysis as test of, vii. 470

lipolytic activity in, site of, vii. 472

malatosuria as symptom of, ii. 443

pituitary gland in, viii. 278

saponification in, vi. 256; vii. 470, 473

**Pancreas (cont.)**:

- cyst of, amylase test of, ix. 235, 242
- diabetes in relation to, vi. 370
- early knowledge of, vii. 455; xii. 308
- fat absorption promoted by, vi. 254, 256; vii. 471

functional activity of, test of, ix. 218

functions of, vii. 457

in congenital atresia of bile ducts, v. 413

in malaria, xii. 388

injuries to, diagnostic value of diastase in, vi. 358

iron content in bronzed diabetes, vii. 138

mediastinal sarcoma affecting, xi. 185

nitrogen absorption by, vii. 464

oedema of, hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 285

passive congestion of, amylase content of blood and urine in, ix. 236, 242

conditions causing, ix. 236

pathological condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 102

pituitary body in relation to, vii. 197; viii. 282

secretory activity of, vii. 456; ix. 222

*see also* Pancreatic sufficiency

tumours of, diagnosis of, ix. 233, 242

**Pancreatic achylia**, vii. 460, 469, 471

**Pancreatic cirrhosis**, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 131, 141, 143

**Pancreatic diabetes**, ii. 331

**Pancreatic disease**, acidosis with, vii. 465

adrenalin mydriasis in, vii. 481

amylase content of blood and urine in, ix. 229-37, 242

azotorrhoea a common feature of, vii. 464

Cammidge test in, vii. 477

causes of, vii. 458

diagnosis of, vii. 477

clinical aspects of, vii. 457

critical review (Sladden, A. F. S.), vii. 455-95

diastase test in, vii. 480

ferments in faeces in, vii. 467

lipolysis in, vii. 470, 473

Loewi's adrenalin test in, vii. 481

pancreatic reaction in, vii. 478, 479

summary of conclusions on, vii. 483

tests in, vii. 459, 484

diastase output in, vi. 366, 370, 380; vii. 479; ix. 13

diastatic power of faeces in, vii. 474

diabetic tests in, ix. 14, 23

difficulties in the study of, vii. 456

fat absorption and excretion as evidence of, vi. 243, 253, 257

fat in faeces in, vi. 254, 256; vii. 468, 470, 473

glucose tolerance in, vii. 476, 477

glycosuria in relation to, vii. 475, 476

hyperthyroidism with, vii. 472

jaundice with, vi. 372; vii. 458, 465

indication of, vii. 468

lecithin in faeces in, vii. 474

lipase estimation in, vii. 473

lipolysis as test of, vii. 470

lipolytic activity in, site of, vii. 472

malatosuria as symptom of, ii. 443

pituitary gland in, viii. 278

saponification in, vi. 256; vii. 470, 473

**Pancreatic disease (cont.):**  
 steatorrhoea conclusive evidence of, vii. 469, 470, 473  
 steatorrhoea in relation to, vi. 242, 253, 255, 256 ; vii. 468-73  
 sympathetic system in relation to, vii. 482  
 tryptic power of faeces in, vii. 466 ; ix. 13  
 urine in, vii. 478, 479  
 see also Pancreatic insufficiency

**Pancreatic duct obstruction**, amylase content of blood and urine in, ix. 237, 242  
 conditions producing, ix. 237, 242

**Pancreatic extracts**, vii. 465  
 fresh, administration of, ix. 28  
 influence on fat absorption, vii. 471  
 rapid deterioration of, vii. 465

**Pancreatic ferments**, vii. 460, 462 ; ix. 27, 218  
 administration in pancreatic disease, ix. 27, 28  
 effect on fat absorption, ix. 28  
 effect on nitrogen absorption, ix. 28  
 improving absorption and digestion of protein, ix. 26

**Pancreatic insufficiency**, acidosis in, ix. 27  
 and digestive processes, vii. 457  
 as cause of diabetes mellitus, xii. 308  
 case of (Spriggs, E. I., and Leigh, A. J.), ix. 11-41  
 diagnosis of, ix. 13  
 faeces examination in, ix. 15, 17, 23, 30  
 fat absorption in, ix. 18, 30  
 fat estimations in, ix. 15, 17, 23, 30  
 fat-splitting in, ix. 20, 30  
 glycosuria with, ix. 26  
 investigation of a case of, ix. 13  
 nitrogen excretion in, ix. 24, 32  
 pancreatic ferments in, ix. 27  
 soap estimations in, ix. 15, 23, 30  
 urine in, ix. 13, 14, 27  
 see also Pancreatic disease

**Pancreatic secretion**, vii. 456  
 action on lecithin, vii. 475  
 amylase in, ix. 218  
 estimation of, ix. 219  
 and steatorrhoea, vi. 246  
 collection of, from duodenum, vii. 461  
 diastase in, ix. 218  
 ferments in, vii. 459, 462, 464, 483 ; ix. 218  
 influencing utilization of fats, vi. 256  
 lipase in, ix. 218  
 estimation of, ix. 218  
 nucleolytic action of, vii. 463  
 proteolytic power of, vii. 460, 464  
 tests of, vii. 459  
 tryptic activity of, vii. 460, 465

**Pancreatic sufficiency**, vii. 459  
 amylase value as test of, ix. 227  
 azotorrhoea test of, vii. 464  
 creatorrhoea test of, vii. 465  
 duodenal intubation test of, vii. 461  
 lipolysis as test of, vii. 470, 473  
 oil-test of, vii. 460, 472  
 Sahli's test of, vii. 462  
 Schmidt's beef-cube test of, vii. 463  
 tests of, vii. 459 ; ix. 12, 218  
 in bronzed diabetes, vii. 135, 136, 149

**Pancreatin**, effect on azotorrhoea and creatorrhoea, vii. 466

**Pancreatitis**, acute, amylase content of urine and blood-serum in, ix. 229, 242

**Pancreatitis (cont.):**  
 fat-splitting ferment in, vi. 352  
 glycosuria with, vii. 476  
 pituitary gland in, viii. 283, 295  
 Cammidge test in, vii. 477  
 chronic, cholelithiasis with, vi. 372  
 fat absorption and excretion in, vii. 472  
 fat analysis in, vii. 470, 471, 473  
 classification of, vii. 484  
 complicating mumps, viii. 263  
 diagnosis of, vii. 458  
 diagnostic value of diastase in, vi. 358  
 diabetes in relation to, vi. 370  
 diastase output in, vi. 366, 367, 370  
 pentosuria and, ii. 450

**Pankreon**, deterioration of, vii. 465  
 effect on fat-splitting, vi. 256, 257  
 effect on nitrogen absorption, vii. 465  
 fat absorption and, vii. 471  
 in pancreatic disease, ix. 28  
 in steatorrhoea, vi. 253, 256, 257

**Pan-ophthalmitis**, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 311

**Panton, P. N., and Hutchison, R.** Congenital family cholaemia, ii. 432-7

— **Tidy, H. L.** On the analysis of gastric contents, iv. 449-88

— **and Pearson, G. H.** The leukaemias : analysis of fifty-nine consecutive cases, vii. 340-67

**Papain**, in pancreatic disease, ix. 28

**Paradoxical reaction**, vii. 279

**Parahydroxyphenylacetic acid**, formation and excretion of, vii. 440

**Parahydroxyphenylethylamine**, excretion of, vii. 440

**Paralysis**, diphtheritic : see Diphtheritic paralysis  
 facial : see Facial paralysis  
 flaccid, in mumps, viii. 267  
 infantile, birth palsy resembling, ii. 408  
 of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 92  
 of arm, ii. 406  
 see also Birth palsy ; Hemiplegia ; Monoplegia ; Paraplegia, &c.

**Paralysis agitans**, condition of parathyroids in, i. 302, 308  
 sensory changes in, xi. 51

**Paraphasia**, xi. 153  
 cerebral abscess causing, xi. 153

**Paraplegia**, hysterical, ix. 73  
 case illustrating, ix. 73  
 due to shell-shock, ix. 74  
 spastic : see Spastic paraplegia

**Parasypphilis**, anaphylactic nature of, vii. 287  
 and tertiary gumma, difference between, vii. 287

cerebro-spinal fluid in, v. 374  
 characteristics of, vii. 407  
 lecithin in, vii. 475  
 toxæmic nature of, vii. 407  
 Wassermann reaction in, iv. 237

**Parasypphilic diseases**, value of Wassermann reaction in, iv. 233, 240

**Parathyroid extract**, diseases treated by, i. 287

**Parathyroid glands**, i. 287  
 accessory and aberrant, i. 288  
 accessory thyroids and, i. 171, 172  
 acute inflammation of, i. 289  
 age in relation to, i. 158, 159

**Parathyroid glands (cont.):**

- and diseased thyroid, i. 308
- and embryonic thyroid, histological features of, i. 152
- and thyroid, anatomical relations, i. 159, 171
  - comparative histology of, i. 160, 164
  - difficulty of distinguishing between, i. 166, 169, 170
  - structure compared in series of animals, i. 164
- as antidiotal to thyroid, i. 159
- atrophy of, i. 289
- blood supply of, i. 158
- characteristics and features of, i. 156, 171
- congenital absence of, i. 288
- colloid secretion of, i. 165, 169, 170, 292
- congestion of, i. 289
- cyst formation in, i. 292
- development into an accessory thyroid, i. 166, 170
- difficulties in identification of, i. 156, 310
- disease of, influencing calcium content of the blood, xi. 295
- osteomalacia in relation to, xi. 225
- tetany in relation to, xi. 292, 295, 307, 317
- drainage of, i. 293
- early study of, i. 150
- embryonic adenomata of thyroid in relation to, i. 166, 167
- embryonic condition of, i. 150, 151, 165
- embryonic theory of, i. 151, 168
- evidence of the function of, i. 155, 168
- fallacies regarding, i. 151
- fatty changes in, i. 294
- fibrosis of, i. 289
- frequently buried in thyroid, i. 157, 166
- functions of, i. 150, 151
  - and relation to thyroid gland (Forsyth, D.), i. 150
  - evidence from comparative histology, i. 160, 164
  - evidence from embryonic and cystic adenomata of thyroid, i. 166
  - evidence from evolutionary standpoint, i. 158, 168
  - evidence from naked-eye anatomy, i. 171
    - summary of evidence of, i. 168
- glycogen formation in, i. 290
- haemorrhage from, i. 289
- histological changes in, rendering them indistinguishable from thyroid tissue, i. 164, 169
- history and discovery of, i. 151
- hypertrophy of, i. 290, 308
- importance compared with that of other viscera, i. 159
- in acute nephritis, i. 303
- in acute yellow atrophy, i. 305
- in Addison's disease, i. 299
- in bronchiectasis, i. 304
- in broncho-pneumonia, i. 304
- in carcinoma, i. 305
- in chorea of pregnancy, i. 302
- in chronic interstitial nephritis, i. 306
- in cretinism, i. 298
- in diabetes, i. 300, 308; viii. 283
- in diseases of nervous system, i. 301
- in eclampsia, i. 301, 307, 308
- in endocarditis and pericarditis, i. 307
- in epilepsy, i. 302, 308

**Parathyroid glands (cont.):**

- in exophthalmic goitre, i. 296
- in infantile tetany and convulsions, i. 302, 308
- in leukaemia, i. 301
- in marasmus, i. 305
- in myxoedema, i. 297
- in paralysis agitans, i. 302, 308
- in parenchymatous goitre, i. 299
- in pernicious anaemia, i. 301
- in sarcoma, i. 306
- in scarlatina, diphtheria, pertussis, i. 305
- in septic conditions, i. 304
- in tuberculous disease, i. 303, 306
- in typhoid, i. 290, 307
- microscopic size of, i. 157
- naked-eye anatomy of, i. 171
- naked-eye identification of, i. 310
- new growths of, i. 290-3, 308
- number of, in man and animals, i. 156, 157, 288
- operative experiments on animals, i. 154-5
- pathological changes in, i. 287, 288
- pigmentation of, i. 290
- pituitary body in relation to, vii. 196
- position and site of, i. 156, 171, 288
- rôle in disease, i. 307, 310
- secretion of, i. 292, 310
- structure of, i. 164, 165, 169
- tuberculosis of, i. 290
- variable in anatomical position, number, and shape, i. 159
- vitally essential theory of, i. 154, 158, 159, 168
- Parathyroid insufficiency**, cases showing effects of, i. 308
  - cause of death due to, i. 158
  - diseases attributed to, i. 287
  - myotonia in relation to, v. 503
- Parathyroid tissue**, and thyroid tissue, continuity of, i. 154, 164, 166
  - conversion to thyroid tissue, i. 153, 168, 309
  - decrease with advancing age, i. 154
  - extent of, in man, i. 288
  - variable quantity of, i. 159
- Parathyroidectomy**, difficulties of, i. 156, 158, 168
  - effects of, i. 154, 155, 168
  - incomplete nature of, i. 157
  - influencing calcium content of the blood, xi. 295
  - injury to thyroids during, i. 157, 158
  - mortality in animal experiments, i. 154, 155
  - nervous symptoms following, i. 301
- Parathyroid**, agglutinating test in, ix. 63; x. 119
  - appendix in, ix. 104, 105, 120
  - arterial blood-pressure in, xi. 341, 342
  - bacteriology of, ix. 57, 103, 109-19
  - blood cultivation in, ix. 57
  - blood infections producing illnesses clinically indistinguishable from, x. 1
  - blood-pressure in, ix. 100
  - catarrhal jaundice with, x. 116
  - causes of death in, ix. 110
  - circulatory system in, ix. 100
  - complications of, ix. 110, 120
  - corpuscular fragility in, vii. 386
  - diagnosis of, ix. 57
  - dysentery in association with, x. 232, 233, 238

**Paratyphoid (cont.):**

effect of adrenalin on arterial and venous pressure in, xi. 346  
 fatal cases of (Dawson, Lord, and Whittington, T. H.), ix. 98-124  
 haemorrhage in, ix. 108  
 hepatic condition in, ix. 121, 123  
 intestinal condition in, ix. 104, 120  
 jaundice complicating, ix. 106  
 case illustrating, x. 112  
 massive pneumonia in, ix. 99  
 onset of, ix. 98, 112-18  
 peritonitis in, ix. 104, 120  
 pulse rate in, ix. 100, 112-18  
 pyrexia of obscure origin resembling, x. 1  
 renal condition in, ix. 121, 123  
 respiratory system in, ix. 98  
 review of some recent researches on (Inman, A. C.), ix. 57-65

splenic enlargement in, ix. 102, 112, 120 ;  
 xii. 2  
 stools in, ix. 113  
 symptoms and signs of, summary of, ix. 112-22

tachycardia of, xii. 329

treatment of, ix. 110

trench fever in relation to, xii. 2, 326

venous blood-pressure in, xi. 341, 342

**Paratyphoid bacilli**, isolation of, from faeces, ix. 59, 61

selective media for cultivation of, ix. 59

**Parenchymatous goitre**, condition of parathyroids in, i. 299

**Paresis**, protective ferments in, ix. 151, 152

**Paretics**, speech disturbances of, x. 20

speech records of, x. 22

**Parietal pleura**, local displacement of, by foreign substances, xi. 214

**Parkinson, John, and Rowlands, R. A.** Strychnine in heart failure, vii. 42-60

**Parotid glands**, and submaxillary, bilateral enlargement of, vii. 241

bilateral enlargement of, vii. 245

changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 133

condition in mumps, viii. 257

**Parotitis** : *see* Mumps

**Paroxysmal bradycardia**, cerebral attacks associated with, v. 272

extra-systoles in, v. 268, 270

sinus arrhythmia in, v. 266, 270, 273

two cases of (Laslett, E. E.), v. 265-73

**Paroxysmal haematorporphyrinuria**, i. 51

**Paroxysmal haemoglobinuria**, ii. 370 ; vi. 418

age incidence, ii. 390

and pernicious anaemia, pathological differences between, ii. 379

aortic disease with, ii. 384, 390

autolysins in, vi. 419

bacteriological condition of the blood in, ii. 379

bile in relation to, ii. 387

blood changes in, ii. 377, 379

blood-count in, ii. 376

causation, ii. 370, 392, 393

cause of paroxysms, ii. 383, 384

changes in urine in, ii. 380

characteristics and symptoms of, ii. 370

corpuscular resistance in, vi. 175 ; vii. 385

cutaneous manifestations of, ii. 382

effects of cold in, ii. 382, 384

**Paroxysmal haemoglobinuria (cont.):**

effects of heat in, ii. 383  
 experiments for specific haemolysin, ii. 371, 391

haemolysis and autohaemolysis in, iii. 289 ; vi. 428

haemolysis in relation to, ii. 368, 387, 392

hepatic enlargement in, ii. 387, 393

history and early literature of, ii. 369

malaria in relation to, ii. 370, 391

mercury administration in, ii. 389, 391

nature of the paroxysm, ii. 392

notes upon cases, ii. 370

pathology of (Macalister, G. H. K.), ii. 368-93

patient's temperature in, ii. 385

polycythaemia in, ii. 101

post-mortem condition of kidneys in, ii. 386, 393

prognosis of, ii. 385

purpura in relation to, x. 366

quinine administration in, ii. 391

Raynaud's disease in relation to, ii. 383

specific haemolysin in, ii. 373, 374, 393

splenic enlargement in, ii. 388, 393

summary of conclusions on, ii. 392

symptom-complex of, ii. 383

syphilis and, relation between, ii. 388, 390

syphilis preceding, vi. 421

syphilitic infection producing, vi. 427

**Paroxysmal oedema**, hysterical : *see* Oedema

**Paroxysmal tachycardia**, Adams-Stokes syndrome with chronic bradycardia interrupted by, case illustrating, iv. 498

amongst soldiers, xi. 131, 139

auricular, iv. 296

no essential difference between extra-systolic and paroxysma beats in, iv. 300

auricular complex of, v. 8

auricular extra-systoles with, vi. 209

auricular fibrillation with a-v block and (Lea, C. E.), v. 388-400

auricular systole in, iv. 302

auriculo-ventricular bundle in relation to, iv. 498, 503

blood-pressure in, xi. 136, 137, 138

cases illustrating, xi. 131

causes of, ii. 146 ; xi. 133

definition of, i. 484 ; vii. 209

ectopic impulse formation causing, iv. 300

effect of adrenalin on, xi. 131, 133, 135, 136, 139

effect of atropin on, vi. 59 ; xi. 131, 133, 135, 139

effect of carbon-dioxide inhalations on, xi. 136

effect of oxygen inhalations on, xi. 136

effect of vagus compression on, vi. 59, 60

effect of vagus stimulation on, xi. 133, 134

experimental production of, xi. 131

extreme rapidity of beat in, ii. 216

in diphtheria, viii. 9, 16, 18

mode of onset and termination of, iv. 295

obscure form of, case illustrating, v. 5

observations on (Butterfield and Hunt), vii. 209-20

observations on six cases of (Hume, W. E.), xi. 131-40

of auricular origin, case illustrating, vii. 218

of supra-ventricular origin, case illustrating, vii. 214

electrocardiograms in, vii. 214

**Paroxysmal tachycardia** (*cont.*) :  
 histological examination in, vii. 215  
 of ventricular origin, case illustrating, vii. 209  
 histological examination in, vii. 215  
 interpretation of electrocardiograms in, vii. 210  
 post-mortem condition following, vii. 212  
 of very brief duration (Laslett, E. E.), iv. 295-300  
 case illustrating, iv. 295  
 nature of paroxysm, iv. 296  
 pulse between the paroxysms, iv. 297  
 pulse curves, iv. 296  
 pulse rate in, xi. 136, 137, 138  
 relation of auricular extra-systoles to, vi. 212, 213  
 stimulation of sympathetic system in, xi. 131, 139  
 tracings of, xi. 132-8  
 interpretation of, iv. 302  
 use of the term, i. 484; vii. 209  
 venous pulse in, xi. 133, 135, 140  
 venous pulse in (Cowan, McDonald, and Binning), ii. 146-8  
 ventricular complexes of, v. 8  
 ventricular form of venous pulse with, v. 5-9  
 ventricular systole in, iv. 303

**Parsons, Leonard, and Gray, H. T.** Blood-pressure variations associated with lumbar puncture and spinal anaesthesia, v. 339-67

**Parturition**, diastase in urine during, vi. 372

**Patent ductus arteriosus** : *see* Ductus arteriosus

**Paterson, A. R., Cowan, J., and McLeod, J. W.** Partial heart block in acute rheumatism, iii. 115-20  
 — and others. Two cases of acute endocarditis, iv. 35-41

**Paterson, Hugh, and Sutherland, G. A.** Cerebral maldevelopment (forebrain aplasia), vii. 61-70

**Paterson, W. S.** Sclerema neonatorum, viii. 317-37

**Pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid derived from lumbar puncture** (Forbes, J. G.), i. 109

**Patrick, Adam.** Tonicity of abdominal muscles in enteric fever, viii. 91-5

**Pearson, G. H., Panton, P. N., and Tidy, H. L.** The leukaemias, vii. 340-67

**Pellagra**, haemoglobin and iron content of blood in, vi. 186

**Pelvic cellitis**, hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 290

**Pelvic diameters**, in achondroplasia, i. 196  
 in undescribed form of dwarfism, i. 196

**Pelvic exudate**, multiple neuritis and haemato-porphyrinuria, case illustrating, i. 50

**Pelvis**, changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 135

**Pemphigus gangrenosus**, v. 427

**Pemphigus vegetans**, nitrogen excretion in, viii. 160, 170  
 protein metabolism in, viii. 160  
 urea excretion in, viii. 158  
 uric acid excretion in, viii. 159

**Penis**, changes in, in bilharziasis, xii. 399  
 diphtheritic infection of, xii. 33  
 oedema of, vi. 507  
 syphilitic scars on, frequency of, viii. 219

**Penny, R. G., Gibson, A. G., and Good, T. S.** The pulse immediately preceding the epileptic attack, iv. 1-6

**Pentose**, glycuronic acid and, ii. 451

**Pentoses**, ii. 439  
 detection and estimation of, ii. 451, 452  
 excretion of, ii. 449  
 nomenclature of, ii. 440

**Pentosuria**, ii. 449-52  
 and diabetes, ii. 452  
 early cases of, ii. 450  
 estimation of, vii. 478  
 pancreatitis in relation to, ii. 450  
 symptoms and diagnosis, ii. 452  
 test for, ii. 450

**Pepsin**, digestion of proteins by, viii. 314  
 gastric ulcer in relation to, iv. 401  
 secretion of, iii. 386; vi. 323, 337

**Peptic activity**, of gastric juice, vi. 322, 337

**Peptic digestion**, gastric ulcer and, iv. 400, 401  
 products of, combination with hydrochloric acid, viii. 311  
 results of, viii. 311

**Peptic erosion**, leading to aneurysm, viii. 235

**Peptolytic enzyme**, in gastric juice, vi. 71  
 in gastric carcinoma, vi. 71, 77

**Peptone**, composition of, vi. 72  
 ferment in gastric juice hydrolysing, vi. 72, 78  
 gluten, preparation of, vi. 315  
 placental, preparation of, ix. 142, 143  
 Witte's, vi. 315

**Peptone solutions**, preparation of, ix. 144

**Perfused heart**, x. 142  
 researches on (Burridge, W.), ix. 43-56, 271-85; x. 157-62, 163-84

**Perfusing solutions**, x. 165  
 addition of adrenin to, x. 169  
 addition of epinephrine to, x. 171  
 addition of potassium salts to, x. 169  
 saline, and blood, differences between, x. 172

**Periarthritis**, characteristics, viii. 229  
 syphilitic, viii. 223, 229

**Peribronchial glands**, sarcomatous growth invading, xi. 184  
 topography of, xi. 184

**Pericardial effusion**, infected haemothorax with, xi. 98  
 milky, synopsis of recorded cases of, iv. 199

**Pericardial sac**, gas in, vii. 168

**Pericarditis**, and rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 36  
 complicating chest wounds, xi. 67  
 fibrinous, in auricular flutter, vii. 4  
 frequency of, vii. 251  
 from bullet wound, x. 81; xi. 67  
 malignant, iii. 16  
 mediastinal, blood-count in, ii. 93  
 pneumococcal : *see* Pneumococcal pericarditis  
 rheumatic : *see* Rheumatic pericarditis  
 rheumatoid, iii. 16  
 salicylates in, iv. 337, 340  
 signs of, in rheumatic carditis, ii. 40, 43  
 simple, iii. 16  
 suppurative, in children, case illustrating, i. 227  
 analysis of series of cases of, i. 226  
 diagnostic difficulties in, i. 227, 228

**Pericardium**, adherent, murmurs in, ii. 41, 42  
 pulsus paradoxus in, viii. 40  
 in pulmonary atheroma, observations on, ii. 3-9, 14  
 injury to, in chest wounds, xi. 68  
 mediastina sarcoma invading, xi. 182

**Pericardium (cont.):**

visceral, thickening of, xi. 183  
warty or polypoid projections into cavity of, xi. 183  
*see also* Pneumopericardium

**Perineuritis**, ascending, in diphtheria, xi. 192, 200; xii. 15, 28, 31  
cutaneous tenderness in, i. 411

**Periosteal osteophytes**, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 223

**Peripheral arteries**, systolic pressure in, compared with that in the more central arteries, iv. 489, 492, 496

**Peripheral birth palsy** (Trevelyan, E. F.), ii. 405-414

**Peripheral neuritis**, vibratory sensation tests in, 36, 40

**Periproctitis**, chronic, lardaceous disease in, viii. 214

**Peristalsis**, drugs affecting and producing, iii. 383

early observations on, iii. 373

function of, iii. 387

hydrochloric acid the chief chemical stimulant of, iii. 383

inhibition of, iii. 392

mechanical and chemical stimulation of, iii. 382

mechanism of production of, iii. 381, 385

method of observing, iii. 382

oesophageal action in relation to, viii. 301, 302

pyloric, iii. 381

**Peritoneal cavity**, milky effusions in, iv. 168

**Peritoneum**, abscess of, aggressins in exudate from, vii. 330, 331, 335  
adhesions of, formation during gastric ulcer, v. 439

in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 222, 229  
and abdominal cutaneous tenderness, i. 403, 406

diffuse carcinomatosis of, simulating hepatic vein obstruction, v. 278

dyserteric ulceration of, x. 229

exudates from, aggressive powers of, vii. 330, 335, 339

characteristics of diplococci from, vii. 338  
modes of infection of, iv. 210-15

**Peritonitis**, acute, resembling acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 84, 87

aggressins in (Gardiner, A. D.), vii. 325-9

methods of investigating, vii. 326

aggressive, treatment of, vii. 336, 337

cutaneous tenderness in relation to, i. 391, 402-6

exudates in, vii. 337

bacteriology of, vii. 338

foetal, duodenal occlusion and, v. 404

following appendix abscess, i. 401; vii. 335, 336

gastric and duodenal ulcer causing, v. 432

general, pituitary gland in, viii. 292

in paratyphoid fever, ix. 104, 105, 120

milky ascitic fluid in, iv. 187, 188, 191

mortality from, vii. 330

muscular resistance in, viii. 94

of obscure origin, and appendicular growths, i. 461

pneumococcal: *see* Pneumococcal peritonitis

prognosis of, vii. 332

**Peritonitis (cont.):**

septicaemic, aggressins in, vii. 332

treatment of, iv. 230

treatment of, bactericides in, vii. 336, 337

colloidal silver in, vii. 336, 337

from point of view of aggressins, vii. 337

inadequacy of appendicectomy and

drainage in, vii. 337

tuberculous, amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 237

corpuscular fragility in, vii. 386

resembling acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 88

simulating hepatic vein obstruction, v. 278

urine in, ii. 397, 399

**Perityphlitis**, cutaneous tenderness and, i. 388, 403

**Perkins, Herbert W., and Urwick, R. H.** A study of the haematology of trench fever, xi. 374-83

**Permanganate**, in treatment of tropical sore, v. 141

**Pernicious anaemia**, acidity of gastric contents in, iii. 95; iv. 471-3

acute leukaemia and, iii. 89, 91

analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 454

and leukaemia, relation of leukanaemia to, i. 89, 98, 99

and paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, pathological differences between, ii. 379

and pseudo-leukaemia, combination of, i. 96

atony of gastric mucous membrane as a cause of, iv. 454

blood changes in, i. 89

blood-count in, iii. 9, 10

blood crises in, i. 16

blood picture of, i. 98

experimental production of, vi. 429

blood viscosity in, iv. 364

condition of parathyroids in, i. 301

corpuscular fragility in, vi. 174; vii. 372, 380, 382, 387

diagnosis of, iii. 10

diastase output in, vi. 379

haemoglobin content in, vi. 187, 189, 193

haemolysis in, iii. 290, 299; vi. 428

rate of, vii. 372

hypochlorhydria in, iii. 102

iron content of blood in, vi. 187, 189, 193

lactic acid in, iii. 418

leukaemia in relation to, iii. 91

leukanaemia compared with, iii. 1, 9, 10

lymphatic gland changes in, iii. 403, 406

phagocytosis in, iii. 290, 291

pigmentation of buccal and oral mucous

membrane in relation to, xii. 406, 407

resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 409, 410

'simple' anaemia and, i. 98

with acute lymphatic leukaemia superimposed, i. 95

**Pernicious malaria**: *see* Malaria

**Persian boll**, v. 135

**Pertussis**, parathyroids in, i. 305

**Petechiae**, in infective endocarditis, ii. 308; vii. 312

**Petechial eruptions**, in cerebro-spinal fever, x. 361

in meningococcal infections, x. 361

prevariolar, age of prevalence, ii. 198

**Petechial eruptions (cont.)**:  
 characteristics and distribution of, ii. 192-4, 197  
 grave type of, ii. 194, 195  
 period of occurrence, ii. 198  
 relative frequency of, ii. 209-11

**Peter-Barcroft dissociation curve of the blood**,  
 xii. 51

**Petit mal**, calcium content of blood in, xi. 307

**Peyer's patches**, ulceration of, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 104, 120

**Pfeiffer's bacillus** : *see* *Bacillus influenzae*

**Phagocytes**, influence of aggressins on, vii. 326, 339

**Phagocytic activity**, how measured, iv. 368, 369

**Phagocytin**, in treatment of kala-azar, v. 117

**Phagocytosis**, agglutination in relation to, iii. 292  
 aggressins and, vii. 326, 339  
 and haemopsonins, iii. 291  
 carborundum in, iv. 368  
 colloidal silver and ether stimulating, vii. 336, 337  
 experiments on, iii. 291-5 ; vii. 326-9  
 haemagglutination in relation to, iii. 294  
 haemolysis and, iii. 294 ; vi. 430  
 in appendicitis, vii. 325-39  
 in jaundice, iii. 292  
 in peritonitis, vii. 325-39  
 in pernicious anaemia, iii. 291  
 in pyaemia, iii. 293  
 in typhoid fever, iii. 291, 292  
 influence of bacteria on, in normal saline, iv. 369  
 influence of bacterial emulsions on (Golla, F.), iv. 368-76  
 of bacteria, lymphatic glands in relation to, iii. 407  
 of lymphatic glands, iii. 400, 401  
 substances unsuitable in experiments on, iv. 368  
 substances inhibiting, vii. 325

**Phalangeal joints**, pads on, i. 479

**Pharyngeal muscles**, paralysis of, in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 95

**Pharyngitis**, catarrhal jaundice following, vi. 7

**Pharynx**, hypophysial tissue in vault of, vii. 174  
 in chloroma, i. 241  
 infection of, oedema of orbital tissues following, v. 368  
 oedema of tissues of, v. 369  
 paralysis of, in diphtheria, viii. 9 ; xii. 27

**Phenaceturic acid**, formation and excretion of, ix. 372

**Phenol** : *see* *Carbolic acid*

**Phenol acidity**, of gastric juice in malignant diseases of stomach, vi. 76, 77, 313

**Phenolphthalein**, reaction of gastric contents to, viii. 312, 314

**Phenolphthalein acidity**, of gastric contents, iv. 477 ; vi. 313, 336

**Phenolsulphonephthalein**, excretion in trench nephritis, xi. 232, 237, 240, 248, 253  
 test of renal efficiency by, xii. 371

**Phenylacetic acid**, production and excretion of, ix. 372

**Phenylalanine**, action of, ix. 378  
 in treatment of diabetes, ix. 377  
 nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145  
 producing aceto-acetic acid, ix. 377

**Phenylated fatty acids**, oxidation products of, ix. 372

**Phenylpropionic acid**, excretion of, ix. 372

**Philpot, Austin**. Histological condition of suprarenal glands in conditions associated with high blood-pressure, iii. 34-51

**Phlebo-cardiograms**, iii. 368  
 conditions affecting, iii. 370

**Phlebotomus**, transmission of tropical sore by, v. 140

**Phloridzin diabetes**, ii. 331, 332

**Phloridzin glycosuria**, ii. 332  
 and lactic acid, iii. 230

**Phoenix hot-air baths**, body temperature experiments with, vi. 85

**Phosphates**, excretion of, in pancreatic disease, vii. 458  
 in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 180  
 in diabetic urine, ix. 389  
 in gastric juice, vi. 312  
 in the blood, in tetany, xi. 308  
 influence on tetany, xi. 296, 307

**Phosphomolybdc acid**, precipitation of filtrate nitrogen from the blood with, xi. 20, 22, 23

**Phosphoric acid**, action of, animal experiments, ix. 303  
 in diabetic urine, ix. 339  
 in treatment of diabetes, ix. 391, 392

**Phosphorus**, excretion of, i. 435 ; vi. 311  
 in gastric juice, estimation of, vi. 311

**Phosphorus compounds**, in gastric contents, iv. 480, 488

**Phosphorus poisoning**, acidosis in relation to, ii. 332, 339, 342  
 characteristics and effects of, iii. 422  
 experiments on, iii. 422, 423  
 haemolysis in, vii. 370  
 lactic acid and, iii. 421  
 polycythaemia of, ii. 100

**Phosphotungstic acid**, precipitation of filtrate nitrogen from the blood with, xi. 20, 22, 23

**Phrenic nerve**, paralysis of diaphragm by section of, xi. 215, 218  
 section of, for pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 215, 216, 218  
 technique, xi. 216

**Phthalein excretion in trench nephritis**, xi. 232, 237, 240, 248, 253

**Phthisis** : *see* *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

**Physiological processes**, in the body, iv. 360

**Physiological salt solution**, vi. 401

**Physique of cancerous subjects**, v. 16

**Pia arachnoid**, thickening of, in forebrain aplasia, vii. 64

**Pia mater**, infection of, in otitis media, vii. 97

**Pigeons**, polyneuritis of, xi. 325, 329

**Pigmentation**, i. 203  
 carbolic acid absorption producing, i. 201  
 freckles and, xii. 405, 406, 408  
 in chronic malignant endocarditis, vi. 387  
 in splenic anaemia, i. 15  
 of bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 133, 138, 148  
 of buccal mucous membrane, xii. 404, 406  
 of oral mucous membrane, not connected with Addison's disease, xii. 404-8  
 of parathyroid glands, i. 290  
 of the ears, i. 200, 204  
 of the eyes, i. 203  
 of the skin, i. 203  
 pernicious anaemia in relation to, xii. 406, 407

**Pigmentation (cont.) :**  
 pituitary disorders causing, vii. 201  
*see also* Addison's disease ; Haemochromatosis ; Ochronosis

**Pigments**, in malaria, xii. 389

**Pilocarpin**, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 434

**Pin-prick**, sensibility to, xi. 54

**Pineal gland**, diabetes insipidus in relation to, xii. 243  
 influence on growth, vi. 141  
 sex characters and, v. 185  
 tumours of, v. 185

**Pink eye**, in trench fever, xi. 366, 376

**'Pins and needles'**, of diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 18

**Pipe-stem sheathing of retinal arteries**, x. 42

**Pipettes**, teated, xi. 27  
 use of, xi. 27

**Pituitary body**, acromegaly in relation to, vi. 127 ; vii. 200  
 action on the kidney, mechanism of, xii. 252  
 activity of, viii. 288 ; xii. 253  
 adiposity in relation to, vi. 127, 128  
 adrenals in relation to, v. 184 ; vii. 196 ; viii. 287, 299  
 anatomy of, vii. 173, 175  
 as essential to life, vii. 187-9  
 blood supply of, vii. 177  
 brain in relation to, xii. 253  
 carbohydrate metabolism influenced by, vii. 195, 202  
 cells of, vii. 176  
 chromophil cells of, vi. 125  
 clinical and clinico-pathological considerations, vii. 198  
 colloid secretion of, vii. 176, 177, 181, 184  
 commonest lesions of, vii. 179  
 controlling secretion of urine, xii. 246  
 critical review (Goetsch, E.), vii. 173-205  
 disorders of, vii. 198  
 Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150  
 adiposities due to, vii. 201  
 adrenal changes in, viii. 67  
 affecting carbohydrate metabolism, vii. 191  
 as a cause of diabetes insipidus, xii. 230, 241, 246  
 conditions due to, vii. 189, 191, 201  
 diabetes insipidus and, association between, xii. 241, 246, 248  
 diabetes insipidus without, xii. 244-5  
 genital disturbances associated with, vii. 182, 189, 203  
 glandular manifestations of, vii. 200  
 polyuria and polydipsia following, vii. 202 ; xii. 242  
 pressure symptoms of, vii. 199  
 psychic irregularities in, vii. 203  
 symptomatology of, vii. 198  
 treatment of, vii. 204  
*see also* Dyspituitarism ; Hyperpituitarism ; Hypophysectomy ; Hypopituitarism  
 division of the stalk, vii. 178  
 during pregnancy, vi. 126  
 effects of injury or partial destruction of, vii. 184  
 embryological development of, vii. 173  
 exophthalmic goitre in relation to, vii. 204  
 experimental transplantation of, vii. 190  
 extirpation of : *see* Hypophysectomy

**Pituitary body (cont.) :**  
 fixing and staining of, viii. 278  
 functions of, vii. 180  
 method of investigating, vii. 183  
 regulatory and protective nature of, vii. 184  
 glycosuria in relation to, vii. 185, 191, 194, 202 ; viii. 278  
 haemorrhage from, vii. 186  
 histological appearances at different periods of life, vi. 126  
 histological structure of, vii. 175-7  
 hyperfunction of, vii. 179  
 hypertrophy in pregnancy, vii. 178  
 in acromegaly, v. 184  
 in acute pancreatitis, viii. 283, 295  
 in Addison's disease, viii. 287-99  
 in carcinoma of pancreas, viii. 283, 296  
 in cholelithiasis, viii. 292  
 in diabetes mellitus (Fry, H. J. B.), viii. 277-99  
 characters of, viii. 279  
 pathological changes in, viii. 280, 291  
 relation of changes to other ductless glands, viii. 282

in diseases of thymus, viii. 287  
 in disorders of glands of internal secretion (Fry, H. J. B.), viii. 277-99  
 in general peritonitis, viii. 292  
 in goitre, viii. 284, 298  
 in myxoedema, viii. 284, 297  
 in pancreatic disease, viii. 278  
 in pregnancy, viii. 294  
 in status thymo-lymphaticus, viii. 287, 299  
 in syphilitic meningitis, viii. 294  
 inaccessibility of, vii. 175  
 influence on growth, vii. 187, 194, 200  
 influence on metabolism, vi. 128  
 metastasis of carcinoma in, xii. 230, 244  
 mode of secretion of, viii. 288  
 morbid changes, in diabetes insipidus, xii. 244  
 nervous system in relation to, vii. 195, 197  
 operations on, polyuria following, xii. 248-50  
 origin of the term, vii. 180  
 osteomalacia in relation to, xi. 225  
 ovary in relation to, vii. 196  
 pancreas in relation to, vii. 197 ; viii. 282  
 polyuria following injury to, vii. 184, 202 ; xii. 242  
 relationship to central nervous system, vi. 126  
 removal of : *see* Hypophysectomy  
 sex characters in relation to, v. 184 ; vii. 196, 201  
 sexual abnormalities in relation to, v. 184  
 sexual organs connected with, vi. 126, 127  
 stalk of, separation of, vii. 190  
 stimulation of, vii. 183  
 effects of, vii. 184  
 surgical approach to, vii. 186, 188  
 testis in relation to, vii. 196, 201  
 thymus in relation to, vii. 197  
 thyroid in relation to, viii. 284, 297  
 tuberculosis of, xii. 241  
 tumours of, vi. 129 ; vii. 179, 180, 199 ; xii. 243-5  
 age of occurrence, vi. 126  
 conditions due to, vii. 199, 201  
 diabetes insipidus with, xii. 243

**Pituitary body (cont.) :**  
 histological appearance of, vi. 137  
 metastasis from breast carcinoma, xii. 244  
 urinary system in relation to, vii. 184, 202

**Pituitary deficiency :** *see* Dyspituitarism ;  
 Hypopituitarism

**Pituitary extract,** vii. 182  
 action on the kidney, xii. 252, 253  
 active principle of, vii. 184, 192  
 anti-diuretic action of, xii. 233, 238, 251, 254  
 composition of, vi. 126  
 diuretic action of, vii. 202 ; xii. 253  
 effect on blood-pressure, xii. 256  
 effect on the excretion of urine, xii. 238  
 effect on urea excretion, xii. 239  
 experimental injections with, vii. 182  
 glycosuria in relation to, vii. 194  
 in treatment of diabetes insipidus, xii. 233, 236, 238, 255  
 polyuria, xii. 233, 238  
 influence on blood-pressure, vii. 192  
 influence on blood-vessels, vii. 195  
 influence on body temperature, vii. 202  
 influence on pulse rate, vii. 192  
 influence on the heart, vii. 195  
 influence on the vagus, vii. 195  
 injections of, effects of, vii. 192  
 limitations of, i. 310  
 preparation and administration of, vii. 192  
 results of experimental administration, vii. 192-3  
 therapeutic uses of, vii. 182

**Pituitary over-activity :** *see* Hyperpituitarism

**Pituitary secretion,** vii. 181  
 activity of colloid in, vii. 184  
 cerebro-spinal fluid in relation to, vii. 181  
 discharge of, vi. 126 ; xii. 253  
 mechanism of, vii. 183

**Pitrustrin**, experimental injections with, vii. 182  
 in treatment of diabetes insipidus, xii. 231-3, 255  
*see also* Pituitary extract

**Placenta**, protective ferment in, ix. 142, 147, 157

**Placental albumin**, ix. 143

**Placental extract**, specific for syphilitic sera in pregnancy, viii. 150, 151

**Placental protein**, detection of end products of, ix. 143  
 digestion of, ix. 142, 158  
 preparation of, ix. 142  
 reabsorption of, in eclampsia, vii. 289  
 specific ferment against, ix. 147-9, 156

**Placental tissue**, protective ferment against, ix. 156

**Plague**, immunity to, v. 510  
 sensitized vaccine in, v. 511

**Planorbis boissyi**, xii. 391, 393

**Plant albumins**, vii. 275

**Plantar reflex**, early study of, i. 117, 118  
 in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 96  
 in chorea, i. 120  
 in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 19, 20  
 in scarlet fever, i. 119, 123-30  
 in typhoid fever, i. 119

**Plasmodium falciparum**, fatal cases of pernicious malaria caused by, xii. 372

**Plasmon**, constituents of, vii. 21  
 in dietetic experiments, vii. 19-21  
 in uric acid experiments, vii. 15-17, 19, 20

**Plethora vera**, characteristics, ii. 98  
 relation to polycythaemia, ii. 97, 98

**Plethysmograph tracings**, i. 104

**Pleura**, and abdominal cutaneous hyperesthesia, i. 403  
 cardio-respiratory murmur in affections of, ii. 183, 184, 186 ; v. 276  
 chronic abscess of, xi. 207  
 disease of, contralateral signs in, xii. 161  
 gas in, x. 264  
 gunshot wounds of, ix. 262 ; x. 83, 260 ; xi. 61  
 causes and characteristics, ix. 258  
 early stages of, x. 83  
 haemopneumothorax complicating, ix. 267  
 haemothorax complicating, ix. 262 ; x. 83 ; xi. 69, 79  
 pneumothorax complicating, ix. 259  
 treatment of, ix. 264  
 in paratyphoid fever, ix. 121  
 massive coagulation in, ix. 266  
 parietal, local displacement of, by foreign substances, xi. 214  
 penetrating wounds of (Rudolf, R. D.), ix. 257-69 : *see also* gunshot wounds, *above*  
 pressure within : *see* Intrapleural pressure  
 sarcoma of, xi. 179  
 stomata of, xi. 179

**Pleural adhesions**, complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 278 ; xi. 209, 211, 212  
 treatment of, xi. 212

division of, technique of, xi. 213

effect of, xi. 208, 211

formation of, xi. 207

hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 285

honeycomb lung in relation to, ii. 257, 259

how ruptured, xi. 212

how stretched, xi. 212

in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 207, 211, 212

mediastinal sarcoma with, xi. 178

X-ray examination of, xi. 211, 212

**Pleural cavity**, aspiration of : *see* Aspiration blood in : *see* Haemothorax  
 cysticerci in, vi. 478  
 first gas injections into, vi. 263, 264  
 gas in, how detected, xi. 12  
 infection by pyogenic organisms, xi. 207  
 introduction of a tenotome into, xi. 214  
 introduction of hypodermic needle into, technique of, xi. 218  
 irrigation of, in chest wounds, xi. 88  
 negative pressure in, xi. 206  
 nitrogen injection into, xi. 2, 4, 11, 15, 209  
*see also* Artificial pneumothorax

pulmonary atheroma with hypertrophy and dilatation of, cases illustrating, ii. 3-9  
 puncture of, vi. 260  
 technique, vi. 266-70, 487, 489  
*see also* Artificial pneumothorax

**Pleural eclampsy**, complicating pneumothorax, vi. 271

**Pleural effusion**, and artificial pneumothorax, vi. 503  
 artificial pneumothorax causing, xi. 210  
 aspiration in, xii. 154, 158  
 complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 277  
 complicating chest wounds, xi. 71, 75, 274  
 complicating influenza, case illustrating, xii. 304

**Pleural effusion (cont.):**  
 characteristics and symptoms of, xii. 263, 301  
 preparation for culture, xii. 290  
 contralateral signs in, xii. 161  
 diagnosis of, ix. 263  
 in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 4  
 intrathoracic pressure in, xii. 151-60  
 mediastinal sarcoma with, xi. 179, 187  
 oxygen replacement in, xii. 155  
 treatment of, ix. 264; xi. 4

**Pleural exudates**, cardiac displacement accompanying, xii. 168  
 differentiation of consolidation of lung from, xii. 168

**Pleural friction**, cardio-respiratory murmur in relation to, ii. 182, 183

**Pleural puncture**, technique, vi. 266-70, 487, 489

**Pleural reflexes**, during artificial pneumothorax, vi. 276

**Pleurisy**, cardio-respiratory murmur in relation to, ii. 182, 183, 184  
 complicating chest wounds, xi. 63  
 complicating encyopyelitis, ii. 79  
 complicating influenza, xii. 301  
 complicating lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 71  
 complicating massive collapse, xii. 140  
 contralateral, xii. 162  
 infected haemothorax and, xii. 162  
 with effusion, honeycomb lung in relation to, ii. 258

**Pleuro-pericardial friction**, cardio-respiratory murmur in relation to, ii. 182, 183

**Plumbic neuritis**, areas of vibratory sensation in, xi. 41  
 sensory changes in, xi. 40

**Plumbic peripheral neuritis**, vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 38, 40

**Plumbism** : *see* Lead poisoning

**Plumtre, C. M., and Beddard, A. P.** Ochronosis associated with carboluria, v. 505-7

**Pneumococcal effusions**, characters and varieties of, iv. 225

**Pneumococcal emulsion**, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 370

**Pneumococcal endocarditis**, ii. 221-4, 297-9, 317

**Pneumococcal infections**, individual susceptibility to, iv. 209  
 modes and paths of, iv. 210-15  
 of urinary tract in children, iv. 267  
 predisposing causes of, iv. 208  
 sensitized vaccine in, v. 513  
 septicaemic nature of, vi. 214, 215

**Pneumococcal meningitis**, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 112, 115

**Pneumococcal peritonitis** (Rischbieth, H.), iv. 205-31  
 abdominal condition in, iv. 219, 220, 221  
 age and sex incidence, iv. 206, 207, 208  
 application of the term, iv. 205  
 associated morbid conditions, iv. 226  
 bacteriology of, iv. 207, 209, 210  
 causation, iv. 208  
 characteristics and nature of, iv. 205  
 characters of the exudate, iv. 225  
 condition of lungs and bronchial glands in, iv. 219  
 conditions predisposing to, iv. 208

**Pneumococcal peritonitis (cont.):**  
 diagnosis of, iv. 226  
 diarrhoea as symptom of, iv. 211, 213, 214  
 distribution and characters of inflammation and exudate, iv. 222  
 duration of the condition, iv. 229  
 early symptoms of, iv. 213  
 frequency of, iv. 207  
 gastric and intestinal changes in, iv. 218  
 general observations on, iv. 205-7  
 hepatic, splenic, and renal conditions in, iv. 217, 221  
 in children, iv. 207, 222  
 in children and adults compared, iv. 206  
 mode of infection, iv. 210  
 morbid anatomy of, iv. 217  
 onset of, iv. 219  
 paths of the organism in, iv. 210-13  
 prognosis of, iv. 228  
 symptoms and signs of, iv. 219  
 treatment of, iv. 230  
 when effusion has appeared, iv. 220

**Pneumococcal septicaemia**, treatment of, iv. 230

**Pneumococcic endocarditis**, ii. 221, 223, 224

**Pneumococcic pericarditis**, and rheumatic, difference between, i. 227  
 in children, following measles, i. 228  
 mortality from, i. 228

**Pneumococcus**, as cause of pyrexia of obscure origin, x. 5  
 in endocarditis, ii. 221, 295, 317; vii. 296, 297, 299, 300, 304  
 isolation from cerebro-spinal fluid in pneumococcal meningitis, i. 112  
 isolation from scrotum, iv. 214  
 isolation from viscera, iv. 211  
 isolation in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 210 modified, in endocarditis, vii. 304  
 pneumococcal infections and, iv. 209

**Pneumohaemopericardium**, complicating gunshot wound of chest, xi. 68  
 fracture of ribs causing, case illustrating, xi. 95

**Pneumohaemothorax**, complicating chest wounds, treatment of, xi. 285

**Pneumonia**, acidity and decomposition of urine in, ii. 398, 399  
 acidosis of, viii. 108  
 cases illustrating, viii. 109, 110  
 acute, chromocyte clumping in, iii. 286  
 adrenal glands in, viii. 58, 79  
 adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 79  
 and acute infective endocarditis, differential diagnosis, ii. 317  
 atypical in schools, vi. 392, 397  
 blood reaction and dyspnoea in relation to, viii. 108  
 bradycardia complicating, xii. 412  
 caseous, artificial pneumothorax for, vi. 279  
 cerebral abscess complicated by, xi. 143, 146  
 complicating chest wounds, x. 88; xi. 61, 63, 94, 270; xii. 163  
 complicating dysentery, x. 230, 231  
 complicating infected haemothorax, xii. 163  
 complicating influenza, xii. 409, 411  
 case illustrating, xii. 303  
 characteristics and symptoms of, xii. 262, 300, 303  
 complicating massive collapse, xii. 141  
 contralateral, xii. 162

**Pneumonia (cont.):**

diagnosis of, xii. 165  
corpuscular resistance in, vi. 168, 409; vii. 386  
diagnosis of, xii. 163  
endocarditis and, ii. 317; v. 312  
epidemics of, in schools, vi. 391  
extra-systoles during, i. 483  
fulminating, vi. 391  
aetiology of, vi. 396  
bacteriology of, vi. 392, 395  
characteristics of, vi. 391  
four cases of (Glynn, E.), vi. 391-8  
microscopic appearances in, vi. 393  
gangrenous dermatitis with, v. 423, 426  
heart-block complicating, xii. 411, 412  
influenza, characteristics and symptoms of, xii. 300, 303  
lactic acid and, iii. 418  
lobar, complicating influenza, xii. 262, 299  
influenza endocarditis and, xii. 176  
malaria, xii. 382, 383  
massive, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 99  
massive collapse compared with, xii. 134  
nephritis and haematuria with, vi. 510  
oxygen saturation of blood in, viii. 108  
pneumococcal lobar, complicating chest wounds, xi. 63, 94  
pneumococcal peritonitis following, iv. 219, 228  
septicaemic nature of, iv. 214  
serum complement variations in, vi. 412  
traumatic, xi. 61  
diagnosis of, xi. 65  
in chest wounds, xi. 64  
massive collapse and haemothorax simulating, xii. 143

Wassermann reaction in, iv. 236, 240

**Pneumopericardium**, auscultatory phenomena in, vii. 169  
case illustrating, vii. 165  
cause of, vii. 168, 169  
characteristics and features of, vii. 167  
(observations on), (Cowan, Harrington, and Riddell), vii. 165-70  
primary lesions of, vii. 169  
prognosis and treatment of, vii. 170  
rarity of, vii. 165  
septicaemic infection with, vii. 167-8  
symptoms and physical signs, vii. 169  
**Pneumothorax**, vi. 261; x. 263, 271; xi. 68  
accidents, difficulties, and complications of, vi. 276  
air type, x. 264  
apparatus for, vi. 267-9  
artificial: *see* Artificial pneumothorax  
bullet wounds causing, x. 82, 85; xi. 68  
characteristics and features of, x. 263; xi. 68  
chronic, vi. 262  
coin-sound in, ix. 261  
complicating chest wounds, ix. 259; x. 263, 271; xi. 68  
mortality from, xi. 276  
physical signs of, xi. 270  
conditions produced by, xi. 3  
detection of, by X-rays, xi. 12  
diagnosis of, ix. 261; xi. 69  
diaphragmatic movements in, xi. 6  
early objections to, vi. 263  
effects on respiration, xi. 5

**Pneumothorax (cont.):**

extra-pleural, vi. 264  
gas type, x. 264  
in dormant case of pulmonary tuberculosis, viii. 107  
increase in chest volume due to, xi. 7  
ingravescient, treatment of, xi. 218  
intrathoracic pressure in, xii. 151-60  
physical signs of, ix. 260  
spontaneous, vi. 262, 487  
theoretical explanation of therapeutical effects of, vi. 285  
therapeutic value of, vi. 262  
traumatic, vi. 264  
intrathoracic pressure in, xii. 158  
treatment of, x. 271; xi. 69  
tuberculous, vi. 262

**Podagra**: *see* Gout

**Poiseuille's law**, iv. 344, 352

definition of, iv. 351

**Poison gas**, lymphocytosis in relation to, xii. 8

**Poisoning**, by mineral acids, experimental production of, ii. 326, 327

chronic, exhaustion theory in relation to, vii. 405, 415

post-anaesthetic, characteristics and symptoms, ii. 339

systemic, vibratory sensation in diagnosis of, xi. 52

**Poisons**, selective action of, in nervous diseases, vii. 403-4, 415

*see also* Toxins

**Pollo-encephalitis**, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114

**Polio-encephalo-myelitis**, periarteritis in, viii. 229

**Poliomyelitis**, acute anterior, and peripheral neuritis, differential diagnosis of, 52

acute infective polyneuritis in relation to, xii. 89, 102, 119, 123

anterior, globoid bodies as causal agents of, xii. 119

characteristics of, xii. 102

globoid bodies of, relation of organism of infective polyneuritis to, xii. 123

in mumps, viii. 267

polyneuritic variety of, xii. 102

**Pollantin**, in hay fever, vii. 288

**Pollen test for hay fever**, vii. 288

**Polyaemia**, in association with polycythaemia at high altitudes, ii. 97

relation to absolute polycythaemia, ii. 97, 98

**Polycholla**, ii. 368

**Poly cystic disease of the kidneys** (Coombs, C.), iii. 30-3

**Polycythaemia**, absolute, ii. 87

characters of blood and blood-forming tissues in, ii. 91

dry residue of blood in, ii. 95

haemoglobin value of blood in, ii. 94

increased haemolysis in, ii. 95

iron and albumin in blood in, ii. 95

relation of total blood volume to, ii. 98

specific gravity of blood in, ii. 95

total blood volume in, ii. 96

*see also* Erythaemia; Erythrocytosis

action and vital reaction in regard to, ii. 103

and haemolytic agents, ii. 104

at high altitudes, polyhaemia in association with, ii. 97

blood-count in, ii. 92, 96

**Polycythaemia (cont.) :**

blood-pressure in, ii. 93, 94  
 blood stasis in regard to, ii. 112  
 capillary, arterial and venous blood-counts in, ii. 93  
 cases of uncertain nature, ii. 104  
 cause of, ii. 93, 112-14  
     in erythrocytosis and erythraemia, ii. 88, 90  
 characteristics and function of, ii. 88  
 coagulability of blood in, ii. 95  
 corpuscular fragility in, vii. 383  
 definition of, ii. 86  
 delayed circulation in, ii. 112  
 diagnosis of, ii. 117  
 experimental production of, ii. 89  
 high blood viscosity in, ii. 93 ; iv. 353  
 in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 101  
 in tuberculosis, ii. 102  
 increased activity of, bone marrow causing, ii. 90  
 myelopathic : *see* Erythraemia  
 obscure cases of, ii. 125  
 of chronic heart disease, ii. 88, 92  
 of chronic lung disease, ii. 88  
 of high altitudes, ii. 89  
 of suprarenal origin, ii. 102  
 of toxic origin, ii. 100, 101  
 oxygen capacity of haemoglobin in, ii. 114  
 plethoric, ii. 98  
 processes affecting bone marrow in relation to, ii. 102  
 prognosis and course of, ii. 117  
 relative, ii. 86  
     cause of, ii. 86  
     degree of, in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 92  
 secondary : *see* Erythrocytosis  
 splenic tuberculosis in regard to, ii. 114  
 splenomegaly, ii. 91  
     blood-count in, ii. 92, 93  
     cause of, ii. 113-15  
     cholaemia in relation to, ii. 175  
     diagnosis and treatment, ii. 117  
     history of, ii. 105  
     impeded circulation causing, ii. 99  
     necropsy findings in series of cases, ii. 119  
     obscure cases of, ii. 125  
     possible toxic and infectious causes, ii. 114  
     restriction of the term, ii. 105  
     subdivision of cases of, ii. 115  
     total blood volume in, ii. 97  
     viscosity of blood in, ii. 93  
     *see also* Erythraemia  
 syphilis in relation to, ii. 102  
 toxic and infectious causes, ii. 114  
 variations in degree of, ii. 93  
 viscosity of blood in, and its relation to the blood-pressure, ii. 93 ; iv. 353  
*see also* Erythraemia

**Polycythaemia hypertonica**, ii. 93, 112  
 without splenomegaly, ii. 115

**Polycythaemic anaemia**, ii. 95, 100

**Polydipsia**, pituitary disturbances causing, vii. 202  
 pituitary lesions with, xii. 242  
 pregnancy with, xii. 246

**Polygraph**, limitations in use of, iv. 55, 56

**Polymorphonuclear leucocytes in cerebro-spinal fluid**, iii. 181-95, 197

**Polymyositis**, in association with erythema and urticaria, ix. 248

**Polyneuritis**, xi. 195, 328 ; xii. 16, 88-126  
 acute infective (Bradford, Sir J. R., and others), xii. 88-126  
 aetiology of, xii. 101  
 age incidence, xii. 101  
 blood condition in, xii. 98  
 brain changes in, xii. 110, 117  
 cause of death in, xii. 100  
 cardiac phenomena of, xii. 97  
 cerebral symptoms of, xii. 97  
 cerebro-spinal fluid in, xii. 98  
 characteristics of, xii. 88  
 clinical phenomena of, xii. 89, 101  
 complications of, xii. 100  
 course of the disease, xii. 98  
 cytology of, xii. 108, 116  
 experimental production of, xii. 112  
 facial paralysis of, xii. 93  
 headache and pains of, xii. 90, 95  
 histological examinations, xii. 105  
 initial symptoms of, xii. 90  
 liver, kidney, and lung changes in, xii. 110  
 macroscopical appearances in, xii. 106  
 microscopical examination in, xii. 107, 108  
 mortality from, xii. 99, 100  
 muscle changes in, xii. 110, 117  
 nerve changes in, xii. 108, 115  
 onset of, xii. 89, 92  
 organism of, xii. 118-24  
 paralytic stage of, xii. 92-5  
 period of latency, xii. 91  
 poliomyelitis compared with, xii. 89, 102, 119, 123  
 post-mortem observations, xii. 100, 104  
 pyrexia of, xii. 90  
 reflexes in, xii. 96  
 sensory phenomena of, xii. 95  
 sphincter mechanism in, xii. 97  
 spinal cord changes in, xii. 108, 115  
 transmission from man to monkeys, xii. 111  
 urine in, xii. 98  
 deficiency theory of, xi. 328, 330, 337  
 epidemic jaundice in relation to, xi. 323  
 experimental production of, xi. 329  
 following septic sores, xii. 16  
 of diphtheria, xi. 195, 201 ; xii. 18, 28, 31, 34  
 of diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 16, 17, 30, 33  
     symptoms of, xii. 21, 33  
 of fowls and pigeons, xi. 325, 329, 331  
     carbohydrate in production of, xi. 331  
     toxic theory of, xi. 334  
 paresis of accommodation with, xii. 34  
 septic sores in association with, xi. 201 ; xii. 34  
 toxic, of unknown origin, xii. 16  
 with pelvic exudate and haematoxypyrinuria, case illustrating, i. 50  
*see also* Diphtheritic paralysis

**Polypeptides**, formation of, vi. 72, 313  
 in gastric juice, vi. 72, 313

**Polyuria**, vi. 510 ; xii. 227  
 adrenal changes in, viii. 70  
 diastase output in, vi. 363  
 diet in, xii. 227  
 experimental production of, xii. 247, 251  
 following brain lesions, xii. 247, 250  
 following pituitary operations, xii. 248, 250  
 hereditary transmission of, i. 340  
 in mumps, viii. 264

**Polyuria (cont.)** :  
 lesions of the pituitary with, xii. 242, 244, 247, 248  
 of diabetes insipidus, xii. 227, 246  
 of encephalic origin, vii. 202  
 of low density, indicating chronic fibrotic nephritis, vi. 510  
 of trench nephritis, xi. 231, 233  
 pituitary disturbances causing, vii. 202 ; xii. 230, 241, 246  
 pituitary injury causing, vii. 184, 202  
 pyelonephritis with, ix. 92  
 treatment by pituitary extract, xii. 233, 238  
*see also* Diabetes insipidus

**Porokeratosis**, hereditary transmission of, i. 342

**Position**, maintenance of, iv. 243

**Post-anaesthetic poisoning**, characteristics and symptoms, ii. 339

**Post-anaesthetic vomiting**, acidosis in relation to, ii. 340  
 hepatic inadequacy in relation to, ii. 341  
 prevention of, ii. 340  
 treatment of, ii. 342

**Posterior root ganglia**, degenerative changes in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 110, 117

**Posture**, maintenance of, iv. 243

**Potain**, on pneumothorax, vi. 262

**Potassium bisulphite**, use in estimation of iron content of blood, vi. 183

**Potassium bromide**, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 437

**Potassium chloride**, action on the heart, ix. 44, 48, 51, 281 ; x. 169  
 cardiac perfusion with, ix. 45, 55 ; x. 142, 169

**Potassium iodide**, effect on blood viscosity, iv. 362, 363  
 excretion in renal inefficiency, vi. 506, 512, 513-16  
 in kidney diseases, vi. 506, 513-16  
 test of renal efficiency, vi. 506  
 treatment of syphilis by, during pregnancy, viii. 181

**Potassium nitrite**, effect on blood pressure, experiments illustrating, ii. 267-9  
 in saliva, vii. 83  
 therapeutic dosage of, ii. 278

**Potassium phosphate**, dibasic, action on the heart, ix. 280 ; x. 142, 169

**Potassium salts**, action on the heart, x. 169, 176 and adrenin, antagonistic action of, x. 169, 178  
 retention of, as cause of uraemia, ii. 237

**Potassium sulphocyanide**, in estimation of iron content of blood, vi. 183

**Potassium retention**, effect of cod-liver oil on, x. 13  
 in children, x. 13

**Potatoes**, uric acid excretion and, vii. 21

**Poulton, E. P., and Debenham, L. S.** The respiration and oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curves and buffer value of the blood in normal men, xii. 38

— and **Graham, G.** Influence of high temperature on protein metabolism with reference to fever, vi. 82-123  
 Variation in the excretion of endogenous uric acid produced by changes in diet, vii. 13-28

— **Joffe, J., and Ryffel, J. H.** Respiratory mechanism in a case of prolonged under-nutrition, xii. 334-46

**Poulton, E. P., and others**. Case of prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 389-401

**Powell, P. Mildred, and Williams, O. T.** Action of diastase in diabetes mellitus, vi. 30-46

**Powis, F., and Raper, H. S.** Metabolism in a case of amyotonia congenita, x. 7-19

**Poynton, F. J.** Rheumatism and fatal suppurative pericarditis in childhood, i. 225-38  
 Rheumatism, with notes on 'scarlatinal rheumatism', iii. 15-26  
 — and **Paine, A.** Combined mitral and aortic disease of rheumatic origin, v. 463-93

**Praxia**, definition of, x. 26

**Precipitation tests**, in diagnosis of syphilis, viii. 129, 146

**Pregnancy**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 142, 147, 157  
 acidosis in toxæmic vomiting of, ii. 342  
 acidosis of, xii. 61-79  
 acute yellow atrophy during, vi. 25  
 albuminuria and pyelitis of, differential diagnosis, ii. 70, 80  
 alveolar carbon dioxide during, xii. 67, 77  
 blood-serum during, ix. 147, 157, 158, 159  
 catarhal jaundice during, vi. 20-2  
 cholesterol content of blood-serum in, vii. 227  
 chorionic epithelium in circulation during, ix. 147  
 diagnosis of, Abderhalden reaction in, results of, ix. 147-9  
 dialysis method, ix. 143, 145  
 optical test in, ix. 142  
 review of literature on, ix. 148

**diastase output** in, vi. 372, 380

**disorders of nutrition** in, xii. 70  
 during rheumatic heart disease, dyspnoea, and acidosis, viii. 104

**effects on Milroy's disease**, i. 328

**extra-uterine**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 148

**glycosuria** during, ii. 441

**hypophysectomy** during, vii. 192

**hysterical anorexia** in, xii. 70

**inactivation of serum in**, ix. 147, 159

**intermittent hydrarthrosis** and, iii. 218

**lactic acid** and, iii. 416

**lactosuria** during, ii. 441

**lung complications** of, ii. 79

**mercury** during, x. 325

**mitral stenosis** during, viii. 105

**myotonia** during, v. 236, 499

**pancreatitis** in, vii. 477

**parathyroids** in chorea of, i. 302

**pituitary changes** during, vi. 126 ; vii. 178 ; viii. 294 ; xii. 246

**pituitary extract** in, vii. 183

**polydipsia** during, xii. 246

**presuppurative stage** of infection of ureters in, ii. 78

**pyelitis** in : *see* Pyelitis ; Encyopyelitis

**syphilis** during, iv. 238 ; viii. 151 ; x. 349  
 treatment of, viii. 180

**syphilitic sera** in, viii. 150, 151

**toxaemias of**, renal types of, vi. 376, 380  
 renal damage in, vi. 376  
 urine in, vi. 373-5, 380

**ureter infection** in, ii. 78

**urine in**, xii. 61-79

**viscosity of the blood** in, iv. 347

**vomiting of**, urine during, xii. 61-79

**Pregnancy (cont.):**

observations on cases of (Gilliatt, W., and Kennaway, E. L.), xii. 61-79

Wassermann reaction during, iv. 237, 238

*see also* Encytopelitis

**Presslie, Alexander, and Lindsay, W. E.** On cases of cerebro-spinal fever, ix. 437-41

**Pressure sensation**, xi. 55

paths of, xi. 56

tactile sensibility compared with, xi. 55

vibratory sensation compared with, xi. 55

**Pre-systolic murmur**, disappearance of, i. 41, 42, 43

significance of presence of auricular form of venous pulse subsequent to disappearance of, ii. 363

**Prevariolar erythema**, capnitoid, ii. 190, 198

relative frequency of, ii. 208

characteristics, ii. 188-211

early writers on, ii. 199-205

erysipelatous or astacoid, characteristics and distribution of, ii. 189, 191, 196

early writers on, ii. 200

relative frequency of (tables), ii. 210-11

history of, ii. 199-205

livid variety, ii. 189

morbifiliform, characteristics, distribution, and frequency of, ii. 188, 198, 208

pale variety, characteristics and distribution of, ii. 190

petechioid rash in association with, ii. 196

petechioid, ii. 192, 196, 197

age of prevalence, ii. 198

pale variety in association with, ii. 196

period of occurrence, ii. 198

relative frequency of (tables), ii. 209, 210

relative frequency of (tables), ii. 208-9

scarlatiniform, characteristics, spread, and frequency of, ii. 188, 198, 208

**Primitive cardiac tube** : *see* Cardiac tube

**Progressive cerebral degeneration** : *see* Family cerebral degeneration

**Prolin**, nitrogen content of, viii. 145

**Proptosis**, associated with suprarenal carcinoma in children, iv. 127

**Prostate**, cancer of, condition of parathyroids in, i. 305, 306

**Protective ferments**, action of, nature of, ix. 154, 160

anaphylaxis in relation to, ix. 159

chemical changes due to, ix. 139

critical review (Wallis, R. L. M.), ix. 138-61

detection of, dialysis method, ix. 143, 145

optical method, ix. 142

in cancer, ix. 149

in dementia praecox, ix. 151, 152

in ductless gland diseases, ix. 150, 152, 157

in epilepsy, ix. 151

in infectious diseases, ix. 152

in nervous and mental diseases, ix. 150-2

in pregnancy, ix. 142, 147, 157

in pulmonary tuberculosis, ix. 152

in scarlet fever, ix. 153

non-production of, ix. 142

non-specificity of, ix. 156

physiological considerations on, ix. 139

production of, ix. 139, 147, 154

question of relation to amboceptors of

Ehrlich's side-chain theory, ix. 159

specificity of, ix. 147, 154, 156

**Protective ferments (cont.):**

*see also* Abderhalden's reaction

**Protein**, absorption and digestion of, vii. 428

by pepsin, viii. 314

chemistry of, vi. 313

how improved, ix. 26

mechanism of, ix. 139

acetonuria in relation to, ii. 331

analysis of, ix. 314

and carbohydrate, rate of excretion compared, iii. 388, 389

and fat, acidosis upon a diet of, ii. 328

and uric acid excretion, i. 432, 436

as source of acetone bodies, ix. 314

carbon content of, ix. 314

combination with hydrochloric acid, viii. 310

destruction of, high temperature causing, vi. 119

effect on acetonuria, ix. 336, 345

effect on acidosis, ix. 336, 338, 345

end products of, ix. 154

formation of  $\beta$ -oxybutyric acid from, ii. 332

hydrochloric acid combined with, iii. 94

in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 296

in fluid of chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites,

iii. 303, 306, 307; iv. 154, 173, 184; vi. 467

in gastric contents, amount of, iv. 486

in pseudo-chylous body fluids, vi. 467

influencing ammonia excretion, ii. 333

lactic acid from, iii. 229

leucin and tyrosin in relation to, i. 27

multiplicity of, ix. 154

nitrogen content of, ix. 314

precipitation from the blood, method of, xi. 20

precipitation of, from cerebro-spinal fluid, xi. 23

production of aceto-acetic acid from, ix. 378

production of acetone from, ix. 365

purification by dialysis, ix. 145, 146

specific ferments against, ix. 141

specificity for every type of, ix. 154

**Protein diet**, in nephritis, xii. 366-8

general observations on, xii. 369

in skin disorders, viii. 173

nitrogen excretion on, vii. 14, 24, 27; ix. 378

purin formation from, vii. 25

removing ascites in chronic parenchymatous

nephritis, xii. 368

rich, effect on nitrogen excretion, vi. 83, 119, 120, 123

uric acid excretion on, vii. 14, 24, 27

**Protein-hydrochloric acid**, in gastric contents, iv. 486

**Protein metabolism**, ii. 328

abnormality of, as cause of uremia, ii. 238

effect of absence of carbohydrate on, vi. 119

energy production and, vi. 119, 122

in pemphigus vegetans, viii. 170

in psoriasis, viii. 165

in skin disorders, viii. 159, 164

influence of fat on, vii. 14, 24

influence of high temperature on, vi. 82, 122

influence of pituitary body on, vi. 128

**Proteolysis**, changes in lower products of, by

intestinal bacteria, vii. 427, 439

products of, in pancreatic insufficiency, vii. 460

**Proteolytic ferments**, vi. 352; ix. 156, 157

**Proteolytic ferments (cont.):**  
anaphylaxis in relation to, ix. 160

**Prothrombin**, characteristics and action of, iv. 20, 21

**Prout Winter test for hydrochloric acid**, iv. 318, 474, 487

**Pruritus**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 320, 333  
of bilharziasis, xii. 393

**Pseudo-chylous ascitic fluids**, iii. 301; iv. 153, 168; vi. 463  
chemical characters, iii. 303, 306; iv. 154, 172; vi. 464  
general characters, iii. 302, 306; iv. 154, 172; vi. 463  
physico-chemical characters, iii. 310; iv. 172  
*see also* Ascites; Milky ascitic fluids

**Pseudo-erythromelalgia**, ix. 299

**Pseudo-hermaphroditism**, v. 167, 189  
adrenal glands in relation to, v. 167, 187, 189  
bilateral adrenal hyperplasia with, v. 170  
condition of ovaries or testes in, v. 187  
feminine, v. 182  
associated with hyperplasia of adrenal gland or rests, v. 169, 187

hyperplasia of adrenal cortex associated with, v. 158

masculine, adrenal hypernephroma and, v. 182  
commoner than feminine, v. 182  
with adrenal enlargement, v. 167, 187, 189

**Pseudo-leucocytæmia**, acute, classification of cases of, v. 60

**Pseudo-leukaemia**, i. 99, 277; iii. 89, 90  
and lymphosarcoma, clinical differences between, i. 278

cases of lymphadenoma described as, v. 59, 65  
characteristics and features of, i. 283; vii. 238  
chloroma in relation to, i. 277, 278  
Mikulicz's disease and, vii. 242, 247  
of infants, xii. 219  
relation of chloroma to, i. 277  
restriction and use of the term, iii. 89, 90  
*see also* Hodgkin's disease; Leukaemia

**Pseudo-oxybutyric acid**, in diabetes, ix. 302  
production of, ix. 363  
*see also* Hydroxybutyric acid

**Pseudo-pulsus alternans**, x. 274

**Pseudo-sclerema neonatorum**, viii. 317, 326

**Pseudo-tubes**, antisiphilitic treatment of, x. 356  
following diphtheritic infections, xii. 33  
siphilitic: *see* Syphilitic pseudo-tubes  
*see also* Polyneuritis

**Psoriasis**, nitrogen excretion in, viii. 163, 165-7  
protein metabolism in, viii. 165  
urinary analysis in, viii. 163

**Psychasthenia**, asaphia contra-indicating, x. 24

**Psychic symptoms**, of pituitary disease, vii. 203

**Psychical shock**, some nervous affections due to, ix. 73-82

**Pterygoid plexus**, infection of, v. 369

**Ptomaines**, chemical action of, ix. 167  
formulae and chemical characteristics, ix. 167

**Ptosis**, accompanying cerebral abscess, xi. 153  
in tabes dorsalis, vii. 409, 410  
pressure on ocular nerves causing, v. 369

**Puerperal eclampsia**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150  
acidosis in, ii. 342  
anaphylactic nature of, vii. 289

**Puerperal eclampsia (cont.):**  
and pyelitis, ii. 70  
cholesterol content of blood-serum in, vii. 224  
condition of parathyroids in, i. 302, 307, 308  
diastase in urine in, vi. 372-4, 380  
lactic acid and, iii. 416

**Puerperal fever**, and pyelitis, differential diagnosis, ii. 80

**Puerperal septicaæmia**, fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 167

**Puerperium**, cholesterol content of blood-serum during, vii. 227

**Pulex irritans**, transmission of kala-azar by, v. 132, 134

**Pulex serraticeps**, transmission of kala-azar by, v. 118, 132, 134

**Pulmonary arteries**, and aorta, communication between, viii. 192  
and valves, disease of, case illustrating, ii. 2  
aneurysmal dilatation of, viii. 194  
arteritis of, and dilatation of ventricle, ii. 7  
enlarged, in patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 193  
entrance of blood into aorta from, viii. 195  
extensive disease of, ii. 3  
microscopical appearances of atheromatous changes in, ii. 13  
sarcomatous growth implicating, xi. 182, 184  
structural characteristics of, viii. 201  
vegetations in, viii. 193, 194

**Pulmonary atheroma and dilatation**, age and sex incidence, ii. 15, 16  
case of, correctly diagnosed during life, ii. 10  
causation, ii. 16  
cause of death in, ii. 14, 17  
differential diagnosis from aortic disease and mitral regurgitation, ii. 15  
heart disease with, cases illustrating, ii. 3-9  
observations on, ii. 15  
hydropericardium and, ii. 14, 16  
hypertrophy and dilatation of ventricle in, clinical importance of, ii. 14  
microscopical appearances in, ii. 13  
symptoms of, ii. 16, 17  
with deformity of pulmonary valves, ii. 2

**Pulmonary embolism and caisson disease**, i. 351, 358, 362

**Pulmonary emphysema**: *see* Emphysema

**Pulmonary glands**, topography of, xi. 184

**Pulmonary haemorrhage**, collapse limiting, x. 266

**Pulmonary oedema**: *see* Lungs, oedema of

**Pulmonary stenosis**, characters of the sounds and murmurs in, vi. 447  
congenital, and patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 195  
patent ductus arteriosus and, vi. 447

**Pulmonary tuberculosis**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 152  
abortive type, viii. 339  
adrenal changes in, viii. 63, 79  
auto-inoculation in, xi. 2, 17  
bacterial endocarditis differentiated from, vii. 318  
beneficial effect of compression in, vi. 285  
cardio-respiratory murmur in relation to, ii. 184, 185; v. 275  
changes in the bronchi in, xi. 207  
chronic infective endocarditis simulating, ii. 318

**Pulmonary tuberculosis (cont.):**

- chronic, relapsing pyrexia with, v. 74, 99, 104-6
- resembling lymphadenoma, v. 58, 74
- clinical signs of, classification of, viii. 352
- collapse therapy of, vi. 265
- see also* Artificial pneumothorax
- compensation for mechanical disabilities in, xi. 208
- diagnosis of (Glover, E. G.), viii. 339-54
- by tuberculin, viii. 341
- clinical signs in, viii. 352
- complement fixation in, viii. 342, 351
- conclusions on, viii. 354
- in pre-bacillary stage, viii. 339
- opsonic index technique in, viii. 341, 351
- fixation of lung to diaphragm in, xi. 211
- formation of fibrous tissue in, xi. 206
- haemolysis in diagnosis of, vi. 422
- honeycomb lung in relation to, ii. 257
- immobilization arresting process of, vi. 286
- incidence of, xi. 168
- isolation of *Micrococcus tetragenus* in, x. 1
- lactic acid in urine of, ii. 399
- lardaceous disease in, viii. 213, 214
- lung changes in, xi. 208
- mechanical changes in lungs and thorax in, xi. 206
- mediastinal growth differentiated from, xi. 186
- milky ascitic fluid in, iv. 187
- morbid anatomy of, vi. 283-5
- occurrence of lysis in, vi. 417
- oral administration of tuberculin in (Lawson and Gettings), iii. 73-7
- phagocytosis in, iii. 293
- pigmentation in the mouth in a case of, xii. 404
- pleural adhesions in, xi. 207, 211, 212
- pleural effusion in, xi. 4
- pneumothorax in dormant case of, viii. 107
- polycythaemia in, ii. 102
- resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 409
- retention of secretions in, causes of, xi. 208
- serum reactions in, viii. 343, 351
- symptoms of, mechanical causes of, xi. 208
- therapeutic effects of collapse and compression in, vi. 287
- thoracoplasty for, vi. 502
- treatment of, by artificial pneumothorax :  
*see* Artificial pneumothorax
- by displacement by rib mobilization, xi. 214
- by local displacement with foreign substances, xi. 214
- by paralysis of diaphragm by phrenic nerve section, xi. 215, 218
- by tuberculin, iii. 73-9
- classification of cases for, xi. 205
- climatic, combined with artificial pneumothorax, vi. 488
- factors determining the course of, xi. 205
- importance of mechanical factor in (Davies, H. Morriston), xi. 205-20
- mechanical methods of, results of, xi. 218
- methods of, xi. 209, 216
- object of surgical measures, xi. 209
- sanatorium advantages for operative measures, xi. 220
- urine in (White, Sir W. H., and Janmahomed, H. I.), ii. 396

**Pulmonary tuberculosis (cont.):**

- acidity of, ii. 396, 400
- bacteriology of, ii. 401
- specific gravity of, ii. 400
- X-rays in diagnosis of, xi. 186, 211, 212
- see also* Artificial pneumothorax ; Tuber-culin, &c.

**Pulmonary veins**, sarcomatous growth affecting, xi. 181

**Pulmonary ventilation**, definition of, xii. 38

- effect of partial collapse on, xi. 6
- factors on which dependent, xii. 40
- in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 397
- increased, causing dyspnoea, xii. 38
- see also* Hyperpnoea
- measurement of, xii. 39, 41
- tidal air and, xii. 40
- see also* Alveolar ventilation

**Pulse**, blood-pressure ratio, v. 355, 356, 358

- dicrotic, amyl nitrite causing, xi. 345
- in paratyphoid fever, ix. 102, 104
- immediately preceding the epileptic attack (Gibson, Good, and Penny), iv. 1-6
- inspiratory diminution of : *see* Pulsus paradoxus
- intermittent, blood-pressure in relation to, ii. 353
- effect of atropin on, ii. 353
- with syncopal attacks, ii. 349
- irregularities in arterio-sclerosis, vi. 454
- irregularities in diphtheria, viii. 1-18
- irregularities in mitral stenosis, ii. 357
- irregularities in syncopal attacks, ii. 347-9
- oscillatory and auditory pressure estimations of, vii. 419-26
- phasic variations in mitral stenosis, ii. 364, 366
- radial : *see* Radial pulse
- respiration in relation to, iv. 79
- slow, transmission from, to quick pulse (and vice versa), under influence of digitalis, i. 175, 176
- under digitalis, mechanism of, i. 177
- see also* Bradycardia
- speed limit of, ii. 216
- trigeminal, in paroxysmal tachycardia, iv. 297
- venous : *see* Jugular pulse
- see also* Liver pulse

**Pulse rate**, b-wave in relation to, iv. 284

- during experimental production of high temperature, vi. 87
- effect of adrenalin on, xi. 345
- effect of amyl nitrite on, xi. 344
- effect of arterio-constrictors on, iv. 494, 496
- effect of digitalis on, i. 173 ; x. 278-88 ; xii. 190
- see also* Digitalis ; Heart
- effect of pituitary extract on, vii. 192
- effect of strychnine on, vii. 45, 46, 48, 56, 57
- in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 98
- in cerebral abscess, xi. 152, 161
- in complete heart-block, ii. 22
- in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 20
- in heart-block and bradycardia following influenza, xii. 409-13
- in mitral stenosis, v. 309
- in neurasthenia, iv. 3
- in paratyphoid fever, ix. 100, 112-18

**Pulse rate (cont.):**

in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 266  
in paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 136, 137, 138  
in trench fever, ix. 435; xi. 366-9, 376-82; xii. 319, 321, 328

limit of, ii. 216

quickening of, blood-pressure and, iv. 5  
relation of pulsus alternans to, x. 289  
*see also* Heart rate

**Pulse tracings**, interpretation of, iv. 301

**Pulsus alternans**, iv. 436, 444, 447; x. 274  
and arterial disease combined, x. 275  
apex beat of left ventricle in relation to, iv.

436, 441

blood-pressure during, vi. 460, 461; x. 276

cause of, iv. 435; x. 275

characteristics of, iv. 435

characteristics of the tracings of, x. 274

clinical notes of cases of, vi. 454

conditions associated with, iv. 141; x. 275

continuous, iv. 438

coupled rhythms and, iv. 58

definition of, i. 490; iv. 435

depression in contractility causing, i. 181

diagnosis of, x. 274

digitalis causing, x. 276; xii. 185

digitalis in heart disease with (Windle, J. D.), x. 274

digitalis in relation to, i. 177; x. 276-9, 282

divergent, iv. 141

effect of vagus compression on, vi. 66

electrocardiogram in, iv. 143

erroneous application of the term, iv. 435

evidence of over-taxed heart, x. 276

experimental investigation of, iv. 439

extra-systoles and, i. 490; iv. 438, 443, 448

following digitalis treatment, i. 173

frequency of, vi. 453

heart-beat in relation to (Windle, J. D.), iv. 435-48

in aged patients, x. 290

in arterio-sclerosis, vi. 454

in case of greatly lengthened a-c interval, iii. 144

in dropsy, x. 284

in myocardial and arterial disease, vi. 453-68

in rheumatic heart disease, x. 286-8, 290

in ventricular venous pulse of regular rhythm, iii. 298, 300

influence of digitalis on, i. 177

jugular pulsation in, iv. 446

latent atropin revealing, vi. 66

notes upon (Lewis, T.), iv. 141-4

relation to pulse rate, x. 289

resembling extra-systole, iv. 435, 437

slow, prognostic significance of, x. 289

sounds and murmurs in, iv. 446, 447

tracings of cases of, iv. 436-7, 440-3

**Pulsus bigeminus**, iii. 269-71

a-c interval in, iv. 72

and auricular fibrillation, iii. 337-41

case illustrating, iv. 71

coupled rhythms and, iv. 59, 73

effect of digitalis on, i. 174, 176; iii. 339; x. 274, 280

evidence of, i. 174

extra-systoles and, i. 480, 490

how recognized, i. 174

in complete heart-block, ii. 24

**Pulsus bigeminus (cont.):**

in paroxysmal tachycardia, iv. 297, 298

pulsus alternans and, i. 490

true, nature of, iv. 73

*see also* Bigeminy; Cardiac rhythm (coupled)

**Pulsus cœturnisans**, iv. 58**Pulsus irregularis perpetuus**, iii. 299, 300**Pulsus paradoxus**, viii. 38-6

cases illustrating, viii. 41

cause of, viii. 39-41

characteristics and phenomena of, viii. 39

conditions associated with, viii. 38

conditions classed as, viii. 39, 46

in mediastino-pericarditis, viii. 38, 39

mechanism of, viii. 38

observations on (Falconer, A. W., and

McQueen, J. M.), viii. 38-46

**Pulsus pseudo-alternans**, iv. 58**Pupil**, action of adrenalin on, vii. 481

*see also* Argyll-Robertson pupil

**Purgatives**, in diarrhoea and vomiting, ix. 200**Purin compounds**, formation in the body, vii. 25**Purin-free diet**, i. 66

effect on nitrogen excretion, viii. 156

in gout, vii. 32

presence of purin bases following, i. 432, 433

purin formation during, vii. 25

rate of uric acid excretion following, i. 430

uric acid excretion on, i. 65; vii. 13, 18, 22, 24, 26, 27

in cases of tetanus, i. 431

uricaemia and, vii. 29, 31

**Purin metabolism**, characteristics and mechanism of, vii. 25**Purin nucleosides**, vii. 33**Purins**, causing gout, vii. 36

excretion of, vii. 13, 18, 26, 35

by kidneys, vii. 34, 38

in gout, vii. 38

circulation in the blood-stream, vii. 33, 34, 38

exogenous, vii. 40

gout in relation to, vii. 29, 30, 32

in the thymus, i. 417

reaction of amino groups in, viii. 145

uricaemia following, vii. 29

**Purpura**, action of cold on, x. 365

associated with trench feet, x. 363

chronic, in chronic malignant endocarditis, vi. 386, 389

fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 175

Henoch's, Quincke's oedema compared with, ii. 144

in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 353, 354

in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 342

in cerebro-spinal fever, x. 361

in chloroma, i. 239

in infective endocarditis, ii. 308

in lymphatic leukaemia, i. 250, 254

in meningococcal infections (Elliott, T. R., and Kaye, H. W.), x. 361-6

orthostatic variety of, vi. 387

paroxysmal haemoglobinuria in relation to, x. 366

**Purpura neonatorum**, bleeding in duodenal occlusion compared with, v. 405**Purser, F. C.** An epidemic of gangrenous dermatitis, v. 422-8**Pus**, aggressins in, vii. 325, 335**Putrescine**, action of, ix. 168

formation of, ix. 167

**Putrescin** (cont.):  
formula of, ix. 167

**Pyaemia**, fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 167  
phagocytosis in, iii. 293

**Pyelitis**, acute, due to *Bacillus coli* in infancy (Thomson, J.), iii. 251-67  
in infancy, iii. 251  
simulating bacterial endocarditis, vii. 319  
symptom of urinary tract infection in children, iv. 269

**Pyelitis of pregnancy**, acute, characteristics, ii. 74  
aetiology of, ii. 69-73  
age of patient and period of onset, ii. 73  
and albuminuria, differential diagnosis, ii. 70  
case illustrating, ii. 77  
chronic, characteristics, ii. 75  
complications of, ii. 78  
conditions simulating, ii. 80  
course of infection, ii. 71-3  
drugs in, ii. 82  
medical aspects of (Ward, E.), ii. 69-84  
micro-organisms of, ii. 70-2  
mortality in, ii. 81  
nomenclature, ii. 69  
onset of symptoms, ii. 71  
pain of, ii. 77  
prognosis for the child, ii. 81  
prognosis for the mother, ii. 81  
relapses, ii. 76  
right and left side cases, ii. 77  
streptococcal, ii. 70, 71, 78  
suppuration with, ii. 78  
symptoms and course of, ii. 74  
treatment of, ii. 82  
urine in, ii. 70, 73, 75  
variations in type, ii. 76  
with both kidneys affected, ii. 77  
*see also* Encytopyelitis

**Pyelonephritis**, glycosuria with (Ryffel, J. H.), ix. 91-7  
blood condition in, ix. 94  
case illustrating, ix. 91  
treatment of, ix. 94  
in infancy, iii. 262  
oedema with, ix. 94  
pathology of two fatal cases of (McDonald, S.), iii. 262-7

**Pylephlebitis**, enteric jaundice due to, x. 115

**Pyloric canal**, anatomy of, iii. 374  
closure of, iii. 387  
passage of food in, iii. 387

**Pyloric carcinoma**, analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 326, 327, 329; vi. 332, 338  
diagnosis of, iv. 328  
hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, iv. 315, 321, 326-7, 329

**Pyloric obstruction**, gastric ulcer with, v. 432

**Pyloric peristalsis**, iii. 381  
mechanism of production of, iii. 381, 385

**Pyloric spasm**, in children, hydrochloric acid in, iii. 105

**Pyloric sphincter**, action and function of, iii. 387, 388

**Pyloric stenosis**, congenital, in children, hydrochloric acid in, iii. 104

**Pyloric ulcer**, analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 324; vi. 328, 337  
characteristics of, vi. 337  
diagnostic value of the nitrogen factor in, vi. 333

**Pyloric vestibule**, anatomy of, iii. 374

**Pylorus**, anatomy and functions of, iii. 375, 381  
benign stricture of, peptolytic ferment in gastric juice in, vi. 76, 80  
duodenal control of, iii. 392  
function of, iii. 388-91  
inhibition of relaxation of, iii. 389, 390  
malignant disease of, secreted chloride in, vi. 322  
*see also* Pyloric carcinoma  
nervous control of, iii. 392  
relation to the stomach, iii. 378, 381

**Pyogenic cocci**, isolation from gall-bladder, iv. 117, 120

**Pyopneumopericardium**, vii. 165, 170

**Pyopneumothorax**, vi. 273

**Pyosalpinx**, pneumococcal peritonitis and, iv. 211

**Pyramidal tracts**, Babinski's sign in lesions of, i. 119  
syphilic infection of, v. 372

**Pyrimidin**, in the blood-stream, vii. 34

**Pyrexia**, of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 90  
of trench nephritis, ix. 127  
*see also* Trench fever

of unknown origin, ix. 429  
acute infective polyneuritis frequently classed as, xii. 91  
bacteriology of, x. 1  
cases illustrating, x. 2  
characteristics, x. 1  
pneumococcus as cause of, x. 5  
streptococcus as cause of, x. 5  
tetragenus as cause of, x. 1  
*see also* Trench fever  
relapsing: *see* Relapsing pyrexia  
septicaemia due to *Micrococcus tetragenus* as cause of, at the front (Birks, A. H., Threlley, R. T., and Fawcett, R. A.), x. 1-6  
*see also* Temperature (body)

**Pyrimidin bodies**, reactions of amino groups in, viii. 145

**Pyrimidin nucleosides**, vii. 33

**Pyrogallic acid**, experimental production of anaemia by, viii. 21

**Pyruvic acid**, formation of, ix. 379  
producing aceto-acetic acid, ix. 379

**Q**

**Quincke's oedema**, characteristics, ii. 143-5  
urticaria tuberosa compared with, ix. 247

**Quinine**, in intermittent hydrarthrosis, iii. 219  
in kala-azar, v. 116, 130  
in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 391  
in rat-bite fever, iii. 125  
in trench fever, ix. 449

**Quinine amaurosis**, spasm of retinal arteries in, x. 32

**Quinine sulphate**, in leukanaemia, iii. 7

**R**

**Rabies**, diphtheritic paralysis compared with, xi. 191  
sensitized vaccine in, v. 514

**Rachendachhypophyse**, vii. 175

**Radial arteries**, systolic pressure in, iv. 489, 490

**Radial nerve injuries**, sensory changes due to, xi. 43

**Radial pulse**, alternation in, iv. 438, 442  
and jugular pulse, simultaneous tracings of, i. 133

**Radial pulse (cont.):**  
 disappearance of, viii. 40, 41  
 cause of, viii. 42, 43  
 in pulsus paradoxus, viii. 40, 41  
 relation of heart-beat curve from different areas to, iv. 441  
 staircase phenomenon in, ii. 350-4  
 strength of heart-beat in relation to, iv. 435, 441

**Radicular paralysis of the brachial plexus**, i. 187, 188

**Radio-activity**, of various parts of the body, v. 254-7, 259, 263

**Radium**, activity of, how estimated, v. 249  
 distribution and excretion after internal administration (Smith, G. B.), v. 249-64  
 influence on uricaemia, vii. 35  
 injection experiments, excretion following, v. 252-6, 257  
 internal administration of, v. 249  
 experimental, v. 249, 250

**Radium barium sulphate**, absorption and elimination of, v. 252, 254, 256

**Radium bromide**, absorption and elimination of, v. 249-52

**Radium emanation**, distribution and excretion of, v. 258-63  
 methods of administration, v. 258  
 preparation of solution of, v. 258

**Radium salts**, absorption and elimination of, v. 249, 257

**Râles** : *see* Breath sounds

**Ramadge**, on pulmonary consumption, vi. 260

**Ramsbottom, Albert, and Bury, J. S.** Lymphocytosis of cerebro-spinal fluid in relation to tabes, ii. 27-9

**Raper, H. S., and Powis, F.** Metabolism in a case of amyotonia congenita, x. 7-19

**Rapping the ureometer**, method of, xi. 24, 25

**Rat-bite fever** (Horder, Sir T. J.), iii. 121-5  
 cases illustrating, iii. 121, 123  
 pathogeny of, iii. 125  
 quinine in, iii. 125

**Rathke's pouch**, characteristics and formation of, vii. 174, 176

**Raynaud's disease**, in chronic cardiac failure, vi. 388  
 paroxysmal haemoglobinuria compared with, ii. 383  
 persistent oedema of legs in relation to, i. 325  
 symptom-complex of, ii. 383

**Reagin**, viii. 131  
 action of, on what dependent, viii. 144  
 action of salvarsan on, viii. 149, 150  
 characteristics and nature of, viii. 137, 144, 151  
 in Wassermann reaction, viii. 132, 144  
 inactivation destroying, viii. 134

**von Recklinghausen's disease**, bone changes in, xi. 221-8  
 cases illustrating, xi. 222, 226  
 causation theories of, xi. 225  
 cases illustrating, xi. 222, 226  
 characteristics and symptoms of, xi. 221  
 osteomalacia compared with, xi. 222, 224

**Rectal carcinoma**, cases of, v. 54  
 condition of parathyroids in, i. 306  
 general physique of patients, v. 16

**Rectal feeding**, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 406, 407

**Rectal symptoms**, of vesical bilharziasis, xii. 397

**Rectal temperature**, experimental increase of, vi. 85, 105  
 muscular activity raising, i. 420

**Rectum**, carcinoma of : *see* Rectal carcinoma

**Rectus externus**, paralysis of, in tabes, vii. 410

**Reflexes**, early study of, i. 117  
 exaggeration of, following excessive muscular activity, vii. 406

in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 96

in beri-beri, xi. 321

in cases of cerebral abscess, xi. 155

in diphtheria, xii. 21

in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 19, 20

in Mongols, ii. 55, 67

in scarlet fever (Rolleston, C.), i. 117  
 relative frequency of, i. 129

in syphilitic pseudo-tabes, v. 371, 373  
*see also* Abdominal ; Cremasteric ; Knee-jerk ; Plantar, &c.

**Reid, Edgar**. On ochronosis, i. 199

**Reissner test for hydrochloric acid**, iv. 319

**Relapsing pyrexia**, acute Hodgkin's disease with (Whittington, T. H.), ix. 83-90  
 blood condition in, xii. 319-24  
 chronic pulmonary tuberculosis with, v. 58, 75, 79  
 cases illustrating, v. 104-6

**glandular enlargements with**, v. 59, 60, 61, 67  
*see also* Lymphadenoma

in Hodgkin's disease, v. 59, 99, 101 ; ix. 83  
 lymphadenoma with (MacNalty, A. S.), v. 58-107

lymphadenoma with recurrent pyrexia distinguished from, v. 73  
*see also* Lymphadenoma

some diseases in which it occurs, v. 66, 67  
 tuberculous adenitis with, v. 58, 75, 79  
 cases illustrating, 101-3  
*see also* Trench fever

**Renal arteries**, atheromatous degeneration of, viii. 209  
 hypertrophy of, viii. 206

**Renal cirrhosis**, age and sex incidence, v. 317  
 heart disease in association with, v. 312

**Renal colic**, cutaneous tenderness in, i. 408

**Renal cortex**, adenomata of, iii. 37  
 hyperplasia or adenomata of, high blood pressure and, iii. 34, 37  
 in bronzed diabetes, vii. 146  
 in cases of nephritis and ventricular hypertrophy, iii. 35, 37  
 in chronic nephritis, iii. 35, 37  
 lymphocytic invasion of, iii. 82

**Renal diabetes**, x. 245, 253

**Renal disease** : *see* Kidney disease ; Nephritis ; Renal inefficiency, &c.

**Renal efficiency**, blood urea test of, xii. 348, 370  
 chloride retention and, xii. 356, 358  
 cryoscopy test of, iv. 361  
 diastase estimation of, vi. 353, 357, 364, 380  
 effects of war nephritis on (Maclean, H., and de Wesselow, O. L. V.), xii. 347-71  
 how estimated, vi. 353, 364, 380, 506 ; xii. 348, 370  
 in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 92  
 in toxæmias of pregnancy, vi. 376  
 observations on, xii. 348, 370  
 tests of, vi. 506 ; xii. 348, 370  
 discussion of, xii. 370

**Renal efficiency (cont.):**  
 in trench nephritis, xi. 230, 232, 234, 238, 253, 256  
 urea concentration and, xii. 353, 370  
 variations in, vi. 506

**Renal epithelium**, excretion of sugar through, x. 254

**Renal fibrosis**, blood-pressure in, v. 310  
 chronic, causes of, v. 314  
 mitral disease and, cause of, v. 314  
 mitral fibrosis and, frequency of, v. 314  
 mitral stenosis and, association between (Cowan and Fleming), v. 309-17  
 syphilis as cause of, v. 315

**Renal haematuria**, diagnosis of, iv. 510  
 essential (White, Sir W. Hale), iv. 509-19  
 age and sex incidence, iv. 518  
 application of the term, iv. 516  
 cases illustrating, iv. 511-17  
 cases wrongly classed as, iv. 516  
 cause of, iv. 511, 514, 518  
 characteristics, iv. 510, 513, 518  
 description of, iv. 510  
 treatment of, iv. 518  
 painless, iv. 510

**Renal hypernephromata**, v. 178, 179

**Renal inefficiency**, and purin metabolism, vii. 40  
 as a cause of uraemia, ii. 233-8  
 as cause of uricaemia, vii. 39  
 cases illustrating, vi. 506-12  
 effects of potassium iodide on, vi. 506, 513-16  
 hydrochloric acid in, vi. 513  
 lactose test of, vi. 517  
 ocular symptoms of, vi. 509  
 potassium iodide excretion in, vi. 506, 512, 513-16  
 potassium iodide test of, vi. 506  
 products of excretion during, vi. 508-20  
 salt-free diet in, experimental results, vi. 513-15  
 sodium chloride excretion in, vi. 508, 513-16  
 toxic neuritis in relation to, iii. 113

**Renal infarction**, haematuria a sign of, ii. 307  
 in infective endocarditis, ii. 307; vii. 308  
 in lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354

**Renal infarcts**, vii. 308  
 in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 307, 315  
 in lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354

**Renal lymphatics**, carcinoma of, iv. 127

**Renal oedema**, cases illustrating, vi. 506, 510  
 cause of, vi. 506  
 of trench nephritis, ix. 126, 128, 129  
 rapid subsidence of, ix. 132

**Renal pain**, iv. 509  
 haematuria frequently associated with, iv. 509  
 in pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 77

**Renal retinitis** : *see* Retinitis

**Renal sarcoma**, v. 160, 171, 188

**Renal secretions**, uraemia in relation to, ii. 245

**Renal tubules**, histological changes in trench nephritis, xi. 243

**Renal tumours**, tuberculous sclerosis with, iv. 49  
*see also* Hypernephromata

**Reproductive organs** : *see* Sexual organs

**Resistance**, powers of, factors lowering, vii. 406

**Respiration**, acidity of blood in relation to, vii. 394, 395  
 action of imidazolylethylamine on, ix. 187, 188, 190

**Respiration (cont.):**  
 adjustment in coisson disease, i. 352  
 and pulsus paradoxus, viii. 39  
 blood-pressure ratio, v. 356, 360  
 carbon-dioxide percentage regulating, vii. 394  
 cerebral type of, in infants, vii. 62  
 Cheyne-Stokes : *see* Cheyne-Stokes breathing  
 cog-wheel type of, ii. 178  
 auricular origin of, ii. 180  
 complex nature of mechanism of, v. 352  
 coupled rhythms and, relation between, iv. 79  
 dead space in, xii. 38, 44, 45, 58  
 increase in, xii. 48  
 measurement of, xii. 48, 49, 58  
 washing out of, xii. 44, 46  
 during periods of rest, xii. 39, 40, 58  
 effect of increased body temperature on, vi. 84, 87, 114  
 effect of strichnine on, vii. 47, 50, 56, 57  
 effect on blood-pressure, viii. 41  
 effect on the circulation, viii. 40, 41  
 effects of pneumothorax on, xi. 5  
 experimental methods of investigating (Debenham, L. S., and Poulton, E. P.), xii. 38, 40  
 how measured, xii. 40  
 immediately preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 3  
 in brain disease, xi. 152  
 in haemothorax, xii. 153, 156  
 in hemiplegia, i. 448  
 in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 134, 147  
 in normal individuals, xii. 38, 40  
 in Thomsen's disease, viii. 117  
 increase of, in oxygen shortage, iii. 228  
 influence of lactic acid on, iii. 225  
 measurement of apparatus for, xii. 40, 42  
 mechanism of, i. 449; v. 358; vi. 259; viii. 45; xi. 5  
 influence of spinal anaesthesia on, v. 352, 366  
 muscles of, involvement in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 93  
 nervous mechanism of, i. 448  
 normal rate of, vii. 393  
 quick, xii. 38  
 shallow, xii. 38  
 slow, xii. 38  
*see also* Cardio-respiratory murmur; Dyspnoea; Hyperpnoea; Pulmonary ventilation, &c.

**Respiratory centre**, activity of, on what dependent, iii. 226  
 diminished excitability of, vii. 396  
 exhaustion of nerve cells of, in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 400

**Respiratory disorders**, catarrhal jaundice following, vi. 7  
 in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 100

**Respiratory exchange**, xii. 41, 58  
 effect of increased oxygen pressure on, i. 350  
 in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 393, 396  
 method of estimating, vii. 393

**Respiratory metabolism**, effect of clothes and muscular exercise on, xii. 345  
 in a case of prolonged under-nutrition, xii. 334-6

**Respiratory movements**, in hemiplegia (West, S.), i. 448-53

**Respiratory movements (cont.):**

ordinary, i. 448, 449  
relation of the brain to, i. 449  
voluntary, i. 448, 449

**Respiratory murmurs** : *see* Cardio-respiratory murmurs**Respiratory quotient**, xii. 41**Respiratory system**, in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70

in paratyphoid fever, ix. 98  
in trench nephritis, xi. 113, 114

**Respiratory tract**, catarrh of, complicating chest wounds, xii. 166

haemorrhage from, in influenza, xii. 264, 299  
isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278

**Rest**, compared with activity, in treatment, vii. 403

in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 403  
occupation neuroses and, vii. 406  
output of body heat during, xii. 335  
respiration experiments during, xii. 39, 40, 58

**Retching**, effect on blood-pressure, v. 362**Retention nitrogen**, ii. 238**Retention of urine**, as cause of uraemia, ii. 233–8, 246

nature of symptoms due to, ii. 233

**Retina**, arterio-sclerosis of : *see* Retinal arterio-sclerosis

changes in kidney disease, x. 41

disease of, vascular disease in relation to, x. 38  
embolic changes, in chronic endocarditis, iii. 112

haemorrhages from, in bacterial endocarditis, ii. 309; vii. 311

in malignant endocarditis, vi. 387

in myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349

oedemas of, x. 35, 38

septic changes, in chronic endocarditis, iii. 111

veins of, displacement of, x. 34

distension of, x. 34

obstruction of, x. 34

sclerosis of, x. 34

**Retinal arteries**, central light reflex of, x. 33

cerebral arteries in relation to, x. 48, 50, 51  
condition in series of cases of gross cerebral vascular lesions, x. 73

'corkscrew' condition of, x. 32

disease of, as cause of optic atrophy, x. 37, 38

evidences of, x. 38

embolism of, x. 37

fibrosis of, x. 32, 35

hyaline changes in, x. 32, 44

irregularity of lumen of, x. 31

loss of translucency of walls of, x. 33

pipe-stem sheathing of, x. 42

reduction in size of, x. 35

spasm of, x. 32

thrombosis of, x. 37

table of cases of, x. 71

tortuosity of, x. 32

venous crossings of, phenomena seen at, x. 33, 34

venous obstruction and, x. 33

**Retinal arterio-sclerosis**, age incidence, x. 58

albuminuria in, x. 58

analysis of cases, x. 70

and arterio-sclerotic retinitis, comparison of cases of, x. 47

age incidence, x. 49

**Retinal arterio-sclerosis (cont.):**

as cause of optic atrophy, x. 37, 38

cases illustrating, x. 52

blood-pressure in, x. 32, 40, 49, 50, 58

cases without exudates, x. 58–62

causes of death in, x. 58

cerebral vascular tissue in cases of, x. 50

diagnosis of, x. 31–4

evolution of arterio-sclerotic retinitis from, x. 45

exudates engrafted on : *see* Retinitis (arterio-sclerotic)

haemorrhages in, x. 35

in cases of cerebral haemorrhage or thrombosis, x. 49, 50

incidence of varying degrees of, x. 49

lenticular opacities following, x. 39

ophthalmoscopic evidences of, x. 29, 31

relation to cerebral arterio-sclerosis, x. 48, 50

sex incidence of, x. 39, 50, 58

signs of, x. 31

thrombosis in, x. 37

urine in, x. 58

venous obstruction in, x. 33, 34

**Retinal exudates**, arrangement of, x. 42, 45

changes in, x. 42

characteristics and types of, x. 41–4

development of, case illustrating, x. 46

histological characters of, x. 43

tables of cases with, x. 63–9

types of, x. 44

**Retinal haemorrhages**, x. 35, 36, 44

cause and characteristics, x. 36

in chronic septic endocarditis, cases illustrating, iii. 107–9

frequency of, iii. 110

in diagnosis of chronic septic endocarditis (Falconer, A. W.), iii. 107–14

in malignant endocarditis, iii. 111

in the leukaemias, x. 36

types of, x. 36

**Retinitis**, albuminuric : *see* Albuminuric retinitis

arterio-sclerotic (Moore, R. F.), x. 29, 40–77

albuminuria in, x. 45, 63

analysis of cases of, x. 70

and retinal arterio-sclerosis, cases compared, x. 47

as a clinical entity, x. 40, 44

blood-pressure in, x. 46, 63

causes of death in, x. 63

evolution from retinal arterio-sclerosis, x. 45

exudates of, x. 42

gradual progress and development of, x. 45

histological characters, x. 43

length of life in, x. 47

manner of death in, x. 48

ophthalmoscopic characters, x. 41, 44

summary of observations on, x. 48

tables of cases of, x. 63–9

urine in, x. 46

in family cerebral degeneration, vii. 444, 452

renal, x. 40, 44, 45

arterio-sclerotic in relation to, x. 40

causes and characteristics, x. 40, 41

pathology of, x. 40

**Retroperitoneal glands**, involvement in acute

Hodgkin's disease, ix. 90

**Revaccination**, altered reaction in, vii. 283, 284

anaphylaxis in, vii. 283

**Revaccination (cont.):**  
 local reaction of, vii. 279  
 symptoms of, vii. 284  
 toxic symptoms following, vii. 272 : *see also* Anaphylaxis

**Rhazes**, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 199

**Rhea, Lawrence J., and Malloch, A.** Two cases of endocarditis due to *Bacillus influenzae*, xii. 174-82

**Rheumatic arteritis**, viii. 218

**Rheumatic arthritis**, vii. 251-71  
 age and sex incidence of, vii. 255, 257  
 as an infective disease, iii. 15  
 cardiac symptoms with, vii. 251-3  
 cases illustrating, vii. 259  
 characteristics and nature of, iii. 16  
 erythema in relation to, iii. 208  
 estimation of cardiac efficiency in, vii. 267  
 in children, cases illustrating, iii. 22-6  
 in children under five years of age, i. 227  
 cases illustrating, i. 229-37  
 incidence of cardiac manifestations, vii. 257  
 intermittent hydrarthrosis in relation to, iii. 209, 214  
 isolation of organisms during life, iii. 17  
 optic neuritis in, iii. 112  
 partial heart-block in, iii. 115, 119  
 pathological basis of prognosis of, vii. 254  
 salicylates in treatment of, i. 232; iii. 64  
 scarlet fever in relation to, iii. 20  
*see also* Rheumatic fever

**Rheumatic carditis** : *see* Heart disease (rheumatic)

**Rheumatic endocarditis**, v. 312, 463, 469  
 abnormal inception of cardiac rhythm in, i. 42  
 acute, analysis of series of cases, v. 486  
 positive blood-culture contra-indicating, vii. 294  
 age and sex incidence of, v. 479; vii. 257  
 analysis of series of cases of, v. 479-82  
 bacterial endocarditis in relation to, vii. 294, 302, 318  
 bacteriology of, v. 471, 472  
 blood-cultures in, v. 473  
 cases formerly classed as, vii. 305  
 cases illustrating, v. 469, 470, 476  
 cause of, vii. 253  
 chronic heart disease following, v. 489  
 concrete examples of, v. 476  
 digitalis in, xii. 207, 209  
 histology of, v. 471  
 mechanism of production of, vii. 253  
 methods of examination in, vii. 258  
 nature of, v. 492  
 prognosis of, vii. 254  
 vegetations in, v. 473  
*see also* Heart disease

**Rheumatic fever**, accelerated cardiac rate in, xii. 186  
 acute infective endocarditis resembling, ii. 317  
 aetiology of, bacteriological investigations regarding, vii. 294  
 age and sex incidence of, vii. 257, 262  
 and infective endocarditis, ii. 289, 290, 291, 295  
 associated with exophthalmic goitre, iv. 92  
 atrio-ventricular rhythm in, ix. 7  
 auricular fibrillation in relation to, iv. 427-9, 430, 433

**Rheumatic fever (cont.):**  
 blood-pressure in, vii. 267-9  
 cancer in relation to, v. 27  
 cardiac changes in, vii. 252  
 cardiac conditions associated with, iv. 428, 429  
 extra-systoles during, i. 483  
 infecting organisms in, vii. 294  
 infective endocarditis differentiated from, vii. 294, 318  
 infective endocarditis following, ii. 219-21  
 microbial theory of, ii. 290  
 oedema of the erythemas and urticaria in relation to, ix. 248  
 streptococci in, vii. 294  
 tests of cardiac efficiency in, vii. 267  
 treatment of, xii. 187, 193  
*see also* Rheumatic arthritis

**Rheumatic infections**, 'specific' use of salicylates in, vi. 509  
 various types of, v. 466

**Rheumatic mitral disease** (Poynton and Paine), v. 463-93  
 an infective process, v. 467  
 analysis of series of cases of, v. 479-82  
 bacteriology of, v. 472  
 blood cultures in, v. 473  
 cases illustrating, v. 469, 470, 476  
 chronic heart disease following, v. 489  
 effect of digitalis in, x. 287, 288

**Rheumatic myocarditis**, vii. 254  
 (Coombs, C.), ii. 26-47  
 and 'attenuated pyaemia' theory of rheumatic infection, ii. 39  
 area of cardiac impulse in, ii. 40  
 areas of leucocytosis in, ii. 36  
 case illustrating, ii. 27  
 cause of death in, ii. 43-5  
 cicatricial changes in, ii. 33, 46  
 clinical classification of cases, ii. 39  
 coronary arteries in, ii. 36  
 dilatation of ventricles in, ii. 28, 37, 46, 47  
 endocardial and pericardial inflammation in, ii. 36  
 genesis of, ii. 38  
 heart's action during, ii. 38, 39  
 hypertrophy of ventricles in, ii. 28, 38, 39, 46, 47  
 in childhood and adolescence, ii. 40, 43  
 increased weight of heart in, ii. 28, 29  
 influence of, on heart's functions, ii. 47  
 influence on physical signs, ii. 39  
 leucocytic infiltration in, ii. 34, 46, 47  
 macroscopic changes in muscle in, ii. 27, 46  
 microscopic changes in, ii. 29-31, 46  
 of childhood and adolescence, ii. 40  
 pathogenesis of lesions in, ii. 34  
 pathology of, ii. 34, 46  
 recurrence of infection in, ii. 44, 45  
 signs and symptoms of, ii. 43  
 signs of aortic incompetence in, ii. 41, 43  
 signs of mitral stenosis in, ii. 41-3  
 signs of pericarditis in, ii. 40, 43  
 signs of ulcerative endocarditis in, ii. 40, 43  
 sounds and murmurs in, ii. 40-2  
 submiliary nodules in, ii. 30-2, 34, 36, 46  
 summary and conclusions on, ii. 46  
 toxic changes in, ii. 29, 38, 47  
 toxic substances causing, ii. 38, 46, 47  
*see also* Heart disease

**Rheumatic nodules**, ii. 35, 46; vi. 537  
development of, vi. 537, 538  
in children under five years of age, i. 227, 232,  
235  
salicylates in relation to, vi. 537, 538  
significance of, vii. 256

**Rheumatic pericarditis**, v. 468, 474; vii. 251  
in children, and pneumococcal, difference be-  
tween, i. 227  
diagnosis of, i. 227  
fatal cases of, i. 228  
following scarlet fever, i. 228  
stages of the illness, i. 228  
suppurative form in relation to, i. 228,  
229  
under five years of age, i. 227-37

**Rheumatic suppuration**, iii. 15

**Rheumatism**, a specific infection, i. 225, 229; v. 464  
acute, a specific disease, v. 464  
age incidence and its bearing on, vii. 255  
as an infective disease, iii. 15, 16, 18  
bacteriology of, iii. 17; v. 465  
cases illustrating, vii. 259  
corpuscular fragility in, vi. 169  
death-rate in, vi. 532, 533  
definition of, vii. 252  
fibrositis in relation to, iii. 18  
frequency of, vii. 251  
frequency of cardiac involvement in, vii.  
251, 259, 270  
mental symptoms of, vi. 522  
myocardial changes in, vi. 26: *see also*  
Rheumatic myocarditis  
nature of the processes in, v. 474  
nodule development during, vi. 535, 537,  
538  
otitis media and, v. 464, 465  
partial heart-block during, case illustrating,  
iii. 115  
positive blood culture contra-indicating,  
vii. 294  
producing malignant and simple endocar-  
ditis, v. 463  
rapid heart rate following attacks of, xii.  
194  
scarlet fever in relation to, iii. 18-21  
salicylates in, absorption of, vi. 523, 539  
nodule formation during, vi. 535  
objections to, vi. 521-3  
relapses under, vi. 535, 539  
specific use of (Miller, R.), vi. 519-39  
vomiting following, vi. 524-30  
staphylococcal infection causing, v. 491  
streptococcal infection causing, v. 491  
vomiting during, vi. 524-30  
Wassermann reaction in, iv. 240

acute articular (Kemp, C. G.), vii. 251-71  
*see also* Rheumatic arthritis; Rheumatic  
fever  
age in relation to, i. 225  
anaemia resulting from, iii. 16  
and fatal suppurative pericarditis in child-  
hood (Poynton, F. J.), i. 225-38  
arthritis in relation to, iii. 16  
*see also* Rheumatic arthritis  
as an infective disease, iii. 15, 18  
'attenuated pyaemia' theory of, and rheu-  
matic carditis, ii. 39  
bacteria and toxins of, iii. 17

**Rheumatism (cont.)**:  
bacterial endocarditis differentiated from,  
vii. 317  
cancer in relation to, v. 27  
cardiac symptoms and, vii. 251  
cause of, i. 225; vii. 255  
chorea as test of, i. 232  
chronic, urticaria tuberosa wrongly diagnosed  
as, ix. 249  
complicating scarlet fever, frequency of,  
i. 129  
difficulties in the study of, iii. 15  
endocarditis in relation to, iii. 16  
*see also* Rheumatic endocarditis  
gonorrhoeal infection preceding, v. 491  
in children, i. 225; v. 466  
cases illustrating, iii. 22-6  
clinical features and characteristics, i. 226  
diagnosis and conditions complicating,  
i. 226  
family history in relation to, i. 237  
manifestations of, i. 227  
mortality of, i. 227  
salicylate administration, vi. 522, 526  
under five years of age, analysis of fifty-  
two cases, i. 225-37  
inflammatory exudations of, iii. 15  
isolation of organisms during life, iii. 17  
mental symptoms of, vi. 522  
mitral and aortic disease in, v. 463, 467-70,  
476  
analysis of series of cases of, v. 479-82  
*see also* Heart disease; Rheumatic endo-  
carditis; Rheumatic mitral disease, &c.  
mitral disease in relation to, v. 312  
nodules in: *see* Rheumatic nodules  
organisms of, influence of salicylates on, iv.  
338  
pathological observations on, ii. 34  
producing pancarditis, ii. 36  
rapid heart rate following attacks of, xii. 194  
recurrence a feature of, ii. 38  
relation of, to cardiac lesions associated with  
auricular fibrillation, iv. 430  
salicylate of soda as a specific for, iii. 16  
salicylates in prevention of, iv. 336  
salicylates in, specific use of (Miller, R.),  
vi. 519-39  
scarlatinal, iii. 18, 61  
cases illustrating, iii. 21-6  
characteristics, iii. 19, 20  
heart disease following, iii. 20, 22-6  
sore throat and tonsils in relation to, iii. 19  
*see also* Arthritis, scarlatinal  
'specifics' in, vi. 519  
subacute, definition of, vii. 252  
frequency of, vii. 251  
prolonged attacks simulating chronic in-  
fective endocarditis, ii. 318  
true chronic, question of the existence of, iii.  
18  
various types of, v. 466  
vegetations in, v. 472  
with notes on 'scarlatinal rheumatism'  
(Poynton, F. J.), iii. 15-26

**Rheumatoid arthritis**, cancer in relation to, v. 27  
cause of, v. 491  
urticaria tuberosa resembling, ix. 249  
urticarias wrongly diagnosed as, ix. 249

**Rhinorrhœa**, cerebro-spinal, vii. 112

**Rhinorrhoea (cont.)** :  
 internal hydrocephalus associated with, vii. 112  
 complicating scarlet fever, frequency of, i. 129

**Rhomboid crystals**, in cerebro-spinal fluid, i. 115

**Ribierre's method of estimating corpuseular fragility**, vi. 146

**Ribs**, carcinomatous deposits in, in children, iv. 125  
 cervical : *see* Cervical ribs  
 changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 135  
 chloromatous growth of, i. 262, 263  
 fracture of, causing a pneumo-haemopericardium, case illustrating, xi. 95  
 mobilization of, collapse of lung obtained by, xi. 215, 217  
 displacement of lung and chest wall by, xi. 214, 217  
 indications and contra-indications, xi. 215, 217  
 resection of, for artificial pneumothorax, vi. 500, 501, 502

**Rice**, feeding experiments on birds with starvation rations of, xi. 329  
 polished, avitaminic nature of, xi. 329, 332

**Rickets**, xi. 297  
 calcium content of the blood in, xi. 297, 298  
 classification of cases of, xi. 298  
 electrical reactions in, xi. 313  
 magnesium of the blood in, xi. 311  
 myeloid changes in, xii. 220  
 oxycephaly in relation to, iv. 393  
 splenic anaemia and, i. 17  
 symptoms of, degrees of, severity of, xi. 298  
 tetany in relation to, xi. 291, 297, 317

**Riddell, J. R., Cowan, J., and Harrington, A. W.**  
 On pneumopericardium, vii. 165-70

**Rieder cells**, in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 346

**Rigors**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 316  
 of acute pyelitis in infancy, iii. 259

**Ringer's solution**, ix. 45 ; x. 172  
 absorption experiments with, ix. 174, 180, 183, 190  
 action in the intestines, ix. 174  
 adrenin and alcohol with, action of, x. 152  
 blood-pressure effects of, ix. 189  
 calcium tension of, x. 175, 177  
 in cardiac perfusion, ix. 45, 52, 54, 276, 284 ; x. 172, 175-6  
 injection into blood-stream, ix. 180, 182

**Rischbieth, Harold**. Pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 205-31

**Rist, E.** Artificial pneumothorax : critical review, vi. 259-92

**Ritchie, W. T.** Action of the vagus on the human heart, vi. 47-67  
 Further observations on auricular flutter, vii. 1-12  
 — and Cowan, J. Coupled rhythms of the heart, iv. 55-84

**Riva-Rocci apparatus**, improvements on, v. 339  
 measurement of blood-pressure by, iv. 489, 490

**Robertson, Madge E., and Findlay, L.** Treatment of congenital syphilis, viii. 175-90

**Robinson, Henry**. Clinical bearing of cutaneous tenderness on various acute abdominal disorders, especially appendicitis, i. 387

**Rock fever**, at Gibraltar, i. 219

**Rogers, Sir Leonard**. Extensive atheroma and dilatation of the pulmonary arteries, without marked valvular lesions, ii. 1-17

**Rolleston, C.** A study of certain reflexes in scarlet fever, i. 117

**Rolph, F. W.** Diagnosis and significance of gastric hyperacidity, viii. 309-16  
 in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 18

**Romberg's sign**, sensory changes associated with, xi. 51, 56

**Rombergism**, experimental, iv. 252, 261

**Röntgen-rays** : *see* X-rays

**Rosenthal**, estimation of diastase in urine by, vi. 357

**Roseola**, syphilitic, resembling sclerema neonatorum, viii. 326

**Roseola variolosa**, early writers on, ii. 201-6

**Rothera's test**, for acetone and aceto-acetic acid, xii. 78

**Rothlisberger's qualitative estimation of uricaemia**, vii. 31

**Rouleaux formation**, iii. 286, 288  
 and agglutination of red blood corpuscles, iii. 288

**Rowlands, R. A., and Parkinson, J.** Strychnine in heart failure, vii. 42-60

**Rudolf, R. D.** Penetrating wounds of lungs and pleura, ix. 257-269

**Ryffel, J. H.** Lactic acid in metabolism, iii. 221-30, 413-25  
 Pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 91-7

— **Joffe, J., and Poulton, E. P.** Respiratory metabolism in a case of prolonged under-nutrition, xii. 334-36

— and others. Case of very prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 389-401

**Ryle, J. A., and Tytler, W. H.** Clinical and pathological notes on trench nephritis, xi. 112-29

## S

**Saccharose**, composition and formation of, ii. 439

**Saccular aneurysms**, viii. 245-9

**Sacrum**, diminution of vibratory sensation over, diagnostic significance of, xi. 52

**Sadler, F. J.** Antigen (vaccine) treatment of enteric fever, v. 193-228

**Sahli's test of pancreatic sufficiency**, vii. 462 ; ix. 12

**St. Vitus's Dance** : *see* Chorea

**Salicylate of soda**, as a specific for rheumatism, iii. 16  
 effect on uric acid excretion, i. 437  
 in leukanaemia, iii. 3, 5, 11

**Salleylate poisoning**, vi. 531, 534

**Salicylates**, absorption of, vi. 523, 539  
 acid in intoxication under, vi. 531, 532, 534, 539  
 cases illustrating, vi. 531  
 action on the stomach, vi. 524, 529  
 antirheumatic action of, vi. 519, 537, 538  
 constipation during treatment by, vi. 523, 531  
 creatinin and uric acid excretion in relation to, i. 80  
 dosage of, vi. 526, 528, 532, 539  
 fatalities under, vi. 532  
 dosage in relation to, vi. 533  
 idiosyncrasy against, vi. 528

**Salicylates (cont.):**

in cardiac dilatation, vi. 527, 529, 530  
 in chorea, vi. 527, 538  
 in endocarditis, iv. 337, 340  
 in heart affections, vi. 526-9  
 in myocarditis, iv. 337-9  
 in pericarditis, iv. 337, 340  
 in rheumatic arthritis, i. 232  
 in rheumatism, objections to, vi. 521-23  
 specific use of (Miller, R.), vi. 519-39  
 in scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 63, 64  
 in trench fever, ix. 449  
 influence on cardiac lesions of chorea (Cockayne, E. A.), iv. 337-41  
 influence on organisms of rheumatism, iv. 338  
 maintenance of alkalinity of urine during treatment by, vi. 532  
 preventing onset of carditis, iv. 336  
 relapses under, vi. 535, 539  
 symptoms due to, vi. 522  
 tolerance to, vi. 530, 533  
 toxic symptoms due to, vi. 523, 524, 531, 539  
 vomiting during treatment by, vi. 524-9

**Salicylic acid**, action of, animal experiments, ix. 303  
 and aceto-acetic acid, analogy in structure between, ix. 397  
 formula of, ix. 397  
 toxic action of, ix. 397

**Saline**, amount in the blood, iv. 356, 358, 360  
 cardiac perfusion with, ix. 45, 55; x. 142, 169  
 citrated, coagulation prevented by, vi. 159  
 corpuscular resistance in, vi. 146-8, 151-3, 157; vii. 369  
 effect of keeping washed red blood corpuscles in, vi. 156, 158  
 injection into blood-stream, ix. 180, 182  
 injections in diarrhoea and vomiting, ix. 199  
 normal, influence of bacteria on phagocytosis in, iv. 369  
 preparation for corpuscular tests, vi. 148  
 subcutaneous injection in children, ix. 199

**Saline emulsion**, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 369, 372, 373

**Saline perfusing solutions**, x. 165, 176

**Saliva**, diastatic value in diabetes mellitus, vi. 33  
 examination in sulphaeoglobinaemia, vii. 83, 85, 86; xi. 107  
 in mumps, viii. 258  
 in sulphaeoglobinaemia, xi. 106, 107, 108  
 isolation of nitroso-bacillus from, vii. 86, 90; xi. 107

nitrites in, vii. 83, 85, 86; xi. 107  
 peptolytic ferment reaching the stomach from, vi. 71, 78  
 streptococcus in, iii. 18

**Salivary digestion**, iii. 384

**Salivary glands, bilateral swelling of** (Thursfield, H.), vii. 237-48  
 blood condition in, vii. 239, 240  
 case illustrating, vii. 238  
 classification of cases, vii. 245  
 in the leukaemias, vii. 240-3, 247  
 irido-cyclitis complicating, vii. 243  
 pathology of, vii. 247  
 prognosis and treatment, vii. 247  
 review of literature on, vii. 237, 241  
 syphilis as cause of, vii. 244  
 see also Mikulicz's disease

**Salivation**, excessive, in achalasia of the cardia, viii. 303

**Salt**, excretion of, by the kidneys, vi. 506, 516  
 in uric acid experiments, vii. 15, 20  
 see also Sodium chloride

**Salt diet**, in renal inefficiency, experimental results, vi. 513-15

**Salt-free diet**, animal experiments with, ii. 328  
 in nephritis, xii. 370  
 in renal inefficiency, experimental results, vi. 513-15

**Salt solution**, isotonic, vi. 401

inorganic, cardiac perfusion with, x. 142

**Salvarsan**, action of, viii. 150; x. 293, 309, 311  
 on fatty acids, viii. 150

on reagin, viii. 149, 150

albuminuria following, x. 317

alcoholics susceptible to, x. 325, 337

amino-content of sera raised by, viii. 147, 149

anaphylactoid crises following, x. 315

blood-serum after administration of, x. 309

cerebral disturbances following, x. 321, 326, 333-7

characteristics of, x. 293

clinical side effects of, x. 314

aetiology of, x. 323

prophylaxis of, x. 332

treatment of, x. 333

colloidal iodine and, x. 345

contra-indications of, x. 336

cumulative effect of, x. 314

dermatoses following, x. 295, 313, 320, 322, 326, 333

diarrhoea following, x. 317, 318

diet during, x. 325

discovery of, x. 291

disorders of taste following, x. 316, 333

dosage of, x. 332, 338, 348

effect on the blood, x. 315

effect on the blood-vessels, x. 312, 313

effect on blood-pressure, x. 311

effect on the brain, x. 323, 327, 334

effect on the heart, x. 311

effect on the kidney, x. 312, 313

effect on the tissues, x. 311-14

effect on various organs, x. 310, 311, 313

epileptiform convulsions following, x. 321, 323, 333

excretion of, x. 309, 310

fat of, after injection, x. 308

formula of, x. 293

headache following, x. 316, 318, 333

herpes following, x. 317, 333

in congenital syphilis, viii. 175

in infantile kala-azar, v. 131

increasing toxicity of, factors in, x. 327

influence on Wassermann reaction, iv. 235; x. 305

explanation of, viii. 149

initial action of, viii. 150

intolerance to, artificial increase of, x. 324

signs of, x. 323, 324, 332

intramuscular injections, objections to, viii. 176

intrathecal administration of, x. 354, 355

intravenous administration of, viii. 177; x. 296-9

apparatus for, x. 300-3

preparation of solution for, x. 296, 299, 327-32

**Salvarsan (cont.):**

technique of, x. 302  
 Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction to, x. 326  
 jaundice due to, x. 295, 321  
 lassitude and loss of appetite following, x. 320  
 leucocytosis following, x. 311  
 luargol compared with, x. 341  
 malaise and insomnia following, x. 320  
 neosalvarsan compared with, x. 296, 304, 338  
 neuro recurrences following, x. 327, 333-6  
     treatment of, x. 335  
 nitritoid crises following, x. 315  
 pain in gums and teeth following, x. 316  
 paraplegia and hemiplegia following, x. 334, 336  
 positive reactions followed by negative reactions, viii. 150  
 post-mortem conditions, x. 311, 313  
 preparation of, x. 293  
     for administration, x. 296-9  
     impurities in, x. 327-32  
 reactions following, x. 309, 318  
     treatment of, x. 333  
 rectal administration of, x. 296  
 rigor and rise of temperature following, x. 316  
 spirochaete fever following intravenous injection, vii. 287  
 stomatitis following, x. 317  
 subcutaneous administration of, x. 296  
 syncope following, x. 316  
 therapeutic results of, x. 294  
 toxic effects of, x. 312, 323, 325  
     variations in, x. 331  
 treatment of infants by, method of administration, viii. 176, 183  
 treatment of syphilis by, x. 294  
     course of, x. 347, 348-51  
     during pregnancy, viii. 182  
     observations on, v. 376  
     mercury compared with, x. 294  
     Wassermann reaction in, x. 305  
 treatment of tabes by, x. 353  
     results of, x. 353, 354  
 urticaria following, x. 316, 333  
 vasomotor disturbances following, x. 315  
     treatment of, x. 333  
 vomiting following, x. 317, 318  
 water impurities and, x. 327-32  
**Salvarsan-copper**, x. 340  
**Salvarsan-natrium**, formula of, x. 296  
     production of, x. 296  
**Salvarized serum**, treatment by, x. 354  
**Sanatoria**, advantages of, as opposed to hospitals or nursing homes, xi. 220  
**Sandström's embryonic theory of the parathyroid glands**, i. 151, 168  
**Saponification**, and fatty acids, vii. 470, 473  
     in pancreatic disease, vii. 470, 473  
     pancreatic lipase deficiency and, vi. 254  
**Saponified fats**, absorption and excretion of, vi. 254, 255  
     in steatorrhoea, vi. 254, 255  
**Saponin**, action on cholesterol, vii. 371  
     action on lipoids, vii. 371  
     and the glucosides of digitalis, v. 299  
     as haemolytic agent, advantages of, vii. 370  
     bile salts inhibiting action of, vii. 379  
     corpuscular resistance to, vi. 409, 410; vii. 373  
     in various diseases, vi. 409

**Saponin (cont.):**

effect of serum on haemolytic action of, vi. 423  
 haemolysis by, ii. 369; vi. 402; vii. 371  
 advantages of, vii. 375  
 bile salts inhibiting, vii. 379  
 conclusions on, vii. 386  
 expression of results of, vii. 374  
 technique, vii. 372  
**Sarcocactic acid**, isolation of, iii. 221  
**Sarcoma**, adrenal, age, sex, and frequency of, v. 173  
     and hypernephroma, histological characteristics compared, v. 173  
     characteristics, v. 159, 171, 188  
     arteries implicated by, xi. 181  
     cerebral, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114  
     chloroma and leukaemia in relation to, i. 282  
     condition of parathyroids in, i. 306  
     intrathoracic, xi. 165, 170  
     lymphatic, recurrent fever in, v. 74  
     lymphadenoma with relapsing fever resembling, v. 74  
     lymphatic leukaemia in relation to, i. 282  
     lymphoid, xii. 212  
     mediastinal: *see Mediastinal sarcoma*  
     melanotic, with melanuria, i. 206  
     nerves affected by, xi. 183  
     of bone, i. 283  
     of lymphatic glands: *see Lymphosarcoma*  
     of the lungs, xi. 176, 178  
     of the oesophagus, ix. 424  
     of the pleura, xi. 179  
     of the vermiform appendix, i. 457  
     serum diagnosis in, vi. 423  
     suprarenal, in children, i. 33-8; iv. 123  
     *see also Suprarenal carcinoma*  
     veins implicated by, xi. 180  
     *see also Chloroma; Leukosarcomatosis; Lymphosarcoma, &c.*  
**Sarcomatosis**, lymphatic gland changes in, iii. 403  
**Scalp**, salvarsan injections into veins of, viii. 177  
**Scalp tumour**, in chloroma, i. 249  
**Scarlatina**: *see Scarlet fever*  
**Scarlatinal arthritis**: *see Arthritis*  
**Scarlatinal nephritis**, renal haematuria in relation to, iv. 511  
**Scarlatinal rheumatism**, iii. 18-26, 61  
**Scarlatiniform erythema**, characteristics and spread of, ii. 188, 198  
     frequency of, tables illustrating, ii. 208  
**Scarlet fever**, abdominal reflexes in, i. 123-30  
     adrenal glands in, viii. 59  
     arthritis complicating: *see Arthritis*  
     Babinski's sign in, i. 118, 119, 127  
     complications of, i. 120  
         relative frequency of, i. 129  
         corpuscular resistance in, vi. 168  
         cremasteric reflex in, i. 122, 130  
         endocarditis complicating, i. 124, 129; v. 312, 316  
         knee-jerks in, i. 123-30  
         meningitis complicating, i. 120  
         mild, moderate, and severe cases, i. 122  
         parathyroids in, i. 305  
         plantar reflex in, i. 119, 123-30  
         protective ferments in, ix. 153  
         reflexes in (Rolleston, C.), i. 117

**Scarlet fever (cont.):**

detailed consideration of, i. 122  
 relative frequency of, i. 129  
 rheumatic pericarditis following, i. 228  
 rheumatism in relation to, iii. 18  
 serum complement, variations in, vi. 413  
 Wassermann reaction in, iv. 236, 240  
*see also* Rheumatism, scarlatinal

**Schmidt's beef-cube test of pancreatic sufficiency, vii. 463**

**Schöllerberg, H. A., and Wallace, R. L. Mackenzie.**  
 On chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 301-12; iv. 153-99

**Schools, epidemics of pneumonia in, vi. 391**

**Schryver, S. B., and Singer, C.** Gastric juice in malignant and non-malignant diseases of stomach and duodenum, iv. 71-81, 399-50

**Sciatic nerve injuries, sensory changes due to, xi. 42****Sciatica, vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 51**

**Sclerema neonatorum, adipose, viii. 320, 324**  
 and oedema, differential diagnosis of, viii. 321, 325

athrepsia in relation to, viii. 321  
 cases illustrating, viii. 327-30  
 causes of, viii. 320, 332  
 characteristics and clinical picture of, viii. 317-23, 333-5  
 conditions simulating, viii. 326  
 definition of, viii. 321  
 earlier writers on, viii. 318, 319  
 general considerations, viii. 320, 337  
 historical outline of, viii. 318  
 lesions found in, viii. 335  
 morbid anatomy of, viii. 330  
 (observations on) (Paterson, W. S.), viii. 317-37

oedema neonatorum and, viii. 318

prognosis of, viii. 335

terminology of, viii. 317

treatment of, viii. 336

varieties of, viii. 320, 323, 324

**Scleroderma neonatorum : see Sclerema****Scleroma neonatorum : see Sclerema****Sclerosis, nodular : see Tuberous sclerosis****Scoliosis, myopathy and, iii. 320**

**Scott, Sydney.** Vertigo: critical review, iv. 242-65

**'Screws' of caisson disease, i. 352**

**Scripture, E. W.** Records of speech in general paralysis, x. 20-8

**Serofum, oedema of, vi. 507****Seury, acid intoxication causing, ii. 343**

cause of, ii. 343

corpuscular fragility in, vii. 385

deficiency theory of origin of, xi. 328, 330

diminished alkalinity in, ii. 343

experimental production of, xi. 331

infantile, and suprarenal sarcoma, i. 35

vitamine associated with, xi. 325-8

**Sea-sickness, a form of vertigo, iv. 247**

**Sea-water treatment** of diarrhoea and vomiting, ix. 199

**Sebaceous adenoma, tuberous sclerosis with, iv. 49**

**Secretin, action in the intestines, ix. 184**

effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 184

913-52a

**Secretin (cont.) :**

in diabetes mellitus, ii. 423  
 effect on urine, sugar output, and body weight, ii. 424  
 preparation of, ii. 423

**Segmental oedema, ii. 143**

**Sella turcica, distension and atrophy of, in pituitary enlargement, vii. 198**  
 enlargement of, types of, vii. 199  
 tumours of, conditions due to, vii. 199

**Semicircular canal, functional reactions of, iv. 255**

stimulation of, iv. 252

**Senega, in treatment of kala-azar, v. 116****Senility, arterial calcification in, viii. 211****Senoran's stomach aspirator, iv. 316****Sensation, disturbances of, in hysterical paroxysmal oedema, ii. 142**

nerve impulses giving rise to, xi. 53

**Sensibility, cutaneous, impairment of, in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 19, 35, 36**  
 deep, xi. 55, 56, 57  
 disturbances of, diagnostic significance of, xi. 52

due to gunshot wounds, xi. 42-5

in alcoholic neuritis, xi. 34, 37, 39, 40

in bone injuries, xi. 44, 45

in brachial plexus injuries, xi. 45

in diabetes mellitus, xi. 39

in diabetic neuritis, xi. 36, 39

in disseminated sclerosis, xi. 51

in muscle injuries, xi. 42

in nerve injuries, xi. 41, 45, 46

in plumbic neuritis, xi. 38, 40

in tabes dorsalis, xi. 33, 47-51

epicritic, xi. 55

tactile, xi. 54

thermal, xi. 54

vibratory : see Vibratory sensation

**Sensitized vaccine of Besredka, critical review of (Gordon, M. H.), v. 509-15**

*see also* Vaccine

**Sensitizing injections, vii. 273, 275**

essential element in, vii. 275

*see also* Anaphylaxis

**Sensory changes, in case of acute endocarditis, iv. 40**

of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 95

**Sensory impulses, paths of, xi. 55, 56****Septic infections, adrenal changes in, viii. 60, 79**

adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 79

chronic, corpuscular fragility in, vi. 170

complicating chest wounds, x. 267; xi. 79, 81, 87, 92

influence on adrenal lipid, viii. 72

localized, optic neuritis in cases of, iii. 112

temperature chart as guide to, x. 268

**Septic sores, xii. 16**

amongst soldiers, xii. 7

cases illustrating, xi. 20; xii. 25, 34

characteristics of, xii. 23

diphtheritic infection of, xi. 201; xii. 16, 25, 34

diphtheritic paralysis following, xii. 14, 35

faecal diphtheria and, xii. 25, 34

on thighs and buttocks, case illustrating, xii. 34

polyneuritis associated with, xi. 201; xii. 16, 34

**Septicaemia**, due to *Micrococcus tetragenus*, as a cause of pyrexia at the front (Birks, A. H., Thornley, R. T., and Fawcett, R. A.), x. 1-6  
 fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 167  
 influenzal (Thursfield, H.), iv. 7-13  
 meningococcal, purpura in, x. 362  
*see also* Cerebro-spinal meningitis, &c.  
*Micrococcus tetragenus* causing, cases illustrating, x. 2  
 of Bruce, i. 211  
**Serous meningitis** : *see* Meningitis  
**Serum**, action of aggressins on the opsonins of, vii. 326, 329  
 action on cobra venom, vi. 422, 423  
 agglutinating, haemolytic and opsonic content of, iii. 292  
 alkalinity of, ii. 336  
 amino-acids in, activity of, viii. 145  
 fatty acids increasing, viii. 147, 149  
 amphoteric, viii. 132, 147  
 amylase in, estimation of, ix. 221  
     in acute pancreatitis, ix. 229, 242  
     in carcinoma of pancreas, ix. 233, 242  
     in diabetes mellitus, ix. 238, 243  
     in gastric carcinoma, ix. 240, 243  
     in pancreatic cyst, ix. 236, 242  
     nature and action of, ix. 231  
     normal content of, ix. 223  
 amyloytic ferments in (Stocks, P.), ix. 216-44  
     quantitative estimation of, ix. 216-44  
 antibodies in, vi. 399  
 antihaemolytic, vii. 378  
 antilytic effect of, vi. 422  
 autolysins in, vi. 417  
 auxilytic effects of, vi. 422  
 bile pigment in : *see* Cholaemia  
 calcium content of, xi. 296  
 cholesterol content of, in pregnancy, vii. 228-9, 235  
     changes in, vii. 223  
     methods of estimating, vii. 222  
 collection of, for haemolysis, vii. 373  
 complementing power of, to what due, vi. 406 ; viii. 140  
*see also* Serum complement  
 concentration of free salts in, viii. 134  
 content of, in natural immune bodies, vi. 413  
 diagnostic value of, vi. 422  
 diastase content of, vi. 362  
     in pancreatic disease, vii. 479  
 dry residue of, ii. 95  
 during pregnancy, ix. 147, 156, 158, 159  
 effect on action of haemolytic bodies, vi. 409  
 effect on haemolytic action of saponin, vi. 423  
 extraction of red corpuscles from, vii. 373  
 freezing-point of, viii. 134  
 gastro-toxic, action of, viii. 25  
     in experimental gastric ulcer, viii. 25  
 haemagglutinating properties of, iii. 287  
 haemolytic action of, vi. 399  
 haemolytic power in certain diseases, iii. 289  
*see also* Haemolytic serum  
 horse, Arthus phenomenon of, vii. 274  
 disturbances due to, v. 509  
     in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, vi. 421  
 in prevention of serum disease, vii. 283  
 repeated injections of, nature of reaction  
     following, vii. 274  
 sensitizing injections, vii. 275

**Serum (cont.)** :  
 immune, vi. 404  
     agglutinating properties of, iii. 287  
     in neosalvarsan treatment, x. 309  
     in salvarsan treatment, x. 309  
     influencing action of haemolytic bodies, vi. 422  
     isolysins in, vi. 415  
     lipase in, vi. 352  
     lipoid-globulin particles of, viii. 140  
     lytic property of, vi. 403, 408  
     maternal, protective ferment in, ix. 142, 146-9, 156  
     mercurialized, x. 355  
     neutralizing power of, iv. 373, 374, 375  
     nitrites in, in sulphhaemoglobinæmia, xi. 107  
     normal, action of barium sulphate on, ix. 158  
     anticomplementary and haemolytic action  
     of salts of, viii. 144  
     haemolysis with, vii. 377  
     how obtained, vi. 162 ; vii. 373  
     positive Wassermann reactions of, viii. 140, 154  
 organ extracts in, inhibitory power of, vi. 422  
 oxydase reactions of, viii. 141  
 phagocytic value of, iii. 293  
 pressure tests of, viii. 135  
 protective action against anti-phagocytic  
     effect of bacterial emulsions, iv. 370, 373  
 protective action in haemolysis, vii. 378  
 protective body in, combining with bacteria,  
     iv. 370  
 protective power of, for leucocytes, iv. 376  
 pseudo-chylous, vi. 466  
 re-injections producing toxic symptoms,  
     vii. 272  
 specific gravity in polycythaemia, ii. 95  
 susceptibility to aggression, vii. 334  
 syphilitic : *see* Syphilitic sera  
 test for agglutinating and haemolytic properties, iii. 294  
**Serum complement**, vi. 404  
 anaphylaxis and, vi. 412  
 deviating antibodies in, vi. 424, 425  
 in adults, vi. 411  
 in new-born infants, vi. 411  
 tests in various diseases, vi. 412  
 variations in, vi. 411  
**Serum diagnosis**, of pulmonary tuberculosis, viii. 341, 350  
**Serum disease**, vii. 282  
 and anaphylaxis, vii. 272  
 arthritis and, iii. 65  
 causation of, iii. 66  
 prevention of, vii. 283  
 re-injections producing, vii. 283  
 symptoms of, vii. 282  
**Serum-haemolysin**, action of, vi. 406  
 complex, vi. 429  
**Serum haemolysis**, vii. 378  
 disadvantages of, vii. 369  
 process of, vi. 403  
 results of, vii. 377  
**Serum therapy**, and vaccine therapy combined, v. 509  
 arthritis following, iii. 65  
 disadvantages of, v. 509  
 of infective endocarditis, failure of, ii. 320  
 of pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 231  
 of syphilis of central nervous system, x. 354  
 of trench fever, ix. 449

**Sex abnormalities**, absence of, with renal hypernephroma, v. 179  
acquired, unilateral adrenal enlargement with, v. 170  
adrenals in relation to, v. 163–70, 180, 184–7  
cause of, v. 185  
congenital, with adrenal enlargement, v. 170, 180, 184–7  
microscopical characters of adrenal hypernephroma associated with, v. 172  
*see also* Sexual organs

**Sex characters**, adrenals in relation to, v. 167, 184–9  
association of adrenal cortex with, v. 180, 185  
changes in, v. 165  
associated with enlargement of adrenal cortex, v. 174, 184, 187  
in young adult females, adrenal hypernephroma with, v. 165  
female, in males, occurrence of, v. 183  
premature development of, v. 184  
male, association of adrenal hyperplasia and hypernephroma with, v. 181  
in adult females, v. 166  
premature development of, v. 184  
pineal gland and, v. 185  
pituitary body in relation to, v. 184; vii. 196, 201, 203  
primary and secondary, in children, v. 164

**Sex glands**, ferments against, ix. 151, 152

**Sexual development**, premature, and malignant hypernephromata, i. 36  
retarded, suprarenals in relation to, v. 181

**Sexual functions**, association of adrenal cortex with, v. 180, 185  
influence of ductless glands on, vi. 126, 127, 141

**Sexual infantilism**, acromegaly and, vi. 128, 142  
pituitary deficiency causing, vi. 128, 142; vii. 189

**Sexual maturation**, adrenal cortex influencing, viii. 72

**Sexual organs**, abnormalities of, adrenal hypernephroma associated with, v. 163  
in acromegaly, v. 184  
in children, v. 160, 163  
adrenal cortex influencing growth of, v. 158, 180, 187  
development of adrenal cortex and, v. 187  
precocious development of, v. 160, 186  
relation to pituitary body, vi. 126, 127, 141  
*see also* Sex abnormalities

**Sexual precocity**, v. 160  
adrenal changes in relation to, viii. 73

**Shattuck, George C., and Welles, E. S.** Intrathoracic pressure in haemothorax, pneumothorax, and pleural effusion, and effects of aspiration and of oxygen replacement, xii. 151–60

**Shell-shock**, athetosis due to, ix. 80  
hysterical paraplegia due to, ix. 74  
mutism due to, cases illustrating, ix. 77  
tremors due to, ix. 80  
unilateral spasm of muscles of face and jaw due to, ix. 81

**Shell wounds**, and bullet wounds, differences between, xi. 59  
of the chest: *see* Chest wounds

**Shin pains**, in enteric and trench fevers, xi. 364, 376, 381; xii. 3, 5, 321

**Shock**, post-operative, adrenal changes in, viii. 66  
*see also* Shell-shock

**Shoulders**, retraction of, effect on the radial pulse, viii. 43, 45

**Sialodochitis fibrinosa**, vii. 245

**Side-incidence**, of cerebral affections, iii. 233–42

**Siderosis**, and leukaemia, i. 91, 95, 98

**Sight**, gradual deterioration of, retinal arteriosclerosis causing, x. 38  
*see also* Blindness

**Sigmoid**, perforated ulcer, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 103

**Sigmoidoscopy**, in intestinal bilharziasis, xii. 401

**Silberberg, M. D., and Lewis, T.** Origin of premature contractions, v. 333–7  
Paroxysmal tachycardia accompanied by ventricular form of venous pulse, v. 9

**Silicic acid**, action on syphilitic sera, viii. 136

**Silk peptone**, specific ferment against, ix. 141

**Silver nitrate**, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 417

**Silver salts**, in urine, ix. 302

**Simons, Irving**. Bacterial endocarditis: critical review, vii. 291–320

**Simulium**, transmission of tropical sore by, v. 140

**Singer, Charles**. Factors in the aetiology of oral carcinoma, v. 15–57  
— and Schryver, S. B. Gastric juice in malignant and non-malignant diseases of stomach and duodenum, vi. 71–81, 309–50

**Sino-auricular node**, action of digitalis on, xii. 188  
atrio-ventricular rhythm and, ix. 2  
condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of supra-ventricular origin, vii. 215, 218  
morbid anatomy in case of auricular flutter, vii. 4  
pathological condition in diphtheria, viii. 6  
structure and function of, i. 135

**Sino-auricular rhythm**, effect of vagus stimulation on, ix. 5  
production of, ix. 6

**Sinus**, and auricle, block between, ii. 351  
conduction from, to the ventricle, viii. 33  
function of, ii. 356

**Sinus arrhythmia**, analysis of tracings in, v. 330  
b-wave and, iv. 291  
case illustrating, v. 328  
cause and characteristics of, v. 270, 271, 327, 330  
diagnosis of (Windle, J. D.), v. 327–32  
digitalin inducing (Laslett, E. E.), v. 377–87  
disappearance of, v. 327

extra-systoles and, v. 332; vi. 218  
in children, v. 328, 330, 332  
in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 266, 270, 273  
pulsus paradoxus and, viii. 42  
sounds in, v. 328, 331  
triple rhythm due to, v. 320  
youthful type of heart irregularity and, ii. 353

**Sinus irregularity**, b-wave with, iv. 284, 286, 292  
digitalis producing, iv. 292; xii. 185  
frequency of, iv. 293  
significance of, v. 327

**Sinus node**, and node of Tawara, connecting tissue of, viii. 33

**Sinus rhythm**, characteristics, i. 488, 490  
depression by vagus inhibition, ii. 351, 353 ; iv. 506

**Sinus thrombosis**, causing intracranial serous effusion, vii. 94  
cerebral abscess associated with, xi. 142, 146  
diagnosis and signs of, xi. 160  
lateral, cause of, xi. 147  
causing cerebral abscess, xi. 147  
otitis media with, xi. 147

**Siven**, on uric acid excretion, vii. 13, 21, 24

**Skeletal growth**, pituitary body in relation to, vi. 125, 134, 139 ; vii. 200, 201  
*see also* Acromegaly

**Skeleton**, softening of, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 221, 226

**Skin**, coloration of, in new-born infants, viii. 324, 325  
common senile changes in, i. 53  
complications in chronic cardiac failure, vi. 389  
condition in bronzed diabetes, vii. 132, 133, 139  
condition in infective endocarditis, ii. 308  
condition in lipodystrophy progressiva, x. 137  
condition in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 71  
condition in ochronosis, i. 200, 202  
condition in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 382  
condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92  
condition in splenic anaemia, i. 16  
disturbances of sensibility in hysterical paroxysmal oedema, ii. 142  
elimination by, effects of cold on, iii. 52, 58  
erythematous swellings in heart disease, vi. 384, 389  
gangrenous lesions of : *see* Gangrenous dermatitis  
induration in new-born infants : *see* Sclerema melanosis of, i. 203  
*see also* Pigmentation  
nitrogen excretion by, viii. 157, 170  
nodosities of, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 290  
pigmentation of, following continued absorption of phenol, i. 201  
in ochronosis, i. 203  
in pernicious anaemia, xii. 407  
in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 222  
*see also* Addison's disease ; Pigmentation  
tender areas of : *see* Cutaneous tenderness  
tumours of, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 222

**Skin disorders**, albuminuria in, viii. 164  
anaphylactic nature of, vii. 289  
arsenical compounds causing, x. 295  
arthritism causing, viii. 158, 163  
auto-intoxication in, viii. 158, 164  
diphtheritic, xi. 198, 199 ; xii. 14, 22, 34  
following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 320, 322, 333  
gastro-intestinal disturbances causing, viii. 157  
hereditary transmission of, i. 333, 337, 340  
impeded circulation in relation to, x. 365  
in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 312  
in cerebro-spinal fever, x. 361  
in infective endocarditis, ii. 220, 222, 308

**Skin disorders (cont.)** :  
mechanism of production of, vii. 290  
metabolism of, viii. 164  
nitrogen metabolism in (Tidy, H. L.), viii. 156-74  
of bilharziasis, xii. 393, 394  
of gouty origin, viii. 171  
of trench fever, xi. 363  
pituitary body in relation to, vii. 201  
protein diet in, viii. 173  
protein metabolism in, viii. 159, 164  
urea excretion in, viii. 158, 165  
uric acid excretion in, viii. 156, 171  
Wassermann reaction in, iv. 240  
*see also* Dermatitis ; Erythema, &c., and under names of particular skin affections

**Skin haemorrhages**, in infective endocarditis, ii. 308

**Skin puncture**, rise in blood-pressure associated with, v. 342, 366

**Skin temperature**, steam baths raising, vi. 86, 104

**Skin wounds**, diphtheritic paralysis following, symptomatology of, xii. 23  
analysis of cases of, xii. 22

**Skull**, acromegalic, vi. 139  
characteristics, vi. 127, 135  
bones of, frequency with which involved in chloroma, i. 264  
carcinomatous deposits in bones of, in children, iv. 125  
changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 134  
chloromatous growth in, i. 262, 263  
deformed, of oxycephaly, iv. 385  
digital markings of, iv. 390  
hydrocephalic, iv. 393  
increased pressure within : *see* Intracranial pressure ; Intracranial serous effusions of Mongols, physical characteristics, ii. 50, 56  
oxycephalic, anatomy of, iv. 389  
serous effusion within : *see* Intracranial serous effusions  
suprarenal sarcoma in children with metastases in the skull, i. 33-8  
*see also* Cranial

**Skull injuries**, cerebral abscess due to, xi. 141, 144, 158  
cerebral conditions due to, xi. 158  
intracranial serous effusions due to, vii. 107

**Sladden, Arthur F. S.** Diagnosis of pancreatic disease, vii. 455-95  
— and others. Contribution to the study of bronzed diabetes, vii. 129-152

**Sleep**, reflex activity during, i. 428  
uric acid output during, i. 416-19, 424, 428

**Small-pox**, distribution of characteristic rash of, ii. 194  
history of, ii. 199  
prodromal rashes of (Thomson, R. S., and Brownlee, G.), ii. 187-212  
age of prevalence, ii. 198  
bullar, ii. 195  
characteristics, ii. 187  
composite, ii. 195, 196  
graver type of, ii. 195  
in vaccinated and unvaccinated persons, ii. 198, 199, 201  
period of occurrence, ii. 197  
petechial, ii. 194  
petechioid, ii. 192

**Small-pox (cont.):**

prodromal rashes of (cont.):  
prognosis of, ii. 194, 196, 197  
review of the literature on, ii. 199  
tables illustrating relative frequency of, ii. 208  
the characteristic small-pox eruption compared with, ii. 194  
vesicular, ii. 195, 196, 198  
*see also* Prevariolar erythema  
roseola of, early writers on, ii. 201–6

**Smell**, impairment of sense of, in oxycephaly, iv. 387

**Smith, E. Bellingham.** Distribution and excretion of radium and its emanation after internal administration, v. 249–64

**Smoking**, as cause of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 298, 300

**Soaps**, in faeces, analyses of, vi. 248–55

estimation of, ix. 15, 23, 30  
in pancreatic disease, vi. 256

in pancreatic disease, vii. 470, 473

**Sodium**, decalcification of heart by, x. 159

**Sodium bicarbonate**, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 437

in treatment of diabetes, ix. 391

in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 417

**Sodium bicarbonate test**, for acidosis, ii. 326

**Sodium butyrate**, poisoning by, ix. 396

toxic action of, ix. 396

**Sodium carbonate**, in treatment of diabetic coma, ix. 308

**Sodium chloride**, action on the kidney, vi. 506  
corpuscular resistance in, iii. 291; vi. 145–8, 151–3

excretion in renal inefficiency, vi. 508, 509, 513–16

haemolysis prevented by, vi. 401

haemolysis with, vi. 145; vii. 369

in gastric juice, estimation of, vi. 311

in kidney diseases, vi. 506, 513–16

limiting concentration of, vi. 401

preparation for corpuscular tests, vi. 148

*see also* Chlorides

**Sodium dihydrogen phosphate**, action of, ix. 339

**Sodium glycocholate**, effect on fat-splitting, vi. 256, 257  
in steatorrhoea, vi. 253, 256, 257

**Sodium lactate**, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 437

**Sodium monourate**, vii. 34

purins and, vii. 38

tautomeric forms of, vii. 35

**Sodium nitrite**, effect on blood-pressure, experiments illustrating, ii. 267–9

therapeutic dosage of, ii. 278

**Sodium oleate**, as laxing agent, vii. 370

**Sodium oxalate**, corpuscular resistance in, vi. 159

**Sodium salicylate**, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 437

sodium bicarbonate with, vi. 526, 532

*see also* Salicylate

**Sodium urate**, in the blood, vii. 35

**Soldier's heart**, xi. 131, 139; xii. 56, 327–9

blood conditions in, xii. 327

buffer value of the blood in, xii. 56

lymphocytosis a feature of, xii. 8

trench fever in relation to, xii. 327, 332

**Soldiers**, acute infective polyneuritis in, xii. 88  
diphtheritic paralysis of, xi. 200; xii. 15, 22  
lymphocytosis in (McDougall, J. B.), xii. 317–33

**Soles**, tylosis of, inheritance of, i. 333–6

**Soltau, A. B., and Alexander, J. B.** On gunshot wounds of the chest as seen at a base hospital in France, x. 259–73

**Somnolence**, in hypopituitarism, vii. 203

of bronzed diabetes, vii. 133, 149

**Sore throat**, complicating rheumatism in child-hood, i. 227  
cases illustrating, i. 229–37

renal inefficiency with, vi. 510

scarlatinal arthritis and, iii. 62, 63, 67

scarlatinal rheumatism in relation to, iii. 19

**Sörensen-Schiff formaldehyde titration method**, vi. 72

**Sores**, septic, xi. 201; xii. 34

**Souttar, H. S., and Thompson, Theodore.** Direct inspection of gastric mucous membrane, i. 376–84

**Spasmophilia**, xi. 290

*see also* Tetany

**Spasmophilic diathesis**, xi. 290

**Spastic hemiplegia**, case illustrating, i. 77

**Spastic paraplegia**, case illustrating, i. 76

creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 76

uric acid excretion in case of, i. 431

**Specific ferments**, mechanism of action of, ix. 156

*see also* Ferments

**Spectroscope**, in sulphaeoglobinaemia, vii. 74, 77

**Speech**, development in Mongolian children, ii. 55

disturbances of, apparatus recording, x. 21  
associated with cerebral abscess, xi. 153

in general paralysis, x. 20

loss of, shell-shock causing, cases illustrating, ix. 77

mental activity in relation to, x. 27

records of, in general paralysis (Scripture, E. W.), x. 20–8

**Sphenoid body**, infection of, v. 368

**Sphincter**, impaired function of, in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 35, 36

**Sphygmogram**, and cardiogram compared, iv. 56, 57

waves in a, iv. 56, 57

**Sphygmomanometers**, abnormally high estimations by, iv. 490

clinical, method of using, i. 103–4

yielding absolute records of the arterial pressure (Gibson, G. A.), i. 103

improved form of, i. 103; v. 339–42

records immediately preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 1, 6

tracings during lumbar puncture, v. 343–8

tracings during spinal anaesthesia, v. 349–65

tracings in case of aortic obstruction and regurgitation, i. 105

tracings in case of arterial degeneration and sclerosis, i. 105

tracings in case of mitral obstruction and cardiac failure, i. 105

tracings in cases of tabes dorsalis, i. 106

**Spider naevus**, characteristics, i. 53, 54, 55

**Spina bifida**, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 113

**Spinal anaesthesia**, blood-pressure changes during, v. 349-66  
 thoracic respiration in, v. 350, 352, 354, 356  
 vomiting during cause of, v. 362-6

**Spinal canal**, salvarsan injections into, x. 354, 355

**Spinal caries**, amylase content of urine in, ix. 224

**Spinal cord**, changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 134  
 condition in caisson disease, i. 362, 363  
 condition in extreme muscular atrophy, i. 10  
 degeneration of, adrenal changes in, viii. 62  
     in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 108, 115  
     in diphtheria, xi. 192, 196  
     in malaria, xii. 376  
     meningitis in relation to, v. 375  
 destruction of sensory neurones in posterior columns of, in tabes, vii. 404  
 disease of, vibratory sensation in diagnosis of, xi. 52  
 dorsal segments of, appendicitis in relation to, i. 388, 389, 414  
 innervation of intestines from various dorsal segments of, i. 387-9  
 lesions of, in mumps, viii. 267  
     sensory changes due to, xi. 43, 56  
 Mongolian, ii. 53, 67  
 passage of afferent impulses to, xi. 55  
 syphilitic degeneration of, v. 372, 374, 375  
 toxins producing degenerative changes in, vii. 407  
 tuberculosis of, lardaceous disease with, viii. 214

**Spinal leptomeningitis**, syphilitic, v. 372

**Spinal medulla**, anaemia of, causing vomiting, v. 362

**Spinal nerve paralysis in diphtheria**, xi. 192, 196, 200

**Spinal system**, changes in the myopathies, iii. 320, 324, 325

**Spirochaeta pallida**, discovery of, x. 291  
     presence in syphilitic aortitis, viii. 228

**Spirochaetal disease**, is jaundice a necessary feature of? x. 105

**Spirochaetal jaundice** : *see* Jaundice

**Spirochaetes**, endotoxins of, x. 326  
     in sclerema neonatorum, viii. 330  
     in urine, x. 118  
     jaundice due to : *see* Jaundice, spirochaetal positive Wassermann reaction not proof of presence of, viii. 153  
     presence in muscular arteries, viii. 231  
     susceptibility to, vii. 286

**Spirochaetosis**, agglutination in, x. 119, 120  
 diagnosis of, x. 118  
 mercurial salts in, x. 342  
 of hens, effect of atoxyl in, x. 292  
     *see also* Jaundice, spirochaetal

**Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica** : *see* Jaundice, spirochaetal

**Splanchnic nerves**, influencing the adrenals, viii. 54, 75

**Spleen**, activity in leukaemia, iii. 83, 84  
 arsenic in, after salvarsan treatment, x. 310  
 diseases of, corpuscular fragility in, vii. 383  
 dysenteric ulceration of, x. 226, 229  
 enlargement of : *see* Splenomegaly  
 fibrosis of, vii. 153, 156  
 haemorrhages in, xi. 117, 119, 127, 129  
 in acute leukaemia, vi. 299, 300

**Spleen (cont.)**:

in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 253, 257  
 in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 353, 354, 356  
 in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 348  
 in bronzed diabetes, vii. 138, 145  
 in chloroma, i. 245, 246, 247  
 in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 357  
 in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349  
 in congenital atresia of bile ducts, v. 413  
 in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 166, 434  
 in dyspituitarism, vi. 137  
 in erythraemia, ii. 106, 109  
 in infective endocarditis, ii. 299, 307 ; vii. 314  
 in fatal cases of pulmonary atheroma, ii. 3-9  
 in kala-azar, v. 114, 115, 129, 130  
 in leukaemia, iii. 84, 89  
 in malaria, xii. 388  
 in myeloid leukaemia, vi. 304  
 in paratyphoid fever, ix. 102, 112-18, 120  
 in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 388, 393  
 in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 217, 221  
 in series of cases of jaundice of infective origin, x. 123, 125, 127, 129  
 in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92  
 in trench nephritis, xi. 117, 119, 126, 129, 243  
 myeloid change in, xii. 219, 220  
 parasitic invasion of, vii. 160  
 radium excretion by, v. 251, 253-7  
 staining of, vii. 160, 161  
 streptothrix infection of, vii. 153, 156, 163  
 tuberculosis of, and polycythaemia, ii. 114  
     with cyanosis, ii. 109

**Splenectomy**, corpuscular fragility following, vii. 384  
     for splenomegalic polycythaemia, ii. 118

**Splenic abscess**, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 102, 122

**Splenic anaemia** (Banti's disease), vii. 153-63  
 adrenal changes in, viii. 65  
 aetiological considerations, i. 18  
 age incidence, i. 14  
 blood-count in, i. 12, 13, 20  
 cases illustrating, i. 11, 12  
 characteristics and symptoms of, i. 11-13 ; iii. 1, 8  
 condition of the blood in, i. 16, 17  
 corpuscular fragility in, vii. 372, 381, 387  
 development of, i. 15  
 duration of, i. 14  
 enlargement with (Cowan), i. 11  
 family type of, i. 11, 18, 22  
 general observations on, i. 14  
 haemoglobin and iron content in, vi. 190  
 haemolysis in, rate of, vii. 372  
 haemorrhagic tendency of, i. 15  
 infantile, i. 17, 18 ; xii. 219  
     bone marrow in, xii. 220  
     infective nature of certain cases of, vii. 153-63  
 leucocytosis in, i. 18  
 limitation of the term, iii. 1, 8  
 pigmentation in, i. 15  
 rickets and, i. 17  
 simulating acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 86, 88  
 size of liver in, i. 15, 17

**Splenic enlargement** : *see* Splenomegaly

**Splenic extract**, haemagglutination and haemolysis in relation to, iii. 290

**Splenic infarction**, in infective endocarditis, ii. 307

**Splenic leukaemia**, blood viscosity in, iv. 356  
haemoglobin and iron content in, vi. 190  
simulating lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 73

**Splenic puncture**, demonstration of *Leishmania* by, v. 142  
in diagnosis of kala-azar, v. 115, 142

**Splenolymph glands**, iii. 395

**Splenomedullary leukaemia** : *see* Leukaemia

**Splenomegalic polycythaemia** : *see* Polycythaemia ; Erythaemia

**Splenomegaly**, i. 15  
adrenal changes in, viii. 65  
anaemia with, ii. 171  
anaemia with (Cowan), i. 11-19  
corpuscular fragility in, vii. 383  
diagnosis of, ii. 117  
family cases of, i. 11, 18, 22  
fibrosis with, vii. 153, 156  
hepatic vein obstruction causing, v. 281, 285  
hereditary transmission of, i. 340  
in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 87  
in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 353, 356  
in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 344, 345  
in bacterial endocarditis, ii. 307 ; vii. 314  
in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 11  
in chloroma, i. 258 ; iii. 79  
in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 356  
in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349  
in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 165, 171  
in erythaemia, ii. 111  
in family cholaemia, ii. 434-6  
in kala-azar, v. 114, 115  
in leukaemia, iii. 85  
in leukanaemia, iii. 1, 3  
in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 69  
in lymphatic leukaemia, i. 258, 263, 266  
in malaria, xii. 374, 388  
in obstruction of hepatic veins, v. 287  
in paratyphoid fever, ix. 102, 112, 120 ; xii. 2  
in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 388, 393  
in trench fever, xii. 1  
cases illustrating, xii. 3  
review of literature on, xii. 1-2  
in trench nephritis, xi. 117, 119  
infective cases of, heart disease in, vii. 157-9  
post-mortem appearances in, vii. 154  
infective nature of certain cases of (Gibson, A. G.), vii. 153-63  
polycythaemia hypertonica without, ii. 115  
relapsing pyrexia with, v. 60  
syphilis in relation to, vii. 156  
*see also* Splenic anaemia

**Spots, Osler's** : *see* Osler's sign

**Spriggs, Edmund I.** Acidosis, ii. 325-44  
excretion of creatinin and uric acid in some diseases involving the muscles, i. 63  
Treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 399-420  
— and Leigh, A. J. A case of pancreatic insufficiency, ix. 11-41  
— and Long, W. C. On sulphhaemoglobinaemia, xi. 102-11

**Sprue**, alterations in voluntary muscles in, i. 1, 7, 9  
cases illustrating, i. 2, 6, 8  
characteristics and symptoms of, i. 2-10  
post-mortem changes in, i. 3  
treatment of, i. 2

**Sputum**, in influenza, xii. 264, 290, 295, 301

**Staircase phenomenon**, ii. 366  
in the radial pulse, ii. 350-4

**Stannius' ligatures**, i. 46

**Staphylococcal endocarditis**, ii. 297-9

**Staphylococcal infection**, of urinary tract in children, iv. 267  
rheumatic arthritis and carditis following, v. 476, 491

**Staphylococcal meningitis**, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 113

**Staphylococcal pyaemia**, adrenal changes in, viii. 60

**Staphylococcal pyelitis of pregnancy**, ii. 78

**Staphylococcal septicaemia**, acidity of urine in, ii. 398

**Staphylococci**, in endocarditis, ii. 299 ; vii. 296, 297, 299  
isolation in gangrenous dermatitis, v. 424, 425, 426, 427

**Staphylococci emulsion**, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 369-74

**Staphylococcus albus**, in penetrating chest wounds, xi. 276, 280

**Staphylococcus aureus**, inhibition of phagocytosis of, vii. 326

**Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus**, i. 113  
isolation from gall-bladder, iv. 117, 120

**Starch**, in diabetes mellitus, vi. 31  
in treatment of tropical sore, v. 141  
tolerance of, in pancreatic disease, ix. 26  
urine tests with, vi. 354

**Starch diet**, uric acid excretion on, vii. 21, 22

**Starch emulsion**, as protective agent for red corpuscles, vi. 156

**Starch-reducing ferments**, xii. 350, 371  
experiments illustrating, vi. 359  
in urine, vi. 353-83  
*see also* Amylolytic ferments ; Diastase

**Starch solution**, soluble, preparation of, xii. 351

**Starvation** : *see* Fasting

**Status thymo-lymphaticus**, pituitary gland in, viii. 287, 299

**Steam baths**, body temperature experiments with, vi. 84, 85, 104  
effect on micturition, vi. 86, 87, 104  
rise in body temperature effected by, vi. 84, 86, 104, 120

**Steapsin**, pancreatic, vi. 243  
*see also* Lipase

**Stearic acid**, in steatorrhoea, vi. 248-55  
in stools, analyses for, vi. 248-55

**Steatorrhoea**, vi. 242 ; vii. 468  
alkaptonuria compared with, vi. 246  
application of the term, vi. 242  
characteristics of, vii. 468  
congenital, vi. 242-57  
analyses of faeces in, vi. 247-54  
case illustrating, vi. 244  
experimental diet in, vi. 247  
probable cause of, vi. 246  
summary of observations on, vi. 257  
definition of, vi. 242 ; vii. 468  
diagnosis of, vii. 468  
diet in, vii. 472  
evidence of pancreatic insufficiency, vii. 469, 473  
in exophthalmic goitre, vii. 472  
indicating biliary insufficiency, vii. 473  
microscopical appearance in, vii. 468

**Steatorrhœa (cont.):**  
 pancreatic disease in relation to, vi. 242, 253, 255, 256 ; vii. 468-73  
 relative proportions of fats, fatty acids, and soaps in faeces in, vi. 255

**Stercobilin**, in constipation, vii. 430

**Stercoliths**, appendicular concretions of, i. 456, 458

**Sternberg's leukosarcoma**, xii. 212

**Sternomastoid**, in diphtheritic paralysis, xi. 196; xii. 18

**Sternum**, chloromatous growth of, i. 262, 263, 265

**Stimulins**, destruction of, iv. 370

**Stocks, Percy**. Quantitative determination of amylase in blood-serum and urine as an aid to diagnosis, ix. 216-44

**Stokes-Adams disease** : *see* Adams-Stokes disease

**Stomach** : *see also* Gastric  
 abdominal muscles, influencing position of, iii. 377  
 action of digitalis in, v. 305  
 action of salicylate on, vi. 524, 529  
 analysis of contents of : *see* Gastric contents ; Gastric juice  
 anatomy of, iii. 374  
 aspirator for, iv. 316  
 atony of, hyperchlorhydria in, iii. 101  
 carcinoma of : *see* Gastric carcinoma  
 cardiac or oesophageal orifice of : *see* Achalasia of the cardia  
 changes in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 218  
 chloride-secreting functions of, vi. 334, 337  
 cirrhosis of, hypochlorhydria in, iii. 102  
 contents of : *see* Gastric contents ; Gastric juice  
 contracted form of, iii. 376  
 dilated, acidity of contents in, iv. 466, 467  
 hydrochloric acid and, iv. 315, 325  
 in congenital occlusion of the duodenum, v. 405  
 peptolytic ferment in gastric juice in, vi. 76, 80  
 direct inspection of, i. 376  
 cases illustrating, i. 383  
 early attempts at, i. 377  
 discharge of chyme from, iii. 383  
 disorders of : *see* Gastric disorders  
 effects of anaemia on pathological processes in, viii. 19  
 efficiency of, tests of, vi. 337  
 erosions of, definition of, v. 433  
 in relation to ulcers, v. 431, 433, 434  
 evacuation of, iii. 387  
 follicles of : *see* Gastric follicles  
 fundus and pyloric part of, relation between, iii. 384, 385  
 gas content of, iii. 377  
 gastric juice in malignant and non-malignant diseases of (Schryver and Singer), vi. 71-81, 309-50  
 gradual filling of, iii. 379  
 haemorrhage from, v. 431  
 haemorrhagic erosion of, v. 433, 434  
 ulcers in relation to, v. 433, 434  
 hydrochloric acid in : *see* Gastric contents ; Gastric juice ; Hydrochloric acid, &c.  
 in vertical and horizontal position, iii. 374, 377  
 increased volume following meals, iii. 379

**Stomach (cont.):**  
 influence of fats in, vii. 472  
 innervation of, iii. 392  
 malignant disease of, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 323-9, 440, 450  
 alterations in hydrochloric acid in gastric juice in, iv. 315, 450, 455  
 analyses of gastric contents in, iv. 322-5, 450, 455  
 peptic activity in, vi. 322, 337  
*see also* Gastric carcinoma ; Gastric ulcer, &c.  
 metastatic growths in, oesophageal growths with, ix. 426  
 motor functions of (Hurst, A. F.), iii. 373-93  
 movements of : *see* Gastric movements  
 mucous membrane of : *see* Gastric mucous membrane ; Gastric ulcer  
 muscular coats of, iii. 379  
 myomatous oesophageal growth extending into, ix. 423  
 passage of food from, iii. 384, 387  
 passage of food into, iii. 378, 381, 386 ; viii. 301  
 pathological condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 100  
 pepsin-secreting functions of, vi. 334, 337  
 perforation of, chlorosis in, viii. 20  
*see also* Gastric ulcer  
 pressure within, iii. 378  
 pyloric part of, iii. 374, 381  
 relation to fundus, iii. 384, 385  
 radium excretion by, v. 250, 254-7  
 rest for, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 406  
 spasmodic contractions of, venous stasis due to, v. 431  
 structure of, iii. 378  
 tone of, iii. 380, 392  
 ulcer of : *see* Gastric ulcer  
 X-ray examination of, iii. 373, 383

**Stomatitis**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 317

**Stools** : *see* Faeces

**Stovaine**, effect on blood-pressure, v. 349

intramuscular administration of, x. 306

**Strabismus**, in tabes dorsalis, vii. 410  
 of Mongols, ii. 52  
 pressure on ocular nerves causing, v. 369

**Strangulated hernia**, cutaneous tenderness in, i. 411

**Streptococcal endocarditis**, ii. 221-4, 297, 299, 320, 322 ; vii. 296-300

**Streptococcal infection**, causing rheumatic arthritides and carditis, v. 472, 474, 476, 491 in leukaemia, iii. 87  
 of urinary tract in children, iv. 267  
 resistance of blood corpuscles in, vi. 167  
 rheumatism as a form of, iii. 15, 18  
 sensitized vaccine in, v. 513

**Streptococcal meningitis**, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 113

**Streptococcal pyelitis of pregnancy**, ii. 70, 71, 78

**Streptococci**, as cause of pyrexia of obscure origin, x. 5  
 haemolysin production of, vi. 429  
 in chest wounds, xi. 278, 280  
 in endocarditis, ii. 221, 297, 320 ; vii. 296-300, 303, 304  
 in rheumatic fever, vii. 294

**Streptococci (cont.)** :  
 in trench nephritis, xi. 123, 128  
 inhibition of phagocytosis of, vii. 326  
 isolation from cerebro-spinal fluid in streptococcal meningitis, i. 113  
**Streptococcus faecalis**, objection to the term, iii. 18  
**Streptococcus pyogenes**, in pneumococcal infections, iv. 210  
 isolation from gall-bladder, iv. 120  
**Streptococcus salivarius**, objection to the term, iii. 18  
**Streptolysin**, vi. 403  
**Streptothrix infection of the spleen**, vii. 153, 156, 163  
**Strophantin**, acidosis influencing action of, ix. 276  
 action on the heart, vii. 2, 4; ix. 51, 276  
**Strychnine**, action on the heart, vii. 42–60; x. 157, 159  
 methods of investigation, vii. 42  
 as rapid cardiac stimulant, vii. 42, 58  
 effect in auricular fibrillation, vii. 48, 51, 56  
 effect on blood-pressure, vii. 44, 55, 56  
 effect on pulse, vii. 45, 46, 48, 56, 57  
 effect on respiration, vii. 47, 50, 56, 57  
 effect on uric acid excretion, i. 429  
 in heart failure (Parkinson and Rowlands), vii. 42–60  
 discussion of results, vii. 55  
 effect on symptoms, vii. 54  
 general conclusions, vii. 58  
 methods of investigation, vii. 42  
 series of cases illustrating, vii. 58  
 tables and charts of results, vii. 44  
 in leukanaemia, iii. 4, 5, 6  
 in Thomsen's disease, viii. 124, 126, 127  
 subcutaneous administration of, vii. 43  
**Strychnine poisoning**, lactic acid and, iii. 416  
**Subclavian artery**, syphilitic affection of, frequency of, viii. 222  
**Subjective orientation**, iv. 243  
 disturbed, iv. 245  
**Submaxillary glands**, bilateral enlargement of, vii. 245  
 changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 133  
 parotid glands and, bilateral enlargement of, vii. 241  
 tuberculous infection of, vii. 243  
**Succinic acid**, action of, animal experiments, ix. 303  
**Sugar**, action on carbon atom acids of diabetic urine, ix. 399  
 and amylase, excretion of, relation between, ix. 239  
 combination of oxybutyric acid with, ix. 400  
 effect of dose of, on blood-sugar, x. 246, 249, 251  
 effect of various drugs on output of, in diabetes mellitus, ii. 420, 422, 424  
 in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 178, 205, 296  
 metabolism of, influence of pituitary body on, vi. 128  
 reactions in trench nephritis, xi. 124  
 tolerance of, in pancreatic disease, ix. 26  
 see also Glucose  
**Sugars**, various, excretion in the urine, ii. 438–53  
 see also Diabetes; Glycosuria; Lactosuria; Laevulosuria; Maltosuria, &c.

**Sulphaemoglobin**, chemical characters of, vii. 73; xi. 108  
 enteric changes producing, i. 32  
 formation of, xi. 108  
 nitrites giving rise to, i. 32  
 nitroso-bacillus in relation to, vii. 89  
 production of, vii. 74, 75, 90

**Sulphaemoglobinaemia**, i. 29, 32  
 an observation on (Jamieson, R. A.), xii. 81–7  
 blood-count in, vii. 79, 81; xi. 104; xii. 84  
 cardiac condition in, xii. 82  
 case of (Long, W. C., and Spriggs, E. I.), xi. 102–11  
 cases illustrating, vii. 79; xi. 102; xii. 81  
 cause of, vii. 89, 90; xi. 111  
 characteristics and clinical features of, vii. 76, 77, 90; xi. 102, 110; xii. 81, 84  
 chemical investigation of cases of, vii. 82, 86; xi. 108  
 cyanosis of, vii. 73, 76, 81; xi. 105, 110; xii. 82  
 cause of, xi. 108  
 diagnosis of, xi. 105, 108  
 diet in, xi. 109  
 early cases of, vii. 75–8  
 historical account of, vii. 75  
 hydroxylamine derivative as cause of, vii. 89, 90  
 idiopathic, i. 31; vii. 77  
 (investigation of) (Wallis, R. L. M.), vii. 73–90  
 iron and haemoglobin content of, vi. 184, 191  
 methaemoglobinaemia and, vii. 77  
 nitrites in, vii. 80, 88; xi. 108  
 nitrites in urine in, xi. 106  
 nitroso-bacillus in relation to, vii. 89; xi. 108  
 pain of, xi. 103, 104, 110  
 saliva in, xi. 106–8  
 examination of, vii. 83, 85, 86; xi. 107  
 isolation of nitroso-bacillus from, vii. 86, 90; xi. 107  
 serum reaction in, xi. 107  
 spectroscopic examination of blood in, xi. 106; xii. 86  
 stools analysis in, vii. 85  
 sulphuretted hydrogen as cause of, vii. 89, 90  
 summary of observations on, vii. 90; xi. 111  
 symptoms of, xi. 103; xii. 81  
 tests in, xi. 108  
 treatment of, vii. 80; xi. 109  
 urine analysis in, vii. 76, 84; xi. 107; xii. 48  
 vomiting in, xi. 110  
**Sulphomethaemoglobin**, formation of, vii. 74; xi. 108  
**Sulphonal**, haematoporphyrinuria not due to (Monro, T. K.), i. 49  
 further note on haematoporphyrinuria not due to (Monro, T. K.), iv. 33  
**Sulphonal poisoning**, chronic, haematoporphyrinuria of, ii. 100  
**Sulphur compounds**, in treatment of syphilis, x. 346  
**Sulphuretted hydrogen**, action on haemoglobin, vii. 74; xi. 108  
 as cause of sulphhaemoglobinaemia, vii. 89, 90  
 poisoning by, vii. 90  
 test for, vii. 88

**Sulphuric acid**, action of, animal experiments, ix. 305  
 ammonia neutralizing, ix. 305

**Suppuration**, rheumatic, iii. 15

**Suprapubic pain of vesical bilharziasis**, xii. 396

**Suprarenal carcinoma in children** (Frew, R. S.), iv. 123-40  
 aetiology of, iv. 129  
 age incidence, iv. 129  
 cases illustrating, iv. 126, 131-40  
 clinical features, iv. 126, 128  
 conclusions on, iv. 131  
 deposits in bones, iv. 124  
 deposits in glands, iv. 124  
 diagnosis of, iv. 130  
 nature of the growth, iv. 129  
 primary growth in right suprarenal medulla, iv. 127  
 primary growth in left suprarenal medulla, iv. 124  
 prognosis of, iv. 131  
 with metastases in the skull, i. 33-8

**Suprarenal cortex** : *see* Adrenal cortex

**Suprarenal glands** : *see* Adrenal glands

**Suprarenal insufficiency**, in malaria, xii. 381

**Suprarenal medulla** : *see* Adrenal medulla

**Suprarenal polycythaemia**, ii. 102

**Suprarenal sarcoma**, i. 265  
 in children with metastasis in the skull (Hutchison, R.), i. 33-8  
*see also* Hypernephroma

**Suprarenal tumours** : *see* Adrenal tumours

**Supra-umbilical reflex**, how evoked, i. 121

**Supra-ventricular extra-systoles**, effect of vagus compression on, vi. 53, 58

**Supra-ventricular impulses**, aberration of, vi. 206, 207

**Sutherland, G. A.** Therapeutic action of digitalis on the rapid, regular, rheumatic heart, xii. 183-211  
*— and Patterson, H.* Cerebral maldevelopment (forebrain aplasia), vii. 61-70

**Swallowing**, mechanism of, iii. 380 ; viii. 301  
*see also* Dysphagia

**Sweat**, ammonium content of, vi. 89  
 lactic acid in, iii. 223  
 method of collecting, vi. 89  
 nitrogen excretion by, vi. 88, 89, 92  
 urea content of, vi. 89

**Sweating**, copious, polycythaemia following, ii. 86  
 effect on blood viscosity, iv. 348, 349

**Swollen legs**, causes of, i. 324  
 family history of, during five generations, i. 317-23  
*see also* Oedema

**Sydenham**, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 199

**Sylvius**, aqueduct of, closure of, vii. 96

**Symns, J. L. M.** A method of estimating the vibratory sensation, xi. 33-58

**Sympathetic nerves**, action of alcohol on, x. 145  
 action of chloroform on, x. 148  
 of the heart, x. 163

**Sympathetic nervous system**, action of imidazolylethylamine on, ix. 187, 188  
 adrenals in relation to, viii. 48  
 ductless glands in relation to, vii. 197  
 pancreas in relation to, vii. 482  
 pituitary body in relation to, vii. 197

**Sympathetic nervous system (cont.)** :  
 stimulation of, effect on atrio-ventricular rhythm, ix. 2, 5, 6, 8  
 in paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 131, 139

**Syncope**, attacks associated with prolonged arrest of the whole heart (Laslett, E. E.), ii. 347-55  
 attacks in mitral and aortic disease, iii. 127  
 bradycardia with attacks of, iv. 505 : *see also* Adams-Stokes disease  
 cardiac pain and, ii. 349  
 complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 276  
 following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 316  
 in auricular fibrillation associated with a-v block and paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 389, 391  
 slow heart action associated with manifestations of, iii. 281, 282

**Synostosis**, premature, in oxycephalics, iv. 392, 393

**Syphilis**, Abderhalden's test in, viii. 151 ; ix. 153  
 acute yellow atrophy and, vi. 20  
 albuminuria of, viii. 142  
 amphoteric sera in, viii. 132, 147  
 anaphylaxis in, vii. 285  
 aneurysms in relation to, viii. 242-53  
 Argyle-Robertson pupil in, v. 373 ; vii. 414  
 arsenical compounds in treatment of, x. 292  
 arterial structural alterations in relation to (Turnbull, H. M.), viii. 201-53  
 arterio-sclerosis in relation to, viii. 233  
 atheroma in relation to, viii. 209  
 barium sulphate in, viii. 136  
 bilateral salivary swelling and, vii. 244  
 carcinoma with signs or history of, cases illustrating, v. 53  
 cardiovascular hypertrophy in, viii. 204, 205  
 cerebral, anaphylaxis in, vii. 287  
 cerebro-spinal : *see* Cerebro-spinal syphilis  
 cerebro-spinal fluid changes in, viii. 137 ; x. 334  
 cerebro-spinal fluid, examination during treatment, x. 349  
 colloidal treatment of, x. 343  
 colour test in, viii. 129  
 complement-deviation reaction in, vi. 426  
 congenital, acquired manifestations compared with, viii. 205  
 cerebro-spinal fluid in chronic meningitis secondary to, i. 113  
 deafness and, vi. 426  
 of the arteries, viii. 205  
 renal disease associated with, v. 316  
 treatment (Findlay, L., and Robertson, M. E.), viii. 175-90  
 treatment by mercury, viii. 175  
 treatment by mercury and salvarsan compared, viii. 183  
 treatment by neosalvarsan, viii. 178  
 treatment by salvarsan, viii. 175  
 congenital atresia of bile ducts in relation to, v. 413, 414  
 corpuscular fragility in, vi. 173 ; vii. 386  
 diagnosis of, vi. 426  
 by Wassermann reaction, value of, iv. 232-41  
 during pregnancy, iv. 238 ; viii. 151 ; x. 349  
 treatment of, viii. 180

**Syphilis (cont.) :**

early history of, in case of heart-block, iii. 129  
 effect upon the blood, ii. 388, 390  
 ferrivine treatment of, x. 346  
 functional activity in, vii. 407, 417  
 galyl treatment of, x. 339  
 general management of, x. 347-56  
 haemoglobinuria and, relation between, ii. 388, 390, 393  
 heart disease and kidney disease in relation to, v. 315  
 Herxheimer's reaction in, cause of, vii. 286, 287  
 high blood-pressure in, viii. 206  
 in infants, treatment of, viii. 177-80  
 insanity and, vi. 427  
 intramine treatment of, x. 346  
 iodine treatment of, x. 345  
 lardaceous disease in, viii. 213, 215  
 latent, Wassermann reaction in, iv. 234  
 lecithin-globulin experiments in, viii. 137, 148  
 lipoid globulins in, function of, viii. 137, 151  
 lipoid increase in late cases of, viii. 142  
 local treatment of the chancre, x. 347  
 luargol treatment of, x. 340  
 luetic test in, nature of, vii. 287  
 lymphocytosis of cerebro-spinal fluid and, iii. 27-8  
 marriage in relation to, iv. 237  
 mercurial treatment of, v. 375; x. 294, 336, 341, 344, 349-52  
 compared with salvarsan, x. 294  
 effect on Wassermann reaction, iv. 233, 239  
 value of different methods of, iv. 234  
 negative Wassermann reaction not an indication of cure, viii. 153  
 neosalvarsan treatment of, clinical side effects of, x. 314  
 methods, x. 304  
 neuro-recurrences of, treatment of, x. 352  
 non-oral cancer and, v. 25  
 of arteries : *see* Syphilitic arteritis  
 of central nervous system, x. 333-6, 352  
 treatment of, x. 332-6  
*see also* Syphilitic meningitis  
 of spinal cord, v. 372, 374  
 of the aorta : *see* Syphilitic aortitis  
 optic sero-diagnosis of, viii. 129  
 oral cancer and, v. 24  
 paroxysmal haemoglobinuria following, vi. 427  
 polycythaemia in, ii. 102  
 positive Wassermann reaction not necessarily indicative of, viii. 153  
 preceding paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, vi. 421  
 precipitation tests in, viii. 129, 138, 146  
 protective substances in, viii. 137, 141, 153  
 reinoculation in incubation or primary period of, vii. 286  
 resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 410  
 review of tests in, viii. 129-130  
 salvarsan treatment of, action of, viii. 149  
 clinical side effects of, x. 314  
 compared with mercury, x. 294  
 methods, x. 296-8  
 Wassermann reaction regulating, iv. 235  
 secondary, cerebro-spinal fluid changes in, x. 334  
 sensitization in, vii. 286  
 Wassermann reaction in, iv. 233

**Syphilis (cont.) :**

secondary rash of, cause of, vii. 286  
 serum complement in, vi. 412  
 serum treatment of, x. 354  
 spirochaete fever in, vii. 287  
 superinfections in, vii. 286  
 susceptibility to organism of, vii. 286  
 tabes and general paralysis following, iii. 27  
 tertiary, and parasyphilis, difference between, vii. 287  
 sensitization in, vii. 287  
 treatment of, iv. 235; v. 375; viii. 149; x. 294-304  
 critical review of (Harrison, L. W.), x. 291-356  
 in the army, x. 350  
 primary stage, x. 347, 349  
 remedies used in, x. 291  
 secondary stage, x. 349, 350  
 technique of, x. 347-56  
 tertiary stage, x. 349, 351, 352  
 Wassermann reaction regulating, viii. 133  
 urine in late stages of, viii. 142  
 Wassermann test in, vi. 426; x. 347-9  
 technique of, vii. 129  
 value of, iv. 232-41  
*see also* Wassermann reaction  
**Syphilitic anaemia, ii. 389**  
**Syphilitic aortitis, viii. 218, 239**  
 aneurysms complicating, viii. 236  
 dangers to life in, viii. 224  
 date of primary infection in, viii. 227  
 histology of, viii. 223  
 lesions associated with, viii. 220  
 presence of *Spirochaeta pallida* in, viii. 228  
 sites of, viii. 222  
 Wassermann tests in, viii. 225  
**Syphilitic arteritis, viii. 218**  
 aneurysm due to, viii. 235  
 cardiovascular hypertrophy in, viii. 205  
 causing rupture of arteries, viii. 239  
 common lesions in, viii. 218  
 congenital and acquired, use of the terms, viii. 205  
 dangers to life in, viii. 224  
 diagnosis of, viii. 223, 224  
 direct rupture and false aneurysm due to, viii. 249  
 histology of, viii. 223  
 of infants, viii. 205  
 of large muscular arteries, viii. 230  
 of small arteries, viii. 231  
 of small muscular and elastic arteries, viii. 230  
 presence of spirochaetes in, viii. 231  
 various arteries affected by, viii. 222  
**Syphilitic meningitis, v. 372, 374; x. 326**  
 pituitary gland in, viii. 294  
 spirochaetes in arteries in, viii. 231  
 tabes and, v. 374  
 treatment of, x. 352, 354  
**Syphilitic origin of atheroma of pulmonary arteries, ii. 17**  
**Syphilitic pseudo-tabes (Warrington, W. B.), v. 371-6**  
 case illustrating, v. 371  
 cerebro-spinal fluid in, v. 374  
 diagnosis of, v. 373  
 meningeal theory of, v. 375

**Syphilitic pseudo-tabes (cont.) :**

pathology of, v. 374  
prognosis of, v. 375  
symptoms of, v. 371  
treatment of, v. 375

**Syphilitic sera**, viii. 132  
action of barium sulphate on, viii. 136, 148  
action of colloidal bodies on, viii. 136, 142  
action of fatty acids on, viii. 147, 149  
action of formalin on, viii. 132, 148  
action of lecithin-globulin on, viii. 138, 148  
action of salvarsan on, viii. 147, 149  
action of triglycerides on, viii. 138, 147, 149  
active and inactive, viii. 134  
amino-content of, viii. 145, 148  
fatty acids increasing, viii. 147, 149  
amphoteric, viii. 138  
and normal sera, differentiation of, viii. 140  
calcium salts in, viii. 144  
colloid substance of, viii. 142  
complement of, viii. 135  
deficiency of complement in, vi. 412  
during pregnancy, viii. 150, 151  
effect of narcosis on, viii. 140  
effect of temperature on, viii. 133  
freezing-point of, viii. 134  
lipoid content of, viii. 142  
lipoid-globulin content of, viii. 140, 143, 151  
lipoid-nitrogen content of, viii. 142  
ninhydrin reaction of, viii. 151  
nitrogen content of, viii. 142, 146  
positive and negative reactions of, viii. 133, 135, 138  
pressure test of, viii. 135  
protective substance in, viii. 142  
protein increase in, viii. 142  
summary of observations on, viii. 152  
surface tension of, viii. 136, 152  
relation to Wassermann reaction, viii. 152

**Syphilitics**, cardiovascular hypertrophy of, viii. 206**Syringomyelia**, sensory changes in, xi. 56

**Systoles**, auricular : *see* Auricular systoles  
effect of barium salts on, ix. 277, 285  
effect of strophanthin on, ix. 276

**Systolia alternans**, iv. 58

**Systolic murmurs**, in rheumatic fever, vii. 252  
records of, vi. 446

**Systolic pressure** : *see* Blood-pressure

**T.**

**Tabes dorsalis**, amylase content of urine in, ix. 224  
antecedent syphilitic infection and, iii. 27  
antisyphilitic treatment of, v. 376 ; x. 354  
course of, x. 353  
results of, x. 353  
arm symptoms of, vii. 411  
occupational causes, vii. 411  
Benedict's law in, vii. 411  
cancer in relation to, v. 25  
case illustrating, i. 82, 83  
cause and mechanism of production of, vii. 407, 409  
creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 83, 86  
destruction of sensory neurones in posterior columns in, vii. 404  
dysergia and, iii. 343

**Tabes dorsalis (cont.) :**

exhaustion theory in relation to, vii. 408, 409, 417  
eye symptoms of, vii. 404, 409-11  
occupational causes of, vii. 411  
fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 174  
general paralysis compared with, vii. 412  
leg symptoms, frequency of, vii. 408  
occupational causes, vii. 411  
lymphocytosis of cerebro-spinal fluid in relation to (Bury and Ramsbottom), iii. 27-9  
manometric tracings in, i. 106  
mercury in treatment of, x. 353, 354  
micturition in, vii. 412  
nature of the condition, vii. 404, 407  
occupations influencing symptoms of, vii. 408-11  
pseudo-tabes and, symptoms compared, v. 373  
sensory changes in, xi. 51, 56  
cases illustrating, xi. 47-51  
tests of, xi. 33, 47  
spinal degeneration in, v. 374  
syphilis as cause of, v. 373, 375  
syphilis not an essential factor in, iii. 28  
syphilitic meningitis with, v. 374  
toxin of, vii. 403  
uric acid excretion in case of, i. 431  
value of Wassermann reaction in, iv. 233, 240  
vibratory sensation and deep sensibility in, xi. 56  
vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 33, 40, 51  
*see also* Pseudo-tabes ; Syphilitic pseudotabes

**Tabloids**, vasodilator, ii. 263**Tabo-paresis**, vii. 412

**Tachycardia**, amongst soldiers, xi. 131, 139

auricular : *see* Auricular tachycardia

blood condition in, xii. 327-9

digitalis in, xii. 186, 188

in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 97

in cerebral aplasia of infants, vii. 62

in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 18, 20

in paratyphoid fever, ix. 100 ; xii. 329

in trench fever, xi. 366, 369, 378 ; xii. 321, 327-31

paroxysmal : *see* Paroxysmal tachycardia

rapid auricular action without, vi. 235-41

vasomotor, xii. 329

ventricular : *see* Ventricular tachycardia

**Tactile sensibility**, xi. 54

pressure sensation compared with, xi. 55

**Taenia solium** : *see* Tapeworm

**Takadiastase**, in diabetes mellitus, vi. 33

**Tambour**, use in estimating arterial pressure, i. 104

**Tapeworm**, cerebral symptoms due to, vi. 474, 481

complement deviation tests in cases of, vi. 425

epileptiform convulsions due to, vi. 475

male fern in treatment of, vi. 482

*see also* Cysticerci

**Tapping needles**, use of, xi. 21

**Tate, D. L., and McLeod, J. W.** Observations on the condition of the spleen and leucocytes in trench fever, xii. 1-13

**Taurine**, absorption and excretion of, ix. 302

action of, ix. 303

**Tawara**, node of : *see* Auriculo-ventricular node

**Tay's infantile retinitis**, vii. 444, 446  
*see also* Family cerebral degeneration

**Tea**, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 436  
 digestion of, iii. 391

**Teacher, J. H., and others**. Two cases of acute endocarditis, iv. 35-41

**Teated pipettes**, xi. 27

**Teeth, Mongolian**, ii. 52  
 pain in, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 316  
 septic conditions causing optic neuritis, iii. 112

**Telangiectases**, appearance and characteristics, i. 53  
 cancer in relation to, i. 53  
 epistaxis and, i. 54, 55, 56  
 haemophiliacs and, i. 55, 56  
 multiple, with epistaxis (Hutchison, R., and Oliver, W. J.), ix. 67-71  
 cases illustrating, ix. 67-70  
 multiple hereditary, i. 342  
 cases illustrating, i. 56-7  
 chronic anaemia following, i. 57  
 treatment, i. 55, 58  
 with recurring haemorrhages (Osler), i. 53  
 varieties and types of, i. 53, 54

**Telluric acid**, in cultivation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, ix. 61

**Temperature**, external, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 422, 423  
 indoor, changes affecting coagulation time, ii. 151

**Temperature (body)**, effect of clothes and muscular exercise on, xii. 345  
 effect of heat on, ix. 196  
 effect on uric acid excretion, i. 424, 428, 437  
 high, acetone excretion during, vi. 88, 106, 113  
 ammonia excretion during, vi. 88, 92, 98, 115  
 $\beta$ -oxybutyric acid excretion during, vi. 88, 106, 113, 115  
 carbohydrate metabolism during, vi. 82, 87, 119, 122  
 creatinin excretion during, vi. 88, 92, 99, 117  
 degree at which dyspnoea is experienced, vi. 86  
 effect on micturition, vi. 86  
 effect on protein metabolism, vi. 82, 122  
 effect on pulse rate, vi. 87  
 effect on respiration, vi. 84, 87, 114  
 energy production and, vi. 114, 119, 122  
 influence on nitrogen excretion, vi. 82, 83, 87, 119, 122  
 metabolism of, vi. 83, 119, 122  
 nitrogen excretion during, vi. 88, 91, 98, 115, 117, 118  
 urea excretion during, vi. 88, 92, 98, 115  
 uric acid excretion during, vi. 88, 92, 99, 115  
 in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 90, 92  
 in acute pyelitis in infancy, iii. 259  
 in chest wounds, xi. 269  
 in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 219, 221  
 in leukanaemia, iii. 8  
 in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 385  
 in trench fever, ix. 434; xi. 366-9, 376-82; xii. 319  
 influence on adrenal lipid, viii. 72  
 methods of raising, vi. 84, 86, 104, 120

**Temperature (body) (cont.)**:  
 point at which discomfort is experienced, vi. 86  
 tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthylamine causing rise in, vii. 119, 120  
 tuberculin administration and, iii. 73, 74, 77  
 variations in hypopituitarism, vii. 202  
*see also* Pyrexia

**Temperature charts**, as guides to sepsis, x. 268  
 in chest wounds, xi. 277

**Temporal bone**, caries and necrosis of, xi. 146  
 disease of, causing cerebral abscess, xi. 145, 147  
 infantile type of, xi. 145

**Temporo-sphenoidal abscess**, xi. 158  
 localizing signs of, xi. 153  
 tuberculous meningitis simulating, xi. 148

**Tendo-Achillis jerk**, exaggeration of, after racing and running, vii. 406

**Tendon jerks**, in diphtheria, xii. 21  
 in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 96

**Tenotome**, division of pleural adhesions with, xi. 214

**Testicles**, adrenal rests in, v. 175  
 atrophy of, vi. 26  
 in bronzed diabetes, vii. 147  
 in dyspituitarism, vi. 132, 138  
 in pseudo-hermaphroditism, v. 187  
 inflammation of: *see* Orchitis  
 lipid content of, viii. 72  
 relation of pituitary body to, vii. 196, 203  
*see also* Orchitis

**Tetanus**, adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 80  
 cases illustrating, i. 72, 74  
 classification of symptoms of, xii. 28  
 creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 72-5, 85  
 diphtheritic paralysis compared with, xi. 191  
 nervous phenomena of diphtheritic paralysis compared with, xii. 28  
 of new-born infants, viii. 326  
 toxin of, action of, x. 160  
 circulation of, xii. 29  
 uric acid excretion on purin-free diet in cases of, vi. 431

**Tetany**, acidosis in relation to, xi. 309  
 active, xi. 306  
 bicarbonate of soda influencing, xi. 309, 310  
 calcium content of blood in, cases illustrating, xi. 299-306  
 calcium estimations in, xi. 295  
 calcium treatment of, xi. 314  
 cases illustrating, xi. 299-306  
 causation theories of, xi. 291, 294, 317  
 diagnosis of, xi. 289  
 effects of calcium administration in, xi. 315  
 electrical reactions in, xi. 290, 318  
 cases illustrating, xi. 299-306  
 influence of calcium on, xi. 314  
 significance of, xi. 312  
 experimental production of, xi. 308  
 idiopathic, xi. 306  
 infantile: *see* Infantile tetany  
 magnesium of the blood in, xi. 311  
 myotonia compared with, v. 503  
 parathyroid disease in relation to, xi. 292, 295, 307, 317  
 phosphates in the blood in, xi. 308  
 phosphates influencing, xi. 296, 307

**Tetany (cont.) :**  
 relation of alkalis to, xi. 308  
 rickets in relation to, xi. 291, 297, 317  
 rôle of calcium in pathogenesis of, xi. 293, 307  
 shell-shock causing, ix. 81  
 signs and phenomena of, xi. 290  
 symptoms of, influence of calcium on, xi. 314

**Tetragenus cysts**, in faeces, x. 201

**Tetragenus fever**, x. i. 117  
*see also* *Micrococcus tetragenus*

**Tetrahydro - B - naphthylamine hydrochloride**,  
 action of, vii. 119  
 experimental production of acute gastric  
 ulcers with, vii. 119-125

**Theocin**, in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix.  
 96

**Thermal sensibility**, xi. 54

**Thighs**, abnormal accumulation of subcutaneous fat in, x. 131, 133  
 persistent hereditary oedema of, i. 319  
 septic sores on, xii. 34

**Third sound and b-wave in slow heart action**  
 (Windle, J. D.), iv. 283-94

**Thirst, excessive** : *see also* *Polydipsia*

**Thompson, Theodore, and Souttar, H. S.**  
 Direct inspection of gastric mucous membrane, i. 376-84

— and **Turnbull, H. M.** Primary occlusion of the ostia of the hepatic veins, v. 277-94

**Thomsen's disease** : *see* *Myotonia*

**Thomson, John**. Acute pyelitis due to *Bacillus coli* in infancy, iii. 251-67

**Thomson, R. S., and Brownlee, J.** Prodromal rashes of small-pox, ii. 187-212

**Thomson, W. W. D., and Keith, N. M.** War nephritis : a clinical, functional, and pathological study, xi. 229-66

**Thoracic paralysis**, effect on blood-pressure, v. 350-5, 365

**Thoracic respirations**, during spinal anaesthesia, v. 350, 352, 354  
 influence on blood-pressure, v. 350, 352, 354, 356, 366

**Thoracoplasty**, artificial pneumothorax and, vi. 500, 502  
 for pulmonary tuberculosis, vi. 502  
 production of collapse by, vi. 264

**Thorax** : *see* *Chest*

**Thornley, R. T., Birks, A. H., and Fawcett, R. A.**  
 Septicaemia due to *M. tetragenus* as a cause of pyrexia at the front, x. 1-6

**Throat, sore** : *see* *Sore Throat*

**Throat cultures**, in trench nephritis, xi. 123

**Thrombin**, coagulation by, iv. 26  
 formation and characteristics of, iv. 20, 26, 28

**Thrombo-angiitis obliterans** (Weber, F. P.),  
 ix. 289-300  
 aetiology of, ix. 297, 298  
 case illustrating, ix. 289  
 characteristics and symptoms of, ix. 289, 297, 298  
 cigarette-smoking as cause of, ix. 298, 300  
 diagnosis of, ix. 292  
 erythromelalgia in relation to, ix. 299  
 intermittent claudication in, ix. 299  
 pathological anatomy of, ix. 293  
 treatment of, ix. 291

**Thrombokinase**, characteristics and formation of, iv. 20, 21

**Thrombokinase (cont.)** :  
 delay in coagulation due to deficiency of, iv. 15  
 effect of additions of, on coagulation time, iv. 25

**Thrombophlebitis**, hepatic vein obstruction in relation to, v. 289, 291, 292, 294  
 obstruction of hepatic veins due to, v. 278, 291  
 pathological changes in, v. 289

**Thrombosis**, as cause of persistent oedema of the legs, i. 324, 325  
 blood viscosity in relation to, iv. 350, 355  
 cerebral : *see* *Cerebral thrombosis*  
 high venous pressure as a contributory cause of, xi. 343  
 in enteric fever, arterial and venous pressures in, xi. 342, 343  
 retinal, x. 37

**Thumb**, method of obtaining blood from, vi. 150, 158 ; vii. 372

**Thursfield, Hugh**. Bilateral salivary swellings (Mikulicz's disease) : a clinical review, vii. 237-48

Influenza septicaemia, with review of present status of *Bacillus influenzae*, iv. 7-13

**Thymin**, pyrimidin nucleoside, vii. 33

**Thymol**, action of, in goitre, ii. 284

**Thymus**, Abderhalden reaction in enlargement of, ix. 150  
 enlargement in chloroma, i. 264  
 enlargement in exophthalmic goitre, ix. 150  
 enlargement in hypopituitarism, vii. 204  
 in lymphatic leukaemia, i. 257, 259, 264  
 in bronzed diabetes, vii. 147  
 in chloroma, i. 259  
 nitrogen content of, i. 417  
 pituitary body in relation to, vii. 197 ; viii. 287  
 primary mediastinal sarcoma arising in, xi. 173  
 tumour of, associated with acute lymphatic leukaemia, xii. 222  
 uric acid increase following administration of i. 416, 417, 425

**Thymus nuclei test of pancreatic efficiency**, ix. 12

**Thyroid extract**, i. 310

**Thyroid gland**, accessory, i. 289  
 and parathyroids, i. 171, 172, 297  
 development of a parathyroid into, i. 166, 170  
 in Addison's disease, i. 299  
 in diabetes, i. 300  
 production of, i. 171  
 as reservoir of colloid, i. 310  
 atrophy of, cause of, vi. 139  
 demand for parathyroid colloid consequent on, i. 310  
 cell changes in, i. 160  
 colloid secretion of, i. 163, 169, 297  
 conversion of parathyroids into, i. 309  
 degeneration of, varieties of, i. 289  
 development and growth of, i. 163  
 diseases of, adrenal condition in, viii. 68  
 condition of parathyroids in, i. 296  
 parathyroid tissue in relation to, i. 308  
 embryonic and cystic adenomata of, i. 166  
 embryonic, and parathyroid, histological features of, i. 152

**Thyroid gland (cont.):**

- enlargement of, adrenal changes with, viii. 68
- in acromegaly, vi. 131
- in dyspituitarism, vi. 131
- see also* Goitre
- fibrosis of, i. 290
- glandular cells of, i. 160, 161
- histological changes in parathyroids rendering them indistinguishable from, i. 164, 169
- in bronzed diabetes, vii. 147
- in cretinism, i. 299, 309
- in diabetes mellitus, viii. 283
- in dyspituitarism, vi. 138
- in leukaemia, i. 301
- in Mongolism, ii. 59, 67
- injury to, during parathyroideectomy, i. 157, 158
- mediastinal sarcoma invading, xi. 185
- naked-eye anatomy of, i. 171
- normal, structure of, i. 160
- overactivity of: *see* Hyperthyroidism; Myxoedema
- parathyroids and, i. 150
  - anatomical relations, i. 159, 171
  - comparative histology of, i. 160, 164
  - structure compared in series of animals, i. 164
- parathyroids as antidotal to, i. 159
- parathyroids as immature tissue of, i. 152
- parathyroids frequently buried in, i. 157, 166
- pituitary gland in relation to, vii. 181, 196; viii. 284, 297
- results of operative procedures on, iv. 97
- secretion of, i. 310
  - calcium excretion and, ix. 283
- tumours near, i. 291

**Thyroid insufficiency**, lipodystrophy in relation to, x. 132

**Thyroid tissue**, adenomata of, i. 167

- parathyroids in relation to, i. 167
- and parathyroid tissue, continuity of, i. 154, 164, 166
- difficulty of distinguishing between, i. 166, 169, 170
- composition and structure of, i. 160-3
- conversion of parathyroid tissue to, i. 153, 168
- undeveloped portions of, i. 154

**Thyroidectomy**, condition of series of patients following, iv. 96

- mortality in animal experiments, i. 154, 155
- parathyroids in relation to, i. 157
- pituitary disturbance following, vii. 196

**Tibia fractures**, sensory changes due to, xi. 54

**Tidal air**, xii. 38, 58

- pulmonary ventilation and, xii. 40

**Tidy, H. L.** Metabolism of nitrogen in dermatoses, viii. 156-74

- and **Panton, P. N.** On the analysis of gastric contents, iv. 449-88
- and **Pearson, G. H.** The leukaemias, vii. 340-67

**Tissue fluids**, acidosis in relation to, ii. 325

**Tissues**, acetone bodies in, ii. 337

- action of alcohol on, x. 145
- action of anaesthetics on, x. 153
- cholesterol in, vii. 230
  - methods of estimating, vii. 222
- condition in acidosis, ii. 337
- fatty changes in, vii. 221
- growth changes in, vi. 127

**Tissues (cont.):**

- healthy performance of functions of, on what dependent, ii. 325
- normal, lactic acid in, iii. 223

**Titration values of gastric juices**, vi. 315**Titrimetric control analyses of the blood**, vi. 186**Tobacco-chewing**, in case of muscular atrophy, i. 8

**Toes**, clubbing of, in bronchiectasis, ii. 259

- gangrene of, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 292

- painful erythema of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313

**Toluene-diamine poisoning**, haemolysis in, vii. 370

**Tongue**, carcinoma of, age factor in, v. 21

- general physique of patients, v. 16

- gout in relation to, v. 27
- mortality statistics, v. 18, 19, 22, 33

- occupational incidence, v. 17, 18

- sex factor in, v. 22

- syphilis in relation to, v. 24

- table of cases illustrating, v. 42-52

- topographical distribution of, v. 18, 19, 20

- condition in paratyphoid fever, ix. 112

- enlargement in dyspituitarism, vi. 133

- involvement in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 95

- Mongolian, ii. 52

- typhoid, in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 87

**Tonsillitis**, scarlatinal arthritis and, iii. 63, 67**Tonsils**, in chloroma, i. 245

- in dyspituitarism, vi. 133

- portal of infection in scarlatinal rheumatism, iii. 19

- sensory innervation of, xii. 27

- tubercular enlargement of, iv. 523, 525

**Töpfer's test for hydrochloric acid in gastric contents**, iii. 96; iv. 317, 477; viii. 310-14**Tophaceous deposits**, uricaemia in relation to, vii. 37**Touch**, sensibility to, xi. 55**Toxaemia**, alimentary, ix. 185, 195

- factors in treatment of, ix. 197-201

- imidazolylethylamine in, ix. 186-95

- large intestine in relation to, ix. 185

- causation of, atmospheric temperature factor in, ix. 196

- chronic, of central nervous system, vii. 403, 407, 413

- diastase output in, vi. 376

- in paratyphoid fever, ix. 110, 115

- of central nervous system, vii. 407, 417

- of constipation, vii. 432, 439

- of diphtheritic paralysis, xi. 193, 196, 203;

- xii. 14, 26, 29, 37

- of pernicious malaria, xii. 377

- resistance to, factors increasing, ix. 195, 198

**Toxaemic theory of beri-beri**, xi. 334, 336, 337**Tox-albumins**, vii. 275

- production of, vii. 273, 274

**Toxic arthritis** (McClure, J. C.), iii. 61-72

- see also* Rheumatic arthritis, &c.

**Toxic neuritis**, of diphtheria, xi. 191; xii. 26, 29, 37**Toxic polycythaemia and erythrocytosis**, ii. 100, 101**Toxins**, action of alkali on, ix. 178

- action of bile on, ix. 175, 195

- action of morphine on, ix. 177, 195

**Toxins (cont.) :**

action on peripheral nerves, vii. 404  
 bile inhibiting absorption of, ix. 197  
 causing diarrhoea and vomiting in children, ix. 196  
 degenerative changes attributed to, vii. 405, 415  
 effect of dextrose solution on, ix. 174, 183  
 effect of fat on, ix. 173, 195  
 effect of Ringer's solution on, ix. 180-3, 190  
 effect of venesection on, ix. 181, 191  
 exhaustion theory in relation to, vii. 405, 415  
 haemolytic formation and absorption of, vi. 429  
 in intestines, prevention of absorption of, ix. 169, 195  
 in large intestine, ix. 185  
 of diphtheria, xi. 192; xii. 14, 28, 37  
 of rheumatism, iii. 17  
 resistance to, factors increasing, ix. 195, 198  
 selective action of, functional activity in relation to, vii. 403-18  
 in nervous diseases, vii. 403, 415  
 theory of, vii. 403, 415

**Toxogénine, vii. 279****Toxynon, action and characteristics of, x. 342****Trachea, sarcomatous growth of, xi. 179****Train sickness, a form of vertigo, iv. 247****Transmission apraxia, characteristics and definition of, x. 26****Transudates, immune bodies in, vi. 415****Treadgold, C. H. Chloroma and acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 239-84**

Further remarks on leukaemic and chloromatous affections, iii. 78-92

**Tremors, shell-shock causing, ix. 80**

of trench fever, xi. 371

**Trevan, J. W., and Herringham, Sir W. P.**

Localization of function in the kidney, vi. 505-18

**Trevelyan, E. F. Peripheral birth palsy, ii. 405-14****Trench feet, necrotic purpura associated with, x. 363****Trench fever, x. 1**

acute infective polyneuritis confused with, xii. 91

anaemia of, xi. 375

and its allies (Herringham, Sir W. P.), ix. 429-36

atropin reaction in, xi. 373

backache in, ix. 435; xi. 364, 376

bacteriology of, x. 2

blood characteristics in, xi. 375; xii. 318-32

blood-count in, xi. 375-82; xii. 4-9

blood-pressure in, xi. 371

cardiac condition in, xii. 319, 327, 331

cardiac reaction to atropin in, xi. 373

cases illustrating, x. 2

catarrh of, xii. 7

characteristics, ix. 429, 443; x. 1; xi. 363

classification of types of, xii. 318

course and duration of, ix. 430, 444, 445

dilatation of the heart in, xi. 371

enteric type of, xii. 319, 326

blood-count in, xii. 326

further observations on (Hunt, G. H., and

McNee, J. W.), ix. 442-9

haematology of (Perkins, H. W., and Urwick, R. H.), xi. 374-83

headache of, xi. 364, 376-81

**Trench fever (cont.) :**

hyaline casts in, xii. 5  
 iliac pain in, xi. 364  
 incidence of, ix. 432, 446  
 incubation period of, ix. 448  
 influenza during, ix. 436; xi. 373  
 influenzal type of, xii. 325  
 blood-count in, xii. 325  
 irregularly relapsing type of, xii. 322  
 blood-counts in, xii. 322  
 leucocyte count in, xii. 4-9, 318-32  
 technique, xii. 9  
 total and differential, xii. 8  
 leucocytosis in, during convalescence, xii. 6  
 during pyrexia and apyrexia compared, xii. 8-9  
 lice as carriers in, ix. 430, 446, 447  
 long type of, ix. 444  
 lymphocytosis of, xii. 6, 8

*Micrococcus tetragenus* isolated from cases of, x. 1

mode of spread of, ix. 430, 434  
 observations on cases of, xii. 8  
 ocular symptoms of, xi. 365, 376, 381  
 organisms in the blood in, xi. 375  
 outbreaks of, in medical units, ix. 445  
 pains of, xi. 364, 376-82; xii. 3, 324, 327  
 paratyphoid in relation to, xii. 2, 326  
 pulse rate in, ix. 435; xi. 366, 367-9, 376-82; xii. 319, 321, 328

rash of, characteristics, xi. 363  
 relapsing type of, ix. 429, 444; xi. 369, 374; xii. 319

research for causative organism of, xi. 374

respiratory symptoms of, xi. 114

shin pains in, xii. 3, 5

short type of, ix. 444

spleen and leucocytes in (Tate, D. L., and McLeod, J. W.), xii. 1-13  
 splenic enlargement in, xii. 1  
 cases illustrating, xii. 3

review of literature on, xii. 1-2

symptomatology of, ix. 434, 442; x. 2; xi. 363-73

a study of (Drummond, H.), xi. 363-73  
 tachycardia in, xi. 366, 369, 378; xii. 321, 327, 331

temperature in, ix. 434, 444; xi. 366-9, 376-82

tender skin areas in, xi. 365

transmission of, ix. 446, 447

treatment of, ix. 436, 449

tremors in, xi. 371

typhoid fever in relation to, xii. 4

**Trench nephritis, ix. 430**

absence of, amongst Indian troops, ix. 135  
 acid-base relationship in the blood in, xi. 252  
 acidosis of, xi. 125, 233, 236, 239, 249, 250, 252, 256

acute infective, characteristics and symptoms, xi. 239

distinguishing features of, xi. 248

examination of cases of, xi. 239, 240

aetiology of, ix. 136; xi. 112, 125

age incidence of, ix. 134

albuminuria of, ix. 129; xi. 125; xii. 370

and nephritis of civil practice compared, ix. 129

azotaemic type of, xii. 358

cases illustrating, xii. 361

characteristics, xii. 360

**Trench nephritis (cont.):**

treatment of, xii. 367  
 bacteriological examination in, xi. 122, 127  
 blood condition in, xi. 115, 122, 232-6  
 blood examinations in, xi. 230, 233, 236, 252, 254  
 blood-pressure in, xi. 231, 233  
 blood-vessel changes in, xi. 249  
 bronchitis of, ix. 131, 136; xi. 114, 126  
 cardiac changes in, xii. 358, 360  
 cases of sudden death from, xi. 121  
 characteristics of, ix. 126, 132, 137  
 classification of cases of, ix. 132; xi. 231  
 chloride excretion in, xi. 232, 235, 238, 250; xii. 356, 358  
 clinical and pathological notes on (Tytler, W. H., and Ryle, J. A.), xi. 112-29  
 clinical features of, xi. 113, 126  
 clinical, functional, and pathological study of (Keith, N. M., and Thomson, W. W. D.), xi. 229-66  
 concentration of urea in urine in, xii. 353, 358, 370  
 convulsions of, xi. 251  
 diagnosis of, xi. 125  
 diastase of urine in, xii. 350, 358, 371  
 diet in, xi. 229; xii. 366-8  
 diuresis of, xi. 250; xii. 358  
 dyspnoea of, ix. 126  
 cause of, xi. 249  
 effect of urea in causing diuresis in, xii. 368  
 effects on kidney function (MacLean, H., and de Wesselow, O. L. V.), xii. 347-71  
 epileptiform seizures in, ix. 130  
 eye symptoms of, xi. 234, 248  
 fatal cases of, xi. 240, 246  
 pathological findings in, xi. 240, 242  
 haematuria of, ix. 127; xi. 234, 238, 246, 249  
 histological changes in, xi. 118, 242; xii. 359  
 hydramic type of, xii. 358  
 cases illustrating, xii. 363  
 characteristics, xii. 360  
 treatment of, xii. 367  
 incidence of, ix. 125, 126; xi. 113  
 length of service in relation to, ix. 135  
 kidney changes in, xi. 117, 120, 127; xii. 359  
 leucocytosis in, xii. 7  
 long-standing kidney disease in, ix. 132, 133  
 lung condition in, xi. 116, 118, 126, 129  
 method of investigating cases of, xi. 229, 232  
 morbid anatomy of, xi. 116  
 mortality from, xi. 114  
 nitrogen retention in, xii. 359, 361  
 non-resolving type of, xi. 233  
 distinguishing features of, xi. 248  
 oedema of, xi. 113, 125, 231-6; xii. 359  
 characteristics and features of, ix. 128; xi. 250  
 rapid subsidence of, ix. 132  
 outstanding features of, ix. 132  
 pathogenicity of, xi. 124  
 pathology of, xi. 240, 242; xii. 359  
 phthalein tests in, xi. 253  
 preliminary note on (Bradford, Sir J. R.), ix. 125-37  
 prognosis of, xi. 114, 245, 256  
 pyrexia of, ix. 127  
 relapses in, xi. 237  
 acid base relations in, xi. 239  
 causes of, xi. 237

913.52a

**Trench nephritis (cont.):**

characteristics, xi. 252  
 renal efficiency tests in, xi. 238  
 urea estimations in, xi. 239  
 urine examination in, xi. 238  
 resolving type of, xi. 231, 247  
 distinguishing features of, xi. 247  
 spleen in, xi. 117, 119, 126, 129  
 sugar reactions in, xi. 124  
 summary of observations on, xi. 255  
 suppression of urine in, ix. 128  
 symptoms of, xi. 231, 233, 248; xii. 361-6  
 terminal stages of, symptoms of, xi. 242  
 tests of renal efficiency in, xi. 230, 232, 234, 238, 253, 256  
 throat and post-mortem cultures in, xi. 123  
 toxic factors in, xi. 126  
 treatment of, xi. 115, 246  
 alkalis in, xi. 246, 256  
 observations on, xii. 366  
 uraemia of, ix. 128, 130  
 urea estimations in, xi. 230, 232, 235, 254  
 urine analyses in, ix. 127; xi. 115, 122, 232, 238, 254; xii. 348, 358

**Trench shin, xii. 5, 6**

**Tricuspid disease**, abnormal inception of cardiac rhythm in, i. 41

**Tricuspid regurgitation**, following pulmonary atheroma, ii. 4

with cardiac dilatation and pulmonary atheroma, fatal case of, ii. 7

**Triglycerides**, action on syphilitic sera, viii. 138, 147, 149

**Triketohydrindene hydrate**, action of, ix. 145

**Trimethylamine**, and lecithin, ii. 244

estimation of, in urine, ii. 240-2

in blood and urine of nephritis and uraemia, ii. 241, 242

in normal blood, how estimated, ii. 242

in uraemia, ii. 239, 241-3

neurine and, ii. 245

toxic action and characteristics of, ii. 244

**Trinitrin solution** : *see* Nitro-glycerine

**Trismus neonatorum**, viii. 317, 322

**Trocator**, for artificial pneumothorax, vi. 266, 268

**Tropaeolin reaction of gastric contents**, viii. 310, 312, 314

**Trophoedema**, hereditary, i. 313, 323

*see also* Oedema

**Tropical sore** (Leishman, Sir W. B.), v. 135-45

aetiology of, v. 139

demonstration of the parasite of, v. 141

distribution of the lesion, v. 139

geographical distribution of, v. 135

immunity in, v. 143, 144

pathological anatomy of, v. 138

terminology of, v. 135

treatment of, v. 140

**Trousseau**, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 203

**Trousseau's sign**, xi. 290

in infantile tetany, xi. 290

cases with, xi. 299-306

**Trypanosomes**, effect of atoxyl on, x. 292

**Trypanosomiasis**, Wassermann reaction in, iv. 236

**Trypsin**, in faeces, estimation of, ix. 218

in pancreatic disease, vii. 466; ix. 13

tests for, vii. 466

in pancreatic juice, vii. 460

**Trypsin (cont.):**

in urine, ix. 219  
estimation of, ix. 219

**Trypsogen**, in pancreatic disease, ix. 28**Tryptophane**, formation of indolethylamine from, vii. 428

nitrogen content of, viii. 145

**Tubercle bacillus**, in cerebral abscess, xi. 143  
in cerebro-spinal fluid, i. 109; iii. 201, 206  
osmotic index to, in lymphadenoma, v. 75  
sensitized, v. 514**Tubercle emulsion**, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 369-74**Tuberculin**, action of, iv. 378, 379

how estimated, iii. 77

administration of, vii. 284

methods, iv. 379

advantages and disadvantages of, iv. 377

and polycythaemia and erythrocytosis, ii. 103

antibody to, vii. 285

body temperature in relation to, iii. 73, 74, 77

clinical control of, iv. 384

conjunctival instillations of, iv. 380

contra-indications to, iv. 380

dangers of skin inoculations, iv. 380

diagnosis by, iv. 377

how not to be used, iv. 380

diversity of opinion regarding the value of, iv. 377

dosage of, iv. 379, 382

haematological control of, iv. 383

in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis (Hort, E. C.), iv. 377-84

in pulmonary tuberculosis (Lawson and Gettings), iii. 73-7

oral administration, iii. 73

object of the use of, iv. 381

oral administration of, iii. 73

action on the blood, iii. 77

production of auto-inoculation by, iv. 381

reactions following, iv. 522; viii. 341

anaphylactic nature of, vii. 272, 284

conjunctival, vii. 285

cutaneous, vii. 285

general and local, vii. 284

how interpreted, iv. 378

nature and symptoms of, vii. 284

percutaneous, vii. 285

tables of cases, viii. 343-50

test by, technique of, viii. 341

treatment by, iv. 381, 522, 523

cases illustrating results, iv. 523

contra-indications to, iv. 382

dosage, iv. 524, 525

selection of cases for, iv. 384

use and abuse of, iv. 381

use of, in so-called 'tuberculous' glands (Waugh, G. E.), iv. 521-5

value of, conflicting estimates of, iv. 521, 523

Wright's bacillary emulsion, iv. 524, 525

**Tuberculosis**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 152  
abdominal, tuberculin treatment of, iv. 523, 525

adrenal changes in, viii. 63, 79

adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 79

anaphylaxis in, vii. 284

bacterial endocarditis differentiated from, vii. 318

cardio-respiratory murmurs in, v. 275

**Tuberculosis (cont.):**

chronic infective endocarditis simulating, ii. 318

cobra venom haemolysis in, vi. 422

complement deviation tests in, vi. 427  
complicating paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 385

corpuscular resistance in, vi. 170; vii. 386  
diagnosis of, iv. 522

by tuberculin, iv. 378

errors in, iv. 522

Hodgkin's disease in relation to, v. 99, 101  
lymphadenoma an aberrant form of, v. 100  
lymphadenoma (special type of) confused with, v. 58, 65, 74

Mikulicz's disease and, vii. 243, 244

miliary, adrenal changes in, viii. 63, 79  
diastase output in, vi. 366

milky ascitic fluid in, iv. 188, 189

milky ascitic fluid in, iv. 187, 189, 191  
of glands, use of tuberculin in, iv. 521-5

of the parathyroid, i. 290, 303, 306

of the pituitary body, xii. 241

periarteritis in, viii. 229

pneumothorax for, vi. 262

polycythaemia in, ii. 102

pulmonary : see Pulmonary tuberculosis  
selection of cases for collapse therapy, vi. 279

sensitized vaccine in, v. 514

sera of patients, vii. 285

splenic, with cyanosis, ii. 109

treatment of, production of auto-inoculation in, iv. 381

tuberculin treatment of, iv. 377-84

conflicting estimates of value of, iv. 521, 523

contra-indications, iv. 382

oral administration, iii. 73

urine in cases of, ii. 397, 399

Wassermann reaction in, iv. 240

**Tuberculous adenitis**, simulating Hodgkin's disease, v. 101

with recurrent pyrexia, v. 75, 99

cases illustrating, v. 101-3

with relapsing pyrexia, resembling lymphadenoma, v. 58, 75

**Tuberculous aortitis**, viii. 218**Tuberculous arteritis**, viii. 218**Tuberculous endarteritis**, viii. 216**Tuberculous glands**, diagnostic features of, iv. 522

erroneous diagnosis of, iv. 522

use of tuberculin in, iv. 521-5

**Tuberculous infections**, intracranial serous effusions in relation to, vii. 98, 106**Tuberculous meningitis**, iii. 201

albumin in cerebro-spinal fluid of, iii. 171-7, 183, 205

alkalinity of fluid in, iii. 175, 205

and cerebral abscess, differential diagnosis of, xi. 158

bacillary infection and, vii. 98

case illustrating, vii. 106

cerebro-spinal fluid in, iii. 152, 163, 204

crystals in fluid of, iii. 202

cytology of, iii. 182, 192, 197, 205

diagnosis of, iii. 203

epidymitis with, vii. 98, 106

hydrocephalus with, i. 110; iii. 160

intracranial serous effusions and, vii. 98, 106

**Tuberculous meningitis (cont.):**  
 measurement of intracranial pressure in, iii. 158  
 organisms of, iii. 201, 202, 206  
 pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 109–11, 115  
 reaccumulation of cerebro-spinal fluid in, iii. 158  
 relief by lumbar puncture in, iii. 155  
 simulating left temporo-sphenoidal abscess, xi. 148  
 sugar in fluid in, iii. 179, 205  
 tuberous sclerosis and, iv. 47, 48  
 viscid form of fluid in, iii. 166, 167, 204

**Tuberculous peritonitis**, pneumococcal peritonitis simulating, iv. 228

**Tuberculous pneumothorax**, vi. 262

**Tuberculous pyelitis of pregnancy**, ii. 71

**Tuberous (tuberose) sclerosis** (Fowler, J. S., and Dickson, W. E. C.), iv. 43–52  
 aetiology of, iv. 51  
 associated tumours, iv. 48, 49  
 cases illustrating, iv. 43, 46  
 characteristics of, iv. 43  
 clinical and pathological considerations, iv. 43, 48  
 conclusions on, iv. 52  
 diagnosis of, iv. 52  
 distribution of lesions in, table illustrating, iv. 49–50  
 duration of life and cause of death in, iv. 51  
 epilepsy and mental defects in, iv. 48  
 microscopical examination in, iv. 49  
 sex and antecedent history, iv. 48  
 symptoms of, iv. 48

**Tubular breathing**, in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 134

**Tubular poisons**, drugs acting as, vi. 506

**Tuning-forks**, xi. 33, 34, 55  
 vibratory sensation tests by, xi. 34, 35, 55  
 see also Vibratory sensation

**Turnbull, Hubert M.** Alterations in arterial structure, and their relation to syphilis, viii. 201–53

— and **Thompson, T.** Primary occlusion of the ostia of the hepatic veins, v. 277–94

**Tylosis of palms of soles**, characteristics, i. 333  
 hereditary transmission of, i. 333  
 cases illustrating, i. 333–6

**Tympanic cavity**, infection of, xi. 145

**Tympanic membrane**, destruction of, xi. 145

**Tympanum**, effect of air compression on, i. 350

**Typhoid bacillus** : see *Bacillus typhosus*

**Typhoid carriers**, ix. 61  
*Bacillus typhosus* in gall-bladder of, iv. 115, 121  
 bacteriology of bile in relation to, iv. 115, 118  
 chronic, iv. 115, 121

**Typhoid coli bacilli**, isolation in gangrenous dermatitis, v. 424, 425

**Typhoid emulsion**, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 369–74

**Typhoid fever**, abdominal pain in, viii. 91  
 acute heart-block in, with peculiar form of cardiac impulse in, viii. 33, 37  
 agglutination tests in, iii. 287; ix. 63; x. 119  
 and dysentery, differentiation of, x. 230  
 arterial and venous blood-pressure in (Marris, H. F.), xi. 339–47  
 Babinski's sign in, i. 118, 119

**Typhoid fever (cont.)** :  
*Bacillus typhosus* isolated from gall-bladder of cases of, iv. 115, 119  
 bacterial endocarditis differentiated from, vii. 317  
 bacteriology of, ix. 57  
 biliary colic following subsidence of fever, iv. 114  
 biliary infection in relation to, iv. 114, 118, 121  
 blood cultivation in, ix. 57, 58  
 case of acute Hodgkin's disease resembling, ix. 84, 87, 88  
 catarrhal jaundice in relation to, vi. 13  
 differential diagnosis, x. 112  
 complicating dysentery, x. 212  
 diagnosis of, vii. 91; ix. 57  
 differential diagnosis of acute infective endocarditis from, ii. 317  
 differentiation of types of, x. 117  
 dysenteric ulceration associated with, cases of, x. 231–3, 238  
 effect of adrenalin on arterial and venous pressure in, xi. 345, 346  
 effect of amyl nitrate on arterial and venous pressure in, xi. 344  
 effect of toxins of, on arterioles, xi. 339  
 extensive involvement of large intestine in, x. 212  
 gangrenous dermatitis with, v. 422, 426, 427  
 haemolytic power of serum in, iii. 289  
 heart rate in, x. 117  
 immunity in, v. 197  
 in Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915, x. 186  
 inoculation in, effect on arterial and venous blood-pressure, xi. 343, 344  
 jaundice of, x. 108  
 leucopenia as evidence of, x. 118  
 lymphatic glands in, iii. 409  
 nitrogen equilibrium in, vi. 82  
 parathyroids in, i. 290, 307  
 phagocytosis in, iii. 291, 292  
 prophylactic vaccines, comparative value of, v. 512  
 prophylaxis of, v. 196  
 pulse rate in, xi. 345, 346  
 pyrexia of obscure origin resembling, x. 1  
 reflexes and extensor phenomenon in, i. 119, 120  
 relapses of, premonitory signs, viii. 92  
 resistance of red corpuscles in, vi. 409  
 review of some recent researches on (Inman, A. C.), ix. 57–65

serosized vaccines in, v. 511, 512  
 serum complement in, vi. 412, 413  
 skin rash of, xi. 363  
 compared with that of enteric, xi. 363  
 thrombosis in, arterial and venous pressures in cases of, xi. 342  
 tonicity of abdominal muscles in (Patrick, A.), viii. 91–5  
 toxins of, adrenalin reaction to, xi. 339  
 trench fever in relation to, xii. 4  
 vaccine treatment of (Sadler, F. J.), v. 193–228  
 cases illustrating, v. 198–212, 214–27  
 dosage, v. 194  
 fatal cases in, v. 206  
 history of, v. 193

**Typhoid fever (cont.) :**

mistakes in dosage and spacing, v. 204  
period of reaction following, v. 194  
review of cases of, v. 198  
transition cases, v. 211  
venous blood-pressure in, xi. 339

**Typhoid inoculation, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 424**

opsonic record of, v. 196  
prophylactic, v. 196

**Tyramin, blood-pressure raised by, iv. 494**

formation from ergot, ix. 166

formula of, ix. 167

**Tyrosin, action of, ix. 378**

and leucin, excretion in two cases of cardiac

liver, i. 25-8

conversion into hydroxyphenylethylamine, vii. 427, 440

diseases of the liver in which found, i. 26

excretion in cystinuria, i. 27

formula of, ix. 167

in treatment of diabetes, ix. 377

in urine, cause of, i. 27

medium for growth of nitroso-bacillus, vii. 88

nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145

producing aceto-acetic acid, ix. 377

test for presence of, i. 25

**Tyler, W. H., and Ryle, J. A.** Clinical and pathological notes on trench nephritis, xi. 112-29**U****Ulcers, ochronosis following carbolic acid treatment of, i. 201, 204****Ulnar nerve injuries, sensory changes due to, xi. 41****Ultra-violet rays, effect on the eyes, vii. 411****Umbilical reflexes, how evoked, i. 121****Umbilicus, cutaneous tenderness in relation to, i. 394****Under-nutrition, effect on body weight, xii. 335**

effect on the efficiency of muscular work, xii. 342

respiratory metabolism during, xii. 334-46

see also Fasting

**Undulant fever, use of the term, i. 211****Upper arm, birth palsy of, ii. 406****Uraemia, a cause of death in infective endocarditis, ii. 317**

acidity of blood in, vii. 396

adrenal changes in, viii. 69, 70

ammonia intoxication and, ii. 236

analysis of alveolar air in, vii. 396

as an acid intoxication, ii. 343

blood-pressure in relation to, ii. 232

cause of, chemical theories, ii. 232-8

physical theories, ii. 231

cerebral oedema in relation to, ii. 232

characteristics and features of, ii. 231

choline in, ii. 245

convulsions, toxic substances producing, ii. 244

cryoscopy in, ii. 238

cutaneous form of, viii. 158

diminished alkalinity in, ii. 343

disturbances of metabolic processes in, ii. 239

hypobromite test of, xi. 24

in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 316

in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 94

**Uraemia (cont.) :**

in trench nephritis, ix. 128, 130 ; xi. 229, 232,

235, 237

in vesical bilharziasis, xii. 400

internal renal secretions in relation to, ii. 245

nitrogen metabolism in, ii. 238

pathology of (Golla), ii. 231-47

polycystic disease of the kidneys and, iii. 31,

32

symptoms of, ii. 233

symptoms of urinary retention compared with those of, ii. 233

toxicity of urine in, ii. 234

trimethylamine in, ii. 239, 241-3

urinous smell of, ii. 239, 242

**Uraemic asthmatics, viii. 104****Uraemic intoxication, ii. 235, 236****Uracil, pyrimidin nucleoside, vii. 33****Urataemia : see Uricæmia****Uratic deposits, in gout and uricaemia, vii. 37****Urea, amount in sweat, vi. 89, 90**

causing diuresis in nephritis, xii. 368

conversion of ammonia into, ii. 333

effect in causing diuresis in nephritis, xii. 368

estimation of, xi. 25, 29

in the blood, in trench nephritis, xii. 348, 358, 370

method of estimating, xi. 24, 29 ; xii. 350

test of renal efficiency, xii. 348, 370

in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 179, 296

influence on haemolysis, vi. 401

**Urea excretion, during increased body temperature, vi. 88, 92, 98, 115**

effect of pituitary extract on, xii. 239

in nephritis, xii. 348, 349, 353, 370

in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 94

in skin disorders, viii. 157, 165

in trench nephritis, xi. 230, 235, 254 ; xii. 348, 353, 358, 370

**Urea nitrogen, of the blood, in trench nephritis, xii. 348, 358, 570**

**Urea nitrogen excretion, in diabetes insipidus, xii. 227, 228, 231**

**Ureometer, estimation of filtrate nitrogen by, xi. 24, 25, 28**

method of rapping the, xi. 24, 25

**Ureters, catheterization of, vi. 357**

dilatation of, hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 290

in pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 69

**Urethral changes, in bilharziasis, xii. 399**

**Urethral pain, of bilharziasis, xii. 396**

**Urethritis, and pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 72**

**Uric acid, amount in acid and normal urine, ix. 389**

amount in the blood, ix. 389

as cause of uraemia, ii. 237

dialysing properties of, vii. 33

digestive organs as seat of formation of, i. 419, 432-4

endogenous, amount excreted, vii. 35

purins in relation to, vii. 24

to what due, vii. 25

variation in excretion produced by changes in diet (Graham and Poulton), vii. 13-28

excretion of : see Uric acid excretion

formation of, i. 65, 416

causal factors in, i. 430

muscular activity stimulating processes leading to, i. 425, 427, 435

**Uric acid (cont.):**

- in gout, vii. 36
- in lymph stream, vii. 32
- in nephritis, vii. 39
- in the blood : *see* Uriceaemia
- intravenous injections of, vii. 36
- metabolic changes in muscles concerned with formation of, i. 427, 435, 438
- nitrogen content of, i. 418
- origin of, i. 430
- substance hastening removal of, vii. 36
- Uric acid excretion**, abnormal conditions affecting, vii. 13, 26, 27
- acetonuria influencing, vii. 21
- and formation (Cathcart, Kennedy, and Leathes), i. 416-46
- atophan influencing, vii. 36, 37
- by kidneys, vii. 36, 37, 38, 39
- conditions in which diminished, vii. 22
- digestive organs in relation to, i. 419, 432-4
- diminished, causes of, vii. 25, 27
- during production of acetone bodies, vii. 21
- during fever, i. 428, 430, 437
- during increased body temperature, vi. 88, 92, 99, 115
- during prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 397, 398
- during starvation, vi. 116 ; vii. 13, 22, 24, 26, 27
- effect of body temperature on, i. 424-8, 437 ; vi. 88
- effect of caffein on, i. 436
- effect of calomel on, i. 435
- effect of cold on, i. 420, 422, 424, 427, 428, 437
- effect of diet changes on, viii. 156
- effect of external temperature on, i. 422-3
- effect of lactic acid on, i. 437
- effect of muscular activity on, i. 419, 422, 424, 430, 437
- experiments showing, i. 420-2
- factors modifying, i. 428
- effect of pilocarpin nitrate on, i. 434
- effect of potassium bromide on, i. 437
- effect of sodium bicarbonate and lactate, citrate, and salicylate on, i. 437
- effect of strychnine on, i. 429
- effect of tea on, i. 436
- effect of typhoid vaccine on, i. 424
- experiments illustrating, i. 417-24
- factors influencing, i. 65
- in amyotonia congenita, i. 81, 85, 87, 431
- in case of spastic paraplegia, i. 431
- in case of tabes, i. 431
- in cases of muscular dystrophy, i. 431
- in cases of tetanus, i. 72-5, 85, 431
- in diabetes, vi. 117
- in exfoliative dermatitis, viii. 171
- in general paralysis, i. 77, 86
- in gout, vii. 29, 32
- in locomotor ataxy, i. 82-3
- in myasthenia gravis, i. 64, 78, 86, 431
- in pemphigus vegetans, viii. 159
- in progressive muscular dystrophy, i. 69, 71, 86
- in skin diseases, viii. 156
- in some diseases involving the muscles, i. 63
- in spastic hemiplegia, i. 77, 85, 86
- in spastic paraplegia, i. 76, 85
- increase following thymus administration, i. 416, 417, 425

**Uric acid excretion (cont.):**

- increase of, conditions in which found, i. 437
- leucocyte count in relation to, vii. 19
- metabolic changes of muscles in relation to, i. 427, 435, 438
- method of estimating, i. 67, 438
- nitrogen output in relation to, vii. 13, 18, 24-7
- normal amount of, vii. 39 ; viii. 157
- normal and abnormal, i. 65
- on carbohydrate diet, vii. 13-27
- on cream diet, vii. 21, 22
- on fat diet, vii. 13, 18, 23-7
- on Folin's diet, vii. 19, 24
- on purin-free diet, i. 432 ; vii. 13, 18, 22, 24, 26, 27
- on starch diet, vii. 21, 22
- potatoes influencing, vii. 21
- protein food in relation to, i. 432, 436
- rate during the day, i. 416-19, 432-4, 435, 438
- rate during the night, i. 416-19, 424, 433, 435, 436, 438
- rate following purin-free diet, i. 430
- salicylates and, i. 80
- various writers on, vii. 13
- visceral functions in relation to, i. 432, 435
- Uriceaemia**, and gout (Hall, I. W.), vii. 29-41
- cause of, vii. 40
- characteristics and nature of, vii. 29, 33, 40
- conditions in which found, vii. 32
- endogenous, vii. 29
- in arterio-sclerosis, vii. 39
- in gout, vii. 36
- in lead poisoning, vii. 39
- in nephritis, vii. 39
- influence of radium on, vii. 35
- lymphatism and, vii. 29
- meaning of, vii. 37
- mechanism of, vii. 40
- normal degree of, vii. 38
- purins and, vii. 29, 31
- qualitative estimation of, methods of, vii. 31, 40
- quantitative estimation of, methods of, vii. 30, 40
- renal inadequacy as cause of, vii. 39
- tophi formation in relation to, vii. 37
- uratic deposits in, vii. 37
- Urinaemia**, and uraemia, symptoms compared, ii. 234
- clinical manifestations of, ii. 233
- urinous smell absent in, ii. 240
- Urinary bladder**, in amoebic dysentery, x. 230
- Urinary products**, retention of, as cause of uraemia, ii. 233-8
- Urinary tract**, coliform infection of, aetiology, iv. 276, 281
- diagnosis and clinical features, iv. 274
- in infancy, iii. 251
- pathology of, iv. 278
- prognosis, iv. 280
- symptoms, iv. 269
- treatment, iv. 280
- complications of pyelitis in pregnancy, ii. 78
- infection of, in children, by coliform organisms (Jeffreys, W. M.), iv. 267-81
- Urination** : *see* Micturition ; Polyuria
- Urine**, abnormally coloured, iv. 33

**Urine (cont.):**

acetone bodies in, quantity excreted (Hart, T. S.), v. 419-21  
 acidity of, ii. 325  
 cause of, ii. 336  
 decomposition in relation to, ii. 399  
 effect of fasting on, xii. 311  
 how estimated, ii. 396  
 in fever, ii. 335  
*see also* Acidosis  
 action of glutaric acid on, ix. 402  
 albumin in : *see* Albuminuria  
 alkalinity of, ii. 326  
 test of acid production, ii. 326  
 alkaptone in : *see* Alkaptonuria  
 allantoin in, vii. 34  
 ammonia in, ii. 333  
*see also* Ammonia excretion  
 ammonia nitrogen of, in cases of vomiting in pregnancy, xii. 61-79  
 amylase in, in acute pancreatitis, ix. 229, 242  
 in carcinoma of pancreas, ix. 233, 242  
 in diabetes mellitus, ix. 238, 243  
 in gastric carcinoma, ix. 240, 243  
 in nephritis, ix. 239, 243  
 in pancreatic cyst, ix. 236, 242  
 in passive congestion of pancreas, ix. 236, 242  
 normal content of, ix. 223  
 nature and action of, ix. 231  
 quantitative variations, ix. 225  
 rate of excretion by, ix. 226  
 amylolytic ferments in (Corbett, D.), vi. 353-83  
 amylolytic ferments in (Stocks, P.), ix. 216-44  
 amylolytic ferments in, experiments confirming, vi. 359  
 quantitative estimation of, vi. 352-60 ; ix. 216-44  
 amylolytic nature of, vi. 353 ; ix. 216  
 analysis of, during vegetarian and fruitarian diet experiments, xii. 337, 338  
 in diabetes insipidus, xii. 227, 228, 231  
 in diabetes mellitus, xii. 310  
 in various skin disorders, viii. 156-74  
 in nephritis, vi. 508-13  
 in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 397  
 in trench nephritis, xii. 348, 358  
 and nitrogen saturation, i. 357  
 bacteriological examination of, iv. 274  
 $\beta$ -oxybutyric acid in, v. 420  
 bile pigment in, ii. 432, 434  
 black, in alkaptonuria and ochronosis, i. 200, 205, 206  
 blood viscosity in relation to, iv. 361  
 bloody : *see* Haematuria  
 carbolic acid in : *see* Carboluria  
 changes due to muscular activity, i. 75  
 chlorides in, in nephritis, xii. 356  
 in trench nephritis, xi. 232, 235, 250, 254  
 chlorine in, in diabetes insipidus, xii. 227, 228  
 coliform infection of, iv. 274  
 collection and analysis of, i. 67  
 collection of, from both kidneys, vi. 353  
 complement-deviation tests, vi. 425, 426  
 composition of, on what dependent, i. 67  
 copious secretion of : *see* Polyuria

**Urine (cont.):**

copper-reducing substance in, i. 202  
 creatinin in, i. 63  
 how estimated, i. 67  
 in Thomsen's disease, v. 498, 501  
 decomposition of, ii. 399  
 determination of origin of constituents of, i. 63  
 diacetic acid in, ii. 329, 331  
*see also* Diaceturia ; Diacetic acid  
 diastase in : *see* Diastase  
 during lactation, ii. 440  
 during pernicious vomiting, xii. 61-79  
 effect of codeine on, in diabetes mellitus, ii. 420  
 effect of cold on, iii. 52-60  
 effect of pituitary extract on, xii. 238  
 effect of steam baths on excretion of, vi. 86, 104  
 effect of urotropine on, ii. 83  
 excretion of sugars other than glucose in (Garrod, Sir A. E.), ii. 438-53  
 ferments in, increase after meals, vi. 353  
*see also* Amylolytic ferments ; Diastase, &c.  
 free acids in, ix. 389  
 gas in, in caisson disease, i. 357-8  
 haemoglobin in : *see* Haemoglobinuria  
 haematorphyrin in : *see* Haematorphyrinuria  
 heptose in, ii. 453  
 homogenetic, i. 205  
 hydrogen ion concentration of, ammonia index and, xii. 76  
 hydrolysis of, vii. 478  
 hydroxyphenols in, in constipation, vii. 442  
 in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 98  
 in acute pyelitis of infancy, iii. 260  
 in acute yellow atrophy, ii. 342 ; vi. 24  
 in amyotonia congenita, i. 81 ; x. 8, 11, 14  
 in arterio-sclerotic retinitis, x. 46, 63  
 in bronzed diabetes, vii. 133, 134, 151  
 in cardiac liver, i. 25  
 in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 4, 12  
 in coliform infection of urinary tract, iv. 269  
 in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 434, 435  
 in constipation, vii. 434, 439-43  
 in decreased muscular activity, i. 78  
 in diabetes : *see* Diabetic urine  
 in encytopelitis, ii. 80  
 in erythraemia, ii. 106  
 in general paralysis of the insane, i. 77, 78, 85  
 in intestinal bilharziasis, xii. 402  
 in jaundice of infective origin, x. 123, 125  
 in late stages of syphilis, viii. 142  
 in lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354  
 in microbic cyanosis, i. 30  
 in mumps, viii. 263  
 in myasthenia gravis, i. 78, 79  
 in ochronosis, i. 200, 202 ; iii. 330, 333 ; v. 507  
 in pancreatic disease, vii. 478, 479 ; ix. 13, 24, 27  
 in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, xii. 62-79  
 in persistent hereditary oedema of the legs, i. 314, 316  
 in pneumonia, ii. 398  
 in polycystic renal disease, iii. 32, 33  
 in post-anaesthetic poisoning, ii. 339  
 in pregnancy, vi. 372, 381  
 in primary myopathies, i. 63, 85

**Urine (cont.) :**

in progressive muscular dystrophy, i. 69-71  
 86  
 in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii.  
 397, 398  
 in pulmonary tuberculosis, ii. 396, 400, 401  
 in pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 70, 73, 75  
 in renal haematuria, iv. 516  
 in retinal arterio-sclerosis, x. 58  
 in spastic paraplegia, i. 76, 77  
 in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92, 95  
 in splenic anaemia, i. 13  
 in sulphohaemoglobinuria, vii. 76, 84; xi.  
 107; xii. 84  
 in tetanus, i. 73, 75, 85  
 in Thomsen's disease, v. 498  
 in trench nephritis, ix. 127; xi. 115, 122,  
 230-8  
 in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers, ix. 58  
 in vesical bilharziasis, xii. 397  
 increased secretion of: *see* Diuresis; Polyuria  
 indican in, in constipation, vii. 441  
 in pancreatic disease, vii. 458  
 test for, vii. 441  
 indolacetic acid in, vii. 439, 440  
 iron content of, in the anaemias, vi. 186  
 iron-free haematin in, i. 52  
 isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278  
 kidney in relation to production of, vi. 505  
 lactic acid in, iii. 223-7, 413, 418  
 conditions in which produced, ii. 332  
 significance of, iii. 415  
 test for, iii. 222  
 lactose in: *see* Lactosuria  
 laevo-rotatory substance in, ix. 301  
 laevulose in, ii. 444-9  
 leucin and tyrosin in, in cardiac liver, i. 25-8  
 lipase in, estimation of, ix. 219  
 maltose in, ii. 442: *see also* Maltosuria  
 nitrogen content of, ii. 334; vii. 13, 27  
 in pancreatic disease, ix. 24  
 method of estimating, i. 67  
*see also* Nitrogen excretion  
 oxalates in: *see* Oxaluria  
 parahydroxyphenylacetic acid in, vii. 440  
 passage of urea from the blood to, iv. 360  
 pentose in: *see* Pentosuria  
 phosphates in, in pancreatic disease, vii.  
 458  
 pituitary body controlling secretion of, xii.  
 246  
 pseudo-oxybutyric acid in, ix. 302  
 radium in, following oral administration and  
 injection, v. 251, 252, 254, 259-62  
 retention of: *see* Retention  
 scanty secretion of: *see* Oliguria  
 silver salts in, ix. 301  
 spirochaetes in, x. 118  
 starch-reducing ferment in: *see* Amylolytic  
 ferment; Diastase  
 starch tests, vi. 354  
 sugars in: *see* Diabetes; Glycosuria; Lactosuria; Laevulosuria; Maltosuria; Pentosuria, &c.  
 suppression or scantiness of, in trench nephritis, ix. 128  
 toxicity of, in healthy persons, ii. 234  
 trimethylamine in, ii. 240-2  
 trypsin in, ix. 219

**Urine (cont.) :**

urea diminution in, in uraemia and nephritis,  
 ii. 235  
 uric acid in, i. 65  
 how estimated, i. 67  
 in skin disorders, viii. 156  
*see also* Uric acid excretion  
 urobilin in, in constipation, vii. 440  
 test for, vii. 440, 441  
 normal amount of, vi. 193  
 urorosein reactions of, vii. 440, 441  
 zinc lactate in, iii. 227  
**Urinous smell**, in uraemia and urinaemia, ii.  
 239, 240, 242  
**Urobilin**, excretion in splenomegalic polycythaemia, ii. 107  
 haemoglobin in relation to, vi. 193  
 in cholaemia, ii. 171, 172  
 in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 434  
 in constipation, vii. 440  
 in faeces, examination for, x. 9  
 normal amount in urine, vi. 193  
 tests for, vii. 440, 441; x. 10  
**Urochloral acid**, in diabetic urine, ix. 301  
**Uroosein**, in urine, in constipation, vii. 441  
**Urotoxaemia**, and uraemia, ii. 234  
**Urotropine**, in pyelitis and encyopyelitis, ii. 82  
 in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 96  
 influence on urine, ii. 83  
**Urticaria**, vii. 288; ix. 248, 249  
 anaphylaxis in, vii. 288  
 cause of, vii. 288  
 diet in, ix. 255  
 factitious, persistent oedema of legs in relation to, i. 326  
 following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 315, 320, 326  
 gastro-intestinal disturbances following, viii.  
 157  
 giant, ii. 143  
 intermittent hydrarthrosis associated with,  
 iii. 209  
 of bilharziasis, xii. 394  
 of drugs, vii. 289  
 polymyositis in association with, ix. 248  
 prevariolar, ii. 190  
 rheumatoid arthritis confused with, ix. 249  
**Urticaria tuberosa**, aetiology of, ix. 250  
 blood coagulation times in, ix. 255  
 cases illustrating, ix. 251  
 characteristics and features of, ix. 245, 249  
 clinical picture of, ix. 249  
 complications and sequelae of, ix. 250  
 definition of, ix. 245  
 diagnosis of, ix. 249, 250  
 differential, ix. 250  
 historical survey of, ix. 245  
 of Willan (Nixon, J. A.), ix. 245-56  
 onset of, ix. 249  
 prognosis of, ix. 250  
 Quincke's acute circumscribed oedema compared with, ix. 247  
 rheumatoid arthritis resembling, ix. 249, 250  
 symptomatology of, ix. 248  
 treatment of, ix. 255  
*see also* Angeio-neurotic oedema; Erythema nodosum  
**Urwick, R. H., and Perkins, H. W.** A study of the haematology of trench fever, xi.  
 374-83

**Uterine appendages**, cutaneous tenderness in diseases of, i. 411  
**Uterine carcinoma**, general physique of patients, v. 16  
**Uterine contractions**, action of pituitary extract on, vii. 182  
**Uterus**, action of ergotoxin on, x. 160  
 fibromyoma of, fibromyoma of oesophagus compared with, ix. 415, 423  
 innocent growths of, development of malignant growths from, ix. 424  
 myomata of, characteristics, ix. 423  
 sarcomatous changes in, ix. 424  
 pituitrin in affections of, vii. 182  
**Uvula**, sensory innervation of, xii. 27

## V

**Vaccination**, anaphylaxis in, vii. 283  
 gangrenous dermatitis following, v. 427  
 prevariolar rashes in relation to, ii. 198, 199, 201  
 symptoms of, vii. 283  
*see also* Revaccination  
**Vaccine**, antityphoid : *see* Antityphoid vaccine  
 sensitized, effect of, v. 511  
 in pneumococcal infections, v. 513  
 in rabies, v. 514  
 in streptococcal infections, v. 513  
 in tuberculosis, v. 514  
 main action of, v. 515  
 preparation of, v. 510  
 value of, for producing immunity, v. 511  
 toxicity of, effect of sensitization in reducing, v. 511  
**Vaccine therapy**, v. 509  
 and serum therapy combined, v. 509  
 by sensitized vaccines, v. 510-15  
 disadvantages of, v. 509  
 of enteric fever, v. 193-228  
 of infective endocarditis, failure of, ii. 322  
 of pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 96  
**Vagotonia**, gastric hyperacidity and, viii. 316  
**Vagus**, action of digitalis in relation to, ii. 366  
 action on the heart (Ritchie, W. T.), vi. 47-67  
 action on the heart, ii. 353, 354, 356 ; vi. 67  
 Adams-Stokes disease in relation to, iv. 505, 507  
 condition in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 399  
 control over ventricular rate, v. 271  
 degenerative changes in beri-beri, xi. 335  
 in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 27, 29  
 in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 390  
 degenerative neuritis of, Adams-Stokes syndrome with normal *a-v* bundle with, iv. 503  
 in mitral stenosis, ii. 366  
 influence of pituitary extract on, vii. 195  
 influence on the auricles, vii. 2, 10  
 inhibition, depression of sinus rhythm by, ii. 351, 353 ; iv. 506  
 in Adams-Stokes disease, iv. 506  
 latent period of, vi. 52  
 neuritis of, glycosuria in relation to, iv. 503, 507  
 paralysis of, effect on atrio-ventricular rhythm, ix. 5

**Vagus (cont.)** :  
 pituitary stimulation affecting, vii. 183  
 producing heart-block, ii. 19  
 relation to His's bundle, ii. 20  
 responsibility for certain cardiac phenomena, ii. 356  
 sinus arrhythmia due to varying control of, v. 270  
 tono-tropic effect of, vi. 57  
**Vagus compression**, vi. 47  
 after-effects of, vi. 65  
 atropin counteracting, vi. 48, 52, 53  
 conditions due to, vi. 47, 49, 58  
 effect on auricular fibrillation, vi. 61  
 effect on auricular flutter, vi. 59  
 effect on auriculo-ventricular bundle system, vi. 60, 62  
 effect on extra-systoles, vi. 53, 63, 66  
 effect on heart-block, vi. 62, 67  
 effect on heart's conductivity, vi. 60, 62  
 effect on paroxysmal tachycardia, vi. 59, 60  
 effects on the auricles, vi. 50, 53, 65  
 effects on the ventricles, vi. 62-6  
 ineffective, cases illustrating, vi. 49  
 tracings during, vi. 48  
 interpretation of, vi. 57  
**Vagus stimulation**, vi. 47 ; ix. 5  
 effect on auricular fibrillation, vii. 2, 11  
 effect on auricular flutter, vii. 10  
 effect on paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 133, 134  
 effect on partial heart-block, iv. 150  
 effect on the heart, vi. 48  
 effect on ventricles, vii. 11  
 production of atrio-ventricular rhythm by, ix. 2, 5  
**Vaile, P. T., and others**. Contribution to the study of bronzed diabetes, vii. 129-52  
**Valin**, nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145  
**Valsalva's sinus**, aneurysmal dilatation of, iii. 148  
**Valvular disease**, acrocyanosis and livedo reticulata in, vi. 388  
 age and sex incidence, iv. 433  
 amongst soldiers, xi. 131  
 and rheumatic carditis, ii. 45  
 auricular fibrillation following, vi. 436  
 bacterial, vii. 291  
 chronic, recurrence of cardiac infection in, ii. 45  
 in cancerous patients, v. 30, 31  
 in infective endocarditis, ii. 221, 291, 293 ; vii. 301, 304, 314  
 classification of cases, ii. 305  
 evidence and onset of, ii. 306  
 Osler's spots in, vi. 385, 386  
 prolongation of the *a-c* interval in, iii. 352, 355, 359 ; iv. 309  
 rheumatic, v. 467 ; vii. 253, 255  
 cases illustrating, vii. 261  
 effect of digitalis in, x. 286-8, 290  
*see also* Heart disease ; Rheumatic carditis, &c.  
 rheumatic nodules and, ii. 35, 46, 47  
 with impaired auriculo-ventricular conductivity, iii. 129  
**Vaquez's disease** : *see* Erythraemia  
**Varicella gangrenosa**, v. 427  
**Varicose aneurysm**, viii. 233, 235  
**Variola** : *see* Small-pox

**Vascular disease**, cancer in relation to, v. 29, 31, 32  
 cerebral, condition of retinal arteries in series of cases of, x. 73  
 in haemophilia, iv. 29  
 polycythaemia in, ii. 103  
 retinal, relation to cerebral type, x. 48, 50  
 retinal arterio-sclerosis in relation to, x. 30, 50  
 retinal disease in relation to, x. 38, 50  
 syphilitic, v. 372

**Vascular poisons**, vi. 506  
 drugs acting as, vi. 506

**Vascular system**, condition of, in rupture of cerebral arteries, viii. 251

**Vasoconstriction**, and exposure to cold, iii. 52, 60

**Vasodilator tabloids**, ii. 263

**Vasodilators**, action of nitrites generally, ii. 275  
 comparative action of various nitrites, ii. 275  
 erythrol tetranitrate experiments, ii. 269-72  
 experiments and researches on, ii. 261, 262  
 in high blood-pressure (Matthew, E.), ii. 261-78  
 methods of observation and investigation, ii. 263  
 mannitol nitrate experiments, ii. 273-5  
 nitro-glycerine experiments, ii. 264-7  
 sodium and potassium nitrite experiments, ii. 267-9

**Vasomotor centre**, action of imidazolylethylamine on, ix. 187, 188, 190

**Vasomotor disturbances**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 315, 333

**Vasomotor neuroses**, causing persistent oedema of the legs, i. 324  
 conditions due to, i. 325

**Vegetarian diet**, caloric value of, xii. 337  
 carbohydrate content of, ii. 328  
 effect on metabolism, xii. 337  
 salt content of, ii. 328

**Veins**, hepatic : *see* Hepatic veins  
 of the chest, anatomy and distribution of, xi. 181  
 sarcomatous growths affecting, xi. 180, 181

**Vena cava**, constriction in cases of obstruction of hepatic veins, v. 290, 292  
 inferior, obstruction of, and hepatic vein obstruction, differential diagnosis, v. 278  
 stenosis of, v. 278, 281, 285  
 superior, jugular pulse tracings in relation to, iii. 367, 370  
 mediastinal sarcoma affecting, xi. 180  
 obstruction of, xi. 180

**Venae comites**, thrombosis of, ix. 290, 294

**Venesection**, effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 180, 191  
 effect on volume of body fluids, ix. 180  
 in case of prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 396  
 viscosity in relation to, iv. 344, 356, 364

**Vein-puncture**, apparatus for, x. 302, 303  
 technique of, x. 302

**Venom**, haemolytic action of, vi. 403

**Venous dilatation**, mediastinal sarcoma causing, xi. 172, 183

**Venous obstruction**, as cause of persistent oedema of the legs, i. 324-5

**Venous blood-pressure** : *see* Blood-pressure (venous)

**Venous pulse**, in paroxysmal tachycardia (Cowan, McDonald, and Binning), ii. 146-8  
*see also Jugular pulse*

**Ventricles**, action of, in auricular flutter, vii. 2, 9  
 exercise increasing, in heart-block, vi. 199, 200, 203  
 in heart-block, vi. 196-207  
 action of digitalis on, xii. 183, 188  
 action of the vagus on, ii. 353, 356  
 affections in rheumatic carditis, vii. 254  
 alternation in, iv. 142, 143  
 alternation in cardiogram from apex beat of, iv. 436, 443  
 and auricles, beat of, independently of each other, ii. 19, 20, 22  
 cardiac impulse to, by separate paths, viii. 35, 37  
 conductivity between, ii. 19  
 coupled rhythms of, iv. 67, 73  
 functional connexion between, without agency of *a-v* bundle, iv. 498, 501  
 simultaneous contraction of, i. 39, 44, 47, 138-43 ; iv. 39  
 synchronous contraction associated with coupled rhythm, iv. 78  
 synchronous contraction followed by auricular extra-systole, iv. 77  
 synchronous contractions followed by ventricular extra-systole, iv. 75  
 artificial stimulation of, i. 132  
*b*-wave in relation to action of, iv. 287  
 bigeminy of, and auricular fibrillation, iii. 337  
 blood output of left ventricle, iv. 350  
 condition in fatal cases of pulmonary aetroma, ii. 2-9  
 condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of ventricular origin, vii. 212  
 condition in Stokes-Adams disease, i. 184  
 conduction from sinus to, viii. 33  
 conductivity of stimuli from auricle to, mechanism of, iii. 346  
 continual irregularity of, iv. 61  
 coupled rhythms of, iv. 59, 73  
 in auriculo-ventricular heart-block, iv. 75  
 perpetual arrhythmia and, iv. 61, 62  
 with recurrence of ventricular extra-systole, iv. 63  
 development from primitive cardiac tube, i. 134  
 dilatation of, vagus stimulation producing, vi. 56  
 effect of ligation of coronary arteries on action of, iv. 141  
 effect of vagus compression on, vi. 62, 66  
 effect of vagus stimulation on, vi. 48, 56 ; vii. 11  
 enlargement of, in case of exophthalmic goitre, iv. 311  
 excitability of, depression of, vi. 63  
 faradization of, x. 173  
 fibrillation of, iii. 337  
 cause of death in auricular fibrillation, vi. 440  
 high blood-pressure affecting left ventricle, iv. 353  
 hypertrophy and dilatation of, cause of, ii. 29, 38, 47  
 condition of suprarenals in cases of, iii. 35-7

**Ventricles (cont.):**

- in dyspituitarism, vi. 136
- in mitral stenosis, v. 310
- in pulmonary atheroma, clinical importance of, ii. 1-9, 14
- in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 28, 38, 39, 46, 47
- murmurs in, ii. 42
- impulse conduction from auricle to, iv. 308
- in patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 196
- induced beats of, effect in heart-block, iv. 148, 149
- movements in the frog, i. 132
- nodular sclerosis of, iv. 50
- of the brain: *see* Brain
- pathological condition in case with lengthened *a-c* interval and heart-block, iii. 147
- premature beats of, v. 333
- in heart-block (Naish, A. E.), vi. 196-207
- rapid action of auricles without corresponding rate in, vi. 235, 240
- rate of the action of, iv. 501
- relation of apex beat of left ventricle to pulsus alternans, iv. 436, 441
- slow action of, associated with syncopal and epileptic manifestations, iii. 281, 282
- lesion of His's bundle causing, i. 182
- stimulation in heart-block, iv. 146
- see also* Auriculo-ventricular bundle

**Ventricular alternation**, iv. 142, 143, 144, 436, 443**Ventricular arrhythmia**, in auricular fibrillation associated with *a-v* block and paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 391**Ventricular beat**, cessation of, ii. 19

in heart-block, ii. 19, 22, 24

**Ventricular complex**, in auricular fibrillation, v. 11

of paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 8

**Ventricular contractions**, i. 132; iii. 348; iv. 39, 303

action of vagus compression or stimulation on, vi. 64

and auricular, coincidence of, iv. 308

and electric oscillations in auricular fibrillation (Lewis, T.), v. 11-14

effect of atropin on, ii. 214; vi. 65

effect of digitalis on, x. 280

effect of exercise on, ii. 215

effect of greatly lengthened *a-c* interval on, iii. 138

effect of vagus compression on, vi. 48

high speed of auricles without corresponding rate in, vi. 235

idio-, v. 383, 396

in pulsus paradoxus, viii. 40

irregularity in, i. 40, 42

in continuous slow heart action, vi. 226, 232

in diphtheria, viii. 3

premature, i. 139, 143; v. 1-3, 333-7

cases with, v. 334

rate of, iv. 501

sound accompanying, vi. 445

stimulus for, ii. 19

in perpetual arrhythmia, iv. 82

**Ventricular diastole**, graphic records of, iv. 57

length of, iii. 348, 356

**Ventricular extra-systoles**, and normal auricular, simultaneous occurrence of, i. 138

backward stimulation of auricle from, i. 145

**Ventricular extra-systoles (cont.):**

- cause of, i. 148, 149
- characteristics and definition of, i. 132, 137, 481
- coupled rhythm and, iv. 63
- digitalis and, i. 175-7
- effects of atropin on, vi. 63, 65
- effects of vagus compression on, vi. 63, 65
- explanation of, i. 137, 139
- in diphtheria, viii. 6, 15, 18
- in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 268, 270
- place of origin of, i. 137, 147
- synchronous contractions of auricle and ventricle followed by, iv. 75
- tracings showing, i. 140
- triple rhythm of heart due to, v. 318-28
- undue prolongation of diastole producing, iv. 81

**Ventricular muscle**, pathological condition in diphtheria, viii. 5**Ventricular rhythm**, abnormally slow, ii. 217

and auricular, dissociation of, ii. 217

in complete heart-block, iii. 134

inception of (Lewis, T.), ii. 356, 365

**Ventricular standstill**, vi. 64, 65, 66**Ventricular systole**, and auricular, prolongation of interval between, iv. 309

auricular fibrillation and, iv. 423, 424

coincidence of, iv. 304, 308

commencement and termination of, iv. 56

delayed conductivity and, iii. 357

duration of, iii. 348, 356; iv. 303

measurement of, iv. 303, 304

methods of recording, iv. 56

observations on, iv. 302

onset in mitral disease, iii. 361

vagus compression and, vi. 52, 67

**Ventricular tachycardia**, effect in asphyxial heart-block, iv. 149, 150**Ventricular venous pulse**, classification of cases of, iii. 298

of regular rhythm, iii. 297-300

paroxysmal tachycardia with, v. 5-9

**Ventriculo-auricular conduction**, effects of induced ventricular beats upon, iv. 148**Veratrine poisoning**, lactic acid and, iii. 416**Vermiform appendix**: *see* Appendix**Vertebrae**, condition in chloroma, i. 262**Vertigo**, alimentary tract derangements and, iv. 249

auditory nerve tumours and, iv. 258, 259

auditory symptoms of, iv. 258

aural: *see* Ménière's disease

cardiac, case illustrating, iii. 127

cases clinically and pathologically examined, iv. 256

causes of, iv. 260

characteristics and nature of, iv. 242, 244

clinical, iv. 247

critical review (Scott, S.), iv. 242-65

deafness and, iv. 250, 257

drugs causing, iv. 248

due to cerebral abscess, xi. 154, 156

dyspepsia and, iv. 248

experimental, iv. 246

forced movements in, iv. 246, 252

gastric form of, iv. 248

in malaria, iv. 248

intracranial lesion causing, iv. 258, 259, 261

labyrinthine disturbances in, iv. 251, 260

**Vertigo (cont.) :**

laryngeal, iv. 247  
 Ménière's : *see* Ménière's disease  
 'minor aural', iv. 247  
 nomenclature of, iv. 242  
 nystagmus and, iv. 252, 255  
 ocular, iv. 247  
 paroxysmal bradycardia causing, v. 265, 266, 273  
 patient's sensations in, iv. 244  
 spontaneous, iv. 246  
 summary of observations on, iv. 260-1  
 symptoms and signs of, iv. 260, 261  
 systematic examination of hearing and, iv. 257  
 treatment of, iv. 259  
 various types of subjective sensations in, iv. 244  
 vomiting and, iv. 248

**Vesical bilharziasis :** *see* Bilharziasis

**Vesication**, demonstration of Leishmania parasites by, v. 142

**Vesicular eruptions**, prevariolar, ii. 195, 196

**Vestibular nerve**, degenerative processes in, and vertigo, iv. 251

stimulation and function of, iv. 251

**Vibratory sensation**, anatomical basis of, xi. 53

areas of, in alcoholic neuritis, xi. 41

in diabetic neuritis, xi. 41

in disseminated sclerosis, xi. 51

in hemianesthesia, xi. 53

in plumbic neuritis, xi. 41

deep sensibility and, xi. 57

diminution of, diagnostic value of, xi. 52

history of the investigation of, xi. 33

impairment of, in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 19, 36

method of estimating (Symns, J. L. M.), xi. 33-58

nature of, xi. 53

paths of, xi. 55, 56

pressure sensation compared with, xi. 55

tests of, in alcoholic neuritis, xi. 37

in alcoholic polyneuritis, xi. 34

in bone lesions, xi. 53

in diabetic neuritis, xi. 36, 39

in disseminated sclerosis, xi. 51

in nerve injuries, xi. 41

in peripheral neuritis, xi. 36, 40

in plumbic neuritis, xi. 38, 40

in tabes dorsalis, xi. 33, 40, 51

in variety of gunshot wounds, xi. 42-5

technique, xi. 34

**Visceral disease**, pain of, i. 387

**Visceral functions**, association of endogenous uric acid with, i. 432

**Visceral organs**, activity in food digestion, i. 435

changes in dyspepsia, vi. 133

**Visceroptosis**, analyses of gastric juice in cases of, vi. 335, 338

**Viscometers**, use and limitations of, iv. 344, 345, 358

**Viscosity of the blood**, age and sex in relation to, iv. 347

agents increasing, iv. 363, 364

agents reducing, iv. 362, 363

arterial pressure in relation to, iv. 346, 349, 350, 355

arterio-sclerosis in relation to, iv. 362, 363

blood corpuscles in relation to, iv. 360

**Viscosity of the blood (cont.) :**

body secretions affecting, iv. 349

carbon dioxide increasing, iv. 354, 365

chemistry of, iv. 354-9, 360

climate and altitude affecting, ii. 94 ; iv. 349

conclusions on, iv. 362

conditions increasing, ii. 93

consistency and efficiency of circulation assisted by, iv. 362

constituents of the blood affecting, iv. 352

drugs affecting, iv. 365

effect of alcohol on, iv. 365

effect of diet on, iv. 348

effect of digitalis on, iv. 365

effect of potassium iodide on, iv. 362, 363

filtration, diffusion, and osmosis affecting, iv. 357, 358

fluctuations in, various causes of, iv. 348, 350, 352

haemoglobin factor in, iv. 347, 354-6

heart affections in relation to, iv. 354, 355, 366

in erythraemia, ii. 107

in man and animals, iv. 348

in menstruation and pregnancy, iv. 347

in polycythaemia, ii. 93

in practical medicine, iv. 365

in the leukaemias, iv. 356

in various diseases, iv. 364

increased, in high blood-pressure, iv. 362

internal friction and, iv. 351

laked, iv. 354

lung diseases in relation to, iv. 354, 355, 366

measurement of, iv. 343, 346

methods of estimating, iv. 344

oxygen inhalations diminishing, iv. 354

plasma in relation to, iv. 347, 352

Poiseuille's law and, iv. 344, 351

review of (Allbutt, Sir C.), iv. 342-67

rise and fall in, iv. 352

saline constituents affecting, iv. 356, 358, 360

specific gravity not synonymous with, iv. 350

sweating affecting, iv. 348

urine in relation to, iv. 361

venesection in relation to, iv. 344, 356, 364

work and exercise affecting, iv. 348, 349

**Vision**, defects in, retinal disease causing, x. 38, 39

impairment of, in oxycephaly, iv. 385, 386

*see also* Blindness ; Sight, &c.

**Vitamine theory**, of beri-beri, xi. 323, 325, 328, 330, 337

of deficiency diseases, xi. 328-31, 337

**Vitamines**, absence of, diseases due to, xi. 330, 332

anti-beri-beri, xi. 325-8, 337

anti-neuritic, xi. 325-8, 337

anti-scorbutic, xi. 325-8, 337

application of the term, xi. 324

destruction of, xi. 326

discovery of, xi. 324

diseases due to absence of, xi. 324

in carbohydrate metabolism, xi. 332, 337

isolation of, xi. 327

metabolism of nervous system in relation to, xi. 335

physical and chemical characters of, xi. 325-8

properties and probable nature of, xi. 325

significance of, xi. 324

**Vitamines (cont.):**  
source of, xi. 327  
tetany in relation to, xi. 292

**Vocal cords**, mediastinal sarcoma affecting, xi. 183

**Vocal resonance**, in chest wounds, xi. 270

**Voice sounds**, records of, in general paralysis, x. 20-8

**Volhard-Luttké method of estimating hydrochloric acid**, iii. 98; iv. 479

**Volvulus**, foetal, and duodenal occlusion, v. 404

**Vomissement pituitaire** : *see* Water-brash

**Vomiting**, accompanying exophthalmic goitre, iv. 91, 92  
as symptom of urinary tract infection in children, iv. 269  
cardiac dilatation predisposing to, vi. 526, 529  
cyclical, of children, acetone excretion in, xii. 72, 78  
urinary tract infection in relation to, iv. 281  
during salicylate treatment, vi. 524-30  
during spinal anaesthesia, v. 362-6  
effect on blood-pressure, v. 362, 366  
feeding in, ix. 200  
following abortion, xii. 73  
following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 317, 318  
imidazolylethylamine producing, ix. 168  
in achaclasia of the cardia, viii. 303  
in acute rheumatism, vi. 524-30  
in cardiac dilatation, vi. 527, 529, 530  
in children, aetiological factors, ix. 169, 195  
experimental investigation in (Mellanby, E.), ix. 165-215  
feeding in, ix. 200  
results of experiments bearing on, ix. 195  
treatment of, ix. 197-201  
in duodenal occlusion, v. 405  
in pregnancy : *see* Pregnancy  
in sulphaeoglobinaemia, xi. 110  
morphine in, ix. 201  
of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 90  
of alcoholics, viii. 307  
of pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 213, 214  
periodic, intermittent, hydrarthrosis and, iii. 209  
of childhood, acetonuria and haematuria and phyrinuria, i. 49  
pernicious, acetone excretion during, xii. 61-79  
during fasting, xii. 70, 71  
post-anaesthetic : *see* Post-anaesthetic vomiting  
purgatives in, ix. 200  
recurrent, acidosis in relation to, ii. 341  
treatment of, ii. 342  
toxaemic, of pregnancy, acidosis in, ii. 342  
vertigo and, iv. 248

**W**

**Walking**, output of body-heat at different rates of, xii. 342

**Wallis, R. L. Mackenzie**. On sulphaeoglobinaemia, vii. 73-90  
Protective ferments of the body, ix. 138-61  
— and Schölberg, H. A. On chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 301-12; iv. 153-99

**Wallis, R. L. Mackenzie, and others**. Contribution to the study of bronzed diabetes, vii. 129-52

**Walshe, F. M. R.** Deficiency theory of the origin of beri-beri, xi. 320-37  
Pathogenesis of diphtheritic paralysis, xi. 191-204; xii. 14-37

**War diseases**, terminology of, xii. 317  
see also British Expeditionary Force; Chest wounds; Influenza; Nephritis; Trench fever, &c.

**War neuroses**, cases of, ix. 73-82

**Ward, E.** Medical aspects of pyelitis in pregnancy, ii. 69-84

**Warrington, W. B.** Abscess of the brain : critical review, xi. 141-64  
Intracranial serous effusions of inflammatory origin, vii. 93-116

**Syphilitic pseudo-tubes**, v. 371-6

**Wassermann reaction**, iv. 232; viii. 129  
Abderhalden test compared with, viii. 152  
active and inactive sera in, viii. 134  
amino content of serum and, direct ratio between, viii. 148  
antigen factor in, viii. 131  
complement in, viii. 139, 151, 154  
diagnostic and clinical value of (Bayly, H. W.), iv. 232-41  
effect of amino-acids on, viii. 148  
effect of temperature on, viii. 133  
effect of treatment on, iv. 233, 239  
fatty acids influencing, viii. 147, 149  
freezing-point in, viii. 134  
history of, viii. 129  
in diagnosis, viii. 133  
in latent syphilis, iv. 234  
in neosalvarsan treatment, x. 305  
in non-syphilitic cases, viii. 133, 143, 153, 154  
in salvarsan treatment, x. 305  
in syphilis, x. 347, 349  
in syphilitic aortitis, viii. 225  
in yaws, iv. 236  
influence of salvarsan on, iv. 235  
explanation of, viii. 149  
lipoid-globulin complexes in, viii. 141-3, 151  
modus operandi (McDonagh, J. E. R.), viii. 129-55  
negative, viii. 133, 135  
explanation of, viii. 143  
syphilis not excluded by, viii. 153  
negative and positive results, iv. 233, 234  
not specific, viii. 131, 150  
object and value of, vi. 426  
on what dependent, viii. 132, 152  
positive, viii. 133, 135  
factors responsible for, viii. 152  
negative reactions following, viii. 149, 150  
non-syphilitic diseases in which obtained, iv. 236, 240  
not necessarily indicative of active syphilis, viii. 153  
pressure in, viii. 135  
reagin factor in, viii. 137, 151  
results of, iv. 232-3  
specificity of, iv. 236  
stronger in late than in early syphilitic cases, viii. 143  
summary of observations on, viii. 152  
surface tension of sera in relation to, viii. 136, 152

**Wassermann reaction (cont.):**  
tables illustrating, iv. 238-41  
value of, iv. 233  
Wechselmann's barium sulphate modification of, viii. 136

**Waste products**, diminished excretion in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 381

**Water**, absorption of, in the intestines, ix. 198  
action in the intestines, ix. 174, 195  
as diuretic, ix. 199  
goitre-producing, experimental administration of suspended matter from, ii. 279-84  
haemolytic action of, vi. 400

**Water manometers**, in artificial pneumothorax, vi. 267-9

**Water-brash**, viii. 306  
causation of, viii. 306  
characteristics of, viii. 306

**Waterhouse, Rupert.** *Cysticercus cellulosae* in the central nervous system, vi. 469-85

**Waugh, G. E.** Use of tuberculin in so-called "tuberculous" glands, iv. 521-5

**Weber, F. Parkes.** Acute leukaemia and so-called mediastinal leukosarcomatosis, xii. 212-22

Lipodystrophy progressiva, x. 131-9  
"Osler's sign" and certain cutaneous phenomena sometimes associated with heart disease, vi. 384-90

Patches of deep pigmentation of the oral mucous membrane not connected with Addison's disease, xii. 404-8

Polycthaemia, erythrocytosis, and erythroaemia, ii. 85-128  
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 289-300

**Wechselmann's barium sulphate modification of Wassermann reaction**, viii. 136

**Weigert's iron-haematoxylin stain for amoebae**, x. 194, 198; xi. 350

**Weight** : *see* Body weight

**Weil's disease**, use of the term, x. 107  
*see also* Jaundice

**Welles, E. S., and Shattuck, G. C.** Intrathoracic pressure in haemothorax, pneumothorax, and pleural effusion, and effects of aspiration and of oxygen replacement, xii. 151-60

**Wesselow, O. L. V. de, and MacLean, H.** Investigation into the effects of war nephritis on kidney function, with observations on methods for estimating the efficiency of the kidneys, xii. 347-71

**West, Samuel.** Respiratory movements in hemiplegia, i. 448-53

**Westphal's knee-jerk**, i. 118

**Wheat**, nitrogen content of, viii. 316

**White, Sir W. Hale.** Essential renal haematuria, iv. 509-19  
on pads on the finger joints, i. 479  
Outlook of sufferers from exophthalmic goitre, iv. 89-108

— and Janmahomed, H. J. Failure of urine to decompose in pulmonary tuberculosis, ii. 396-404

— and others. Case of very prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 389-401

**Whittington, T. H.** Acute Hodgkin's disease, with involvement of internal glands and relapsing pyrexia, ix. 83-90

— and Dawson, Lord. Paratyphoid fever: a study of fatal cases, ix. 98-124

**Whooping-cough**, *Bacillus influenzae* in, iv. 10  
bronchiectasis following, ii. 257  
causal organism of, iv. 11  
with convulsions, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in case of, i. 114, 115

**Widal reaction**, in diagnosis of enteric fever, viii. 92  
in trench fever, x. 2

**Willan**, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 201  
urticaria tuberosa of : *see* Urticaria tuberosa

**Willcox, W. H.** Estimation and quantitative significance of hydrochloric acid in gastric contents, iii. 93-105

**Willcox test for hydrochloric acid**, iv. 316, 318, 319, 474, 479

**Williams, Owen T., and Powell, P. M.** Action of diastase in diabetes mellitus, vi. 30-46

**Williams, Tom A.** Clinical method to demonstrate and measure dysergia, iii. 343-4

**Willmore, J. Graham, and Bahr, P.** Dysentery in the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, xi. 349-61

**Wilson, H. A. F., and Dudgeon, L. S.** Haemaglutinins, haemopsonins, and haemolysins in blood in infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285-95

**Wilson, J. A., Bradford, Sir J. R., and Bashford, E. F.** Acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 88-126  
The filter-passing virus of influenza, xii. 259-306

**Windle, J. Davenport.** Clinical observations on effect of digitalis in heart disease with the pulsus alternans, x. 274-90  
Diagnosis of sinus arrhythmia, v. 327-32  
Incidence and prognostic value of pulsus alternans in myocardial and arterial disease, vi. 453-68  
Observations on the relationship of the heart-beat to pulsus alternans, iv. 435-48  
The third sound and *b*-wave in slow heart action, iv. 283-94

**Windsor, J. F.** Bacteriology of human bile, with especial reference to typhoid carrier problem, iv. 113

**Witte's peptone**, vi. 315  
titration of hydrochloric acid with, vi. 315

**Wohlgemuth**, estimation of diastase content of urine by, vi. 353-7; ix. 219

**Word deafness**, associated with cerebral abscess, xi. 153

**Work** : *see* Muscular activity

**Wounds**, diphtheritic infection of, xi. 198-200; xii. 14, 22  
diphtheritic paralysis following, xii. 14  
gunshot : *see* Gunshot wounds  
haemophilic, iv. 18, 24, 26, 30  
*see also* Chest wounds

**Wright, Sir A.** estimation of calcium content of blood by, ii. 149, 154  
estimation of coagulation time by, ii. 151  
investigations into Mediterranean fever by, i. 211

**Wrist**, hysterical oedema of, cases illustrating, ii. 136-42

**Wrist-drop**, in lead poisoning, vii. 414, 415  
occupational causes of, vii. 414, 415  
sensory changes in, xi. 40

**Wrist-joint**, relative frequency of involvement in scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 62

## X

**X-rays**, gastric examination by, iii. 373, 383  
in artificial pneumothorax, vi. 275, 490, 491 ; xi. 211  
in diagnosis of haemothorax, xi. 70  
in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, xi. 186  
in leukaemia, iii. 86, 87  
in lung diseases, importance of, xi. 211, 212  
use during production of pneumothorax, xi. 12

**Xanthelasma**, cholesterol content of blood-serum in, vii. 226  
**Xanthoma**, characteristics and features of, i. 339 ; vii. 226  
cholesterol content of blood-serum in, vii. 226  
during jaundice, vii. 226  
hereditary transmission of, i. 339  
ovarian disturbances in relation to, vii. 226  
**Xylose**, excretion of, ii. 449  
formula of, ii. 439  
relation of glycuronic acid to, ii. 439

## Y

**Yaws**, Wassermann reaction in, iv. 236  
**Yellow atrophy, acute**, acidosis in relation to, ii. 332, 339, 342  
aetiology of, vi. 18, 27  
age and sex incidence, vi. 20  
and pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 70

**Yellow atrophy, acute (cont.)**:

bacteriology of, vi. 18  
catarrhal jaundice in relation to (Cockayne, E. A.), vi. 1-27

cause of death in, vi. 25  
condition following chloroform poisoning resembling, vi. 25  
condition of liver in, vi. 23, 24  
during pregnancy, vi. 25  
excretion of leucin and tyrosin in cases of, i. 2-58

geographical distribution of, vi. 19  
historical observations, vi. 18  
infective conditions preceding, vi. 18  
parathyroids in, i. 305  
pathological changes in, compared with those of catarrhal jaundice, vi. 24  
pathology of, vi. 18  
review of cases of, vi. 21  
seasonal incidence of, vi. 19  
symptoms of, vi. 23  
compared with those of catarrhal jaundice, vi. 23, 24

syphilis and, vi. 19, 20  
urine in, ii. 342 ; vi. 24  
without jaundice, x. 107

**Youthful heart irregularity**, i. 146 ; iv. 506  
sinus arrhythmia and, ii. 353

## Z

**Zinc crotonate**, in diabetic urine, ix. 306

**Zinc lactate**, in muscle, iii. 224  
in urine, iii. 227

**Zinc sarcolactates**, iii. 221

